BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 07711 484 9

THOMAS FAMILIES

of

Plymouth County, Massachusetts

FIRST EDITION

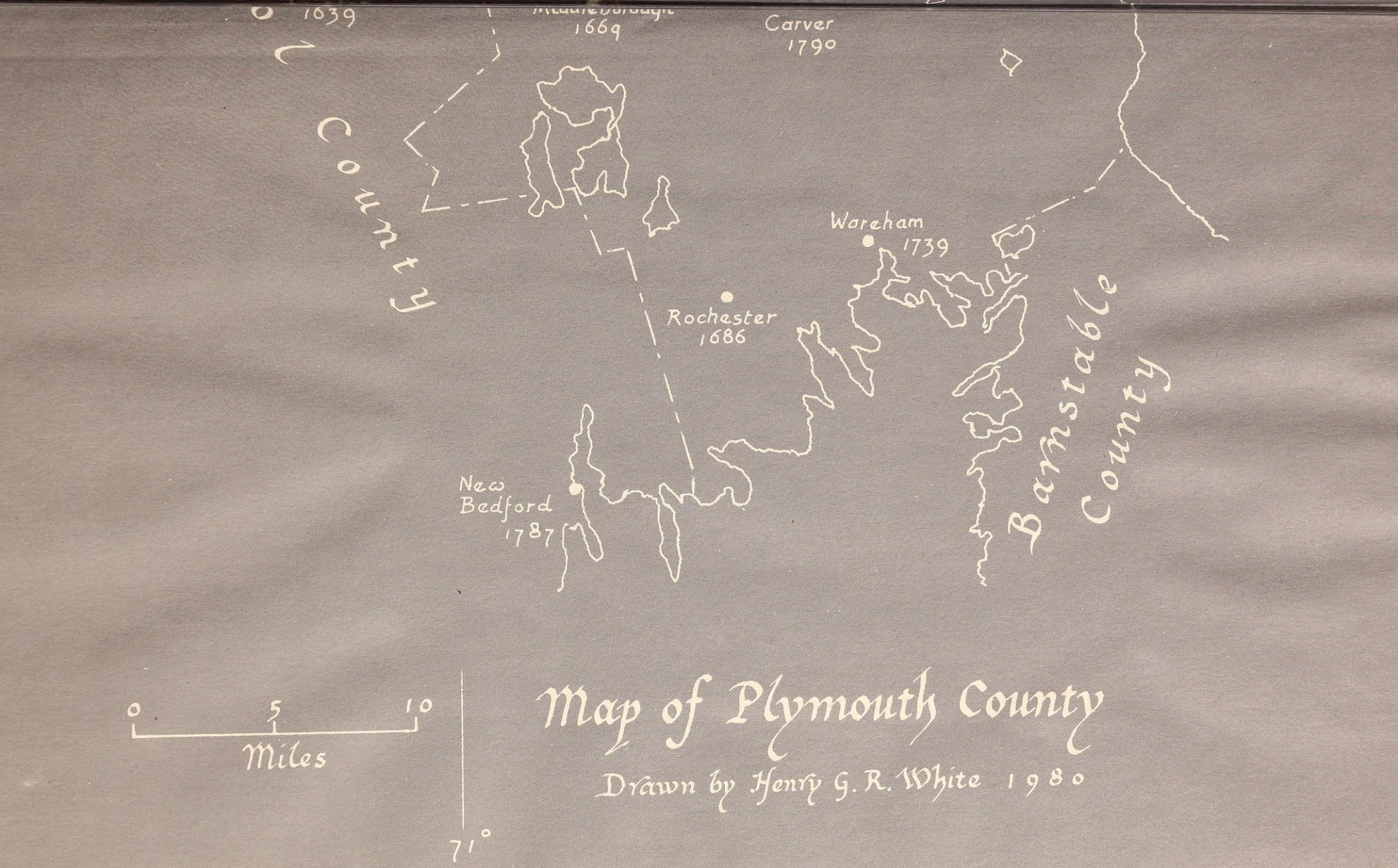
Genealogies of the Families of

DAVID THOMAS *of Middleboro (1620-1689),*
JOHN THOMAS *of Marshfield (1621-1691), and*
WILLIAM THOMAS *of Marshfield (1573-1651).*

By
John Marshall Raymond

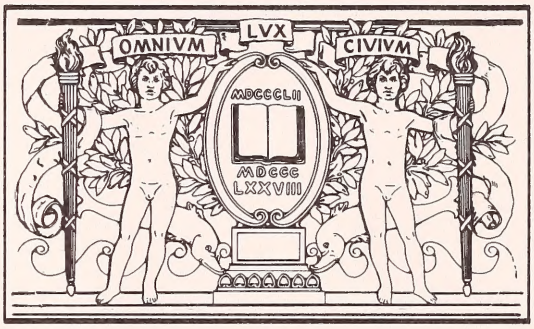
THOMAS FAMILY PUBLICATIONS
1980

71°
Norfolk County
Hingham 1635
Weymouth 1635
Scituate 1633
Marshfield 1641
Hanover 1727
Abington 1712
Brockton 1738
Hanson 1820
Pembroke 1712
Duxbury 1637
E. Bridgewater 1823
W. Bridgewater 1822
42°
42°
Bridgewater 1656
Halifax 1734
Kingston 1726
Plympton 1707
Plymouth 1620



Map of Plymouth County

Drawn by Henry G. R. White 1980



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/thomasfamiliesof00raym

THOMAS FAMILIES

of

Plymouth County, Massachusetts

℘ ℘ ℘ ℘ ℘

FIRST EDITION

℘ ℘ ℘ ℘ ℘

Genealogies of the Families of

DAVID THOMAS *of Middleboro (1620-1689),*
JOHN THOMAS *of Marshfield (1621-1691), and*
WILLIAM THOMAS *of Marshfield (1573-1651).*

By
John Marshall Raymond

THOMAS FAMILY PUBLICATIONS
1980

List Price 19.50 (U.S. Currency).

Library of Congress Catalog No. 80-51566

Copyright © 1980

John Marshall Raymond
Menlo Park, California

CS71
.T46
1980d

MAP OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS ON
INSIDE COVER AND PAGE TWO DRAWN BY HENRY G. R. WHITE

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data
Main entry under title:

Thomas Families of Plymouth County Massachusetts
Genealogies of the families of
David Thomas of Middleboro (1620-1689)
John Thomas of Marshfield (1621-1691)
William Thomas of Marshfield (1573-1651)

ISBN 0-9604384-0-8

Publisher
HARLAN CARTHER THOMAS
517 N. Circle Dr.
Itasca, IL 60143

Manufactured in the United States of America

"People will not look forward to posterity
who never look backward to their ancestors."

Edmund Burke, in
Reflections on the Revolution in France

FOREWORD

The Sources

The Family of David. In 1964 the compiler published a volume entitled "Genealogies of the Teel Family of New England and of the Family of David Thomas of Middleboro Massachusetts" (referred to herein as Teel-Thomas). For the Thomas part of that work he used as a framework a typed genealogy of about 200 members of the family of David prepared in 1951 by Mrs. John W. Heinz, National Chairman, Colonial and Genealogical, Daughters of the American Colonists. Teel-Thomas identified about 600 of that family. Corrections and Additions were issued in 1969.

For the present work Teel-Thomas and its Corrections and Additions were used as the basis for the David Thomas family. The principal sources used in 1964 were re-examined. In addition to Heinz these included the published vital records; Mary Lovering Holman's 1926 manuscript of the earliest generations of David's family, which contains certain detail and material from original sources that was not found elsewhere; Davis' Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, which has genealcgical information on the first few generations of Plymouth County families; records of the First Church of Christ in Middleboro, published originally in 1854 and re-published in Weston's History of Middleboro (pp.640-686), which have valuable genealogical information; and Wood's Record of Deaths in Middleboro, prepared in the middle of the 19th century, which contains considerable information of a genealogical character beyond mere record of deaths.

During his work on the present volume the compiler for the first time heard of the Thatcher Papers, which deal with the family of David Thomas of Middleboro. They were compiled in Middleboro late in the 19th century by Charles M. and Adelaide K. Thatcher. who were Librarians of the Middleboro Public Library. It is understood that only two copies of this work are available to the public, one in New Bedford and one in Plymouth, both in Massachusetts. However, a copy of them was prepared and generously furnished the compiler by Louise Alice (Hart) Hilditch. Although a number of errors in tracing relationships were found in Thatcher, it obviously was based on data from Middleboro vital records. The compiler, working in San Francisco, consulted it for information on many Middleboro births, marriages and deaths after about 1790-1800, since the Mayflower Descendant's publication of them ends at about that period.

The Families of John and of William. The earliest generations of the families of John and of William, both of Marshfield, are given in Davis (mentioned above). Richards' History of Marshfield, and the Genealogy of the Briggs Family, each carry on certain lines and were quite helpful. Beyond these, little was found in the way of published lines of either family.

Very late in the compilation process the compiler learned that the late Milton Halsey Thomas had accumulated much material on the families of John and William. Elizabeth Beaumont (Thomas) (Bassett) Greene had this material, and she graciously made it available for examination and use by the compiler. Although in the limited time available to him he was not able to examine all this material, the compiler was enabled to add a very considerable amount of information on these two families.

All Three Families. For all three families the published vital records were heavily relied upon. Unless the record was clearly wrong it was followed as to dates, and unless the record stated otherwise the event was treated as occurring in the community where recorded. Some genealogies of other families, in addition to Briggs, were found to have information on certain Thomas lines, notably LeBaron, Shurtleff, Waterman and Winslow. One or two lines were found in Representative Men and Old Families of Southeastern Massachusetts, and also in The Thomas Book. The Haskin Family had certain Connecticut lines.

Some lines in Maine were found in the Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine; in the History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston; and in Sinnett's manuscript. Virkus provided a few lines. Census and national pension records were consulted when such search seemed likely to be fruitful. All other works listed in the Bibliography found at the end of this volume were consulted for relevant information. Some members of the Thomas families supplied valuable information on certain lines, as noted under Acknowledgements below and in the notes.

Again very late in his work the compiler learned that Priscilla Alden (Fortier) Jones had been collecting an astonishing amount of genealogical data on all three families herein dealt with. Most of her notes are from original Massachusetts or Maine sources, which had not been available to the compiler working in California. Mrs. Jones was most cooperative and generous in offering any and all information that was desired. Since she did not intend to publish her material, the compiler took full advantage of her generosity and spent some little time in Maine going over her records. While he was not able, within time and practicability limitations, to get all that she had, he did get a very substantial amount from her materials to add to his compilation. The short-fall occurs in the seventh and subsequent generations of the families of David and John.

The Notes

It should be stated frankly that in certain cases relationships set forth herein have not been established by evidence that would satisfy the stricter standards of the best genealogists. When this situation occurs the full evidence and reasoning is set out in the notes so that the reader can form his own opinion of the correctness of the result reached. When a relationship has not been previously developed by an authority believed to be reliable and is not clear from the vital records, the way it was developed is fully set out in the notes. In some instances the source of a particular item is indicated in the tables rather than in the notes. When a previous authority is not followed, the reason for this is explained in the notes. Therefore one should ALWAYS CONSULT THE NOTES before accepting any of the lines in the tables.

Where it is stated that "probably" something is so it means that, as far as the compiler could ascertain, it has not heretofore been determined to be so; that while it cannot be said to be conclusively proven, the factual situation and the available vital records strongly indicate the conclusion reached; that nothing in any way conflicting was found, unless otherwise indicated; and that it is believed to be correct. Where the word is "possibly" or "perhaps" it means that it seems to be a reasonable conclusion, but there could be one or more other solutions, equally or perhaps more likely, and in all such cases there should be further research before accepting as definitive the "possible" conclusion. The possibility is included in the hope of its being a useful start for some further search.

The notes also contain any significant biographical information that was found, including war service in abbreviated form. Titles of military officers and ship's captains, professions, and positions in the Church are noted in the tables. Descent from Mayflower passengers also is noted in the tables, but only where it first occurs in the line. Details of the line from that point to the Mayflower passenger can be found in the Mayflower Index. The fact that war service or descent from a Mayflower passenger of a particular person is not noted does not mean it cannot be proven. The research for information mentioned in this paragraph was not intensive, due to limitations of time.

In addition to the notes on various persons, certain notes of general application to all three families dealt with herein will be found on pages 2-4.

Cross-References

Within each of the genealogies (those of David, John and William) each individual is given a number. A cross-reference to a person in one of the genealogies is by that person's number. The number is preceded by the initial of the genealogy in which the person will be found (D, J, or W), except when it is merely identifying the father of a person in the entry of that person's family in the tables. For example: on p.170 #48 in the Genealogy of John Thomas reads in part "48. John, s. John (11)....m.....Hannah Thomas (W60)." This means that John who is #48 was the son of John who is #11 in the same genealogy (that of John of Marshfield), and that John (#48) married Hannah who is #60 in the genealogy of William of Marshfield. If the letter preceding the number is "U" the reference is to the list of Unidentified Thomases on pp.295-304.

An asterisk (*) before a man's number means that his line is carried on in the next generation, and one should look in the next generation for that number to find additional information on him and his family. Also his wife, if a member of the Thomas family before her marriage, is identified by her number. Reference should be made to the wife's number for her birth, death and parents. Her husband's name and number also appear under her number. After marriage all wives are referred to by the number of the husband.

"(N)" in the tables means there is a note on that person, to be found under the number of that person in the notes for that particular genealogy. The notes follow immediately at the end of the tables for each genealogy.

Acknowledgements

There has already been mentioned in this Foreword under "The Sources" the unbelievable mass of genealogical material on all three families which had been accumulated and was generously made available to the compiler by Priscilla Alden (Fortier) Jones of Belfast Maine, daughter of Elizabeth Bradford (Thomas) Fortier (D1523). The compiler is deeply appreciative of this assistance, and thanks Mrs. Jones not only for this courtesy but also for her valuable help in verifying or correcting a number of his lines.

Also there was mentioned under "The Sources" the material on the families of John and William Thomas collected by the late Milton Halsey Thomas (J878) of Princeton New Jersey, which was made available to the compiler by Elizabeth Beaumont (Thomas) (Bassett) Greene(J922) of South Bristol Maine. He wishes to express his appreciation of the service rendered by Mr. Thomas in collecting so much information on those families, and his indebtedness to Mrs. Greene for making it available for use in connection with the present work.

In examining this material it was discovered that William Henry Baldwin Thomas (J928) of Orange Virginia cooperated with Milton Halsey Thomas in developing the material on the family of William Thomas of Marshfield. The compiler wishes to express his appreciation of this contribution of William Henry Baldwin Thomas which was instrumental in producing a more complete genealogy of that family.

While the compiler was considering the preparation of a new set of corrections and additions to Teel-Thomas, Harlan Carther Thomas (D1907) of Itasca Illinois furnished him so much information on descendants of David Thomas of Middleboro that he decided a new Thomas genealogy should be compiled. Thereafter Mr. Thomas continued to furnish information, especially on descendants of Lewis Thomas (D764). He also furnished advice and assistance regarding the publication of this work, without which in all probability the book never would have been published. For thus inspiring the preparation of a Thomas genealogy, for providing a substantial amount of material for inclusion in it, and for the invaluable help provided to bring the work to full fruition, the compiler is extremely grateful.

The compiler is also greatly indebted to Louise Alice (Hart) Hilditch of Melbourne Florida, granddaughter of Julia Isabel (Thomas) Kilton (D1663), for furnishing him, as stated above under "The Sources", the text of the 62 pages of the Thatcher Papers, which she had copied by hand at the New Bedford Public Library. Her generosity enabled him to prepare a substantial part of the Genealogy of the Family of David Thomas of Middleboro. Mrs. Hilditch also furnished information on lines of descent from Lewis Leonard Thomas (D823), which was much appreciated.

Dorothy Stillwell, a genealogical researcher of Woodstock Vermont, graciously volunteered to get for the compiler material on the Thomas families who removed from Middleboro to Woodstock and vicinity toward the end of the eighteenth century. Almost all the material herein on happenings in that area came from her, for which the compiler expresses his deep appreciation.

While the foregoing individuals were major sources of information on one or more of the three Thomas families herein dealt with, the following deserve special note for furnishing information on particular lines:

Margaret (Smith) Stead of Dorval, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Ethel Katherine (Thomas) Smith (D1849), on descendants of Nathaniel Thomas (D463);
Marjorie Shaw (Cowdry) Whidden of Sarasota Florida, daughter of Lila Belle (Thomas) Cowdry (D1764), on descendants of Horatio Nelson Thomas (D551);
the late Ruth Easterbrook Thomas (D1811) of Belmont Massachusetts, on descendants of William Thomas (D669);
William Henry McGowen jr. of Birmingham Alabama, son of Edith Cadle (Thomas) McGowen (D1631), on descendants of Daniel Vaughan Thomas (D762);
Bernice Rose (Schweiss) Thomas (D1875) of Pomona California, on descendants of Henry Brigham Thomas (D1819) and certain other descendants of Herbert Edward Thomas (D1640);
Avis Maria (Loura) Thomas (W373) of Novato California, on descendants of Isaac Thomas (W93);
and, as stated on p. 10 of the 1949 Corrections and Additions to Teel-Thomas,
Everett William Thomas (D1823) of Woodstock Illinois, on descendants of Zadock Thomas (D356).

To all these, and to the many others who have, from time to time, contributed information or advice for this work, the compiler wishes to record his appreciation and thanks.

Apologies

The bulk of the work in preparing this volume had to be done in San Francisco, three thousand miles from the original source materials of Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Consequently there are certainly countless omissions, and it would be a miracle if a number of errors had not crept in. For all omissions and errors the compiler offers his apologies.

JOHN MARSHALL RAYMOND

Menlo Park, California
1980

ABBREVIATIONS

(in addition to those customarily used)

General Abbreviations

ae---age
aft---after
b.---born
bef---before
bet---between
bp.---baptised
bro---brother (of)
bur---buried
c.---about
cert---certificate of marriage issued
ch.---child, children (of)
Ch.---Church
Civ War---Civil War
d.---died
d.y.---died young
dau---daughter (of)
Dea.---Deacon
div---divorced
dy---day (days)
E.---East
gr.---grand (e.g.gr.dau)
h.---husband (of)
int---intention of marriage published
m.---married
mo---month (months)
N.---North
prob---probably
rem.---removed (to)
res.---resided (in)
Rev War---Revolutionary War
s.---son (of)
S.---South
sis---sister (of)
unm---unmarried
w.---wife (of)
W.---West
wid---widow,widower (of)
yr---year (years)

Place Abbreviations

Abing---Abington
Barns---Barnstable
Bridg---Bridgewater
Brown---Brownville ME
Co.---County
Dux---Duxbury
Eng---England
Hart---Hartford ME
Hing---Hingham
Kings---Kingston
Marsh---Marshfield
Midd---Middleboro
N.B.---New Brunswick, Canada
N.Bed.---New Bedford
N.Hav.---North Haven ME
N.S.---Nova Scotia, Canada
Pemb---Pembroke
Plmth---Plymouth
Plymp---Plympton
Roch---Rochester
Scit---Scituate
Taunt---Taunton
V.Hav.---Vinalhaven ME
Weym---Weymouth
W.I.---West Indies
Wstk---Woodstock VT

Abbreviations of States of the Union are the Postal Abbreviations. Where no State abbreviation appears it is Massachusetts.

Bibliographic Abbreviations

Abbreviations of genealogical and other publications or manuscripts will be found in the Bibliography at the end of this work.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD	
The Sources	i.
The Notes	ii.
Cross-References	iii.
Acknowledgements	iii.
Apologies	iv.
ABBREVIATIONS	
General Abbreviations	v.
Place Abbreviations	v.
Bibliographic Abbreviations	305ff.
TABLE OF CONTENTS	vi.
NOTES having GENERAL APPLICATION to ALL THREE FAMILIES	
Map of Pymouth County	2.
Communities of Plymouth County and Surrounding Areas	3.
Thomas Families of Plymouth County and Surrounding Areas	3.
Removals from Massachusetts	3.
Dates (Old Style and New Style)	4.
Freemen	4.
Titles	4.
Mayflower Descendants	4.
GENEALOGY of the DESCENDANTS of DAVID THOMAS of Middleboro Massachusetts	
First Generation (D1-D8)	7.
Second Generation (D9-D49)	7.
Third Generation (D50-D162)	9.
Fourth Generation (D163-D386)	14.
Fifth Generation (D387-D836)	23.
Sixth Generation (D837-D1320)	41.
Seventh Generation (D1321-D1673)	61.
Eighth Generation (D1674-D1839)	76.
Ninth Generation (D1840-D1891)	85.
Tenth Generation (D1892-D1943)	88.
Eleventh Generation (D1943A-D1953)	91.
NOTES on the DAVID THOMAS FAMILY	95.
INDEXES of NAMES in the GENEALOGY of the FAMILY of DAVID THOMAS	
Index of Thomas Names	122.
Index of Names Other than Thomas	145.
GENEALOGY of the DESCENDANTS of JOHN THOMAS of Marshfield Massachusetts	
First Generation (J1-J9)	163.
Second Generation (J10-J43)	163.
Third Generation (J44-J156)	165.
Fourth Generation (J157-J310)	170.
Fifth Generation (J311-J499)	176.
Sixth Generation (J500-J735)	184.
Seventh Generation (J736-J885)	194.
Eighth Generation (J886-J923)	201.
Ninth Generation (J924-J930)	204.
NOTES on the JOHN THOMAS FAMILY	207.
INDEXES of NAMES in the GENEALOGY of the FAMILY of JOHN THOMAS	
Index of Thomas Names	223.
Index of Names Other than Thomas	236.

Page

GENEALOGY of the DESCENDANTS of WILLIAM THOMAS of Marshfield Massachusetts
First Generation (W1-W2) ---------- 249.
Second Generation (W3-W8) ---------- 249.
Third Generation (W9-W18) ---------- 249.
Fourth Generation (W19-W49) ---------- 250.
Fifth Generation (W50-W97) ---------- 252.
Sixth Generation (W98-W169) ---------- 254.
Seventh Generation (W170-W247) ---------- 257.
Eighth Generation (W248-W332) ---------- 261.
Ninth Generation (W333-W363) ---------- 264.
Tenth Generation (W364-W378) ---------- 266.
Eleventh Generation (W379-W393) ---------- 266.
Twelfth Generation (W394-W396) ---------- 267.
NOTES on the WILLIAM THOMAS FAMILY ---------- 271.
INDEX of NAMES in the GENEALOGY of the FAMILY of WILLIAM THOMAS
Index of Thomas Names ---------- 283.
Index of Names Other than Thomas ---------- 289.

UNIDENTIFIED THOMASES probably descended from David, John or William ---- 295.
Index of Thomas Names listed as Unidentified, but not in alphabetical order in the List ---------- 304.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (including abbreviations of bibliographic materials)
Published Family Genealogies ---------- 305.
Genealogical Collections and Periodicals ---------- 307.
Local Histories and Published Vital Records ---------- 308.
Miscellaneous ---------- 309.

NOTES having GENERAL APPLICATION

to ALL THREE FAMILIES

71°
Norfolk County
Hingham 1635
Weymouth 1635
Scituate 1633
Abington 1712
Hanover 1727
Marshfield 1641
Brockton 1738
Hanson 1820
Pembroke 1712
Duxbury 1637
42°
E. Bridgewater 1823
W. Bridgewater 1822
Bridgewater 1656
Halifax 1734
Kingston 1726
Plympton 1707
Plymouth 1620
Bristol County
Taunton 1639
Middleborough 1669
Carver 1790
Wareham 1739
Rochester 1686
New Bedford 1787
Barnstable County
0 5 10
Miles
Map of Plymouth County
Drawn by Henry G. R. White 1980
71°

NOTES having GENERAL APPLICATION

to ALL THREE FAMILIES

Communities of Plymouth County. The communities mentioned in this work which were organized in the first 200 years in Plymouth County and its immediate vicinity are shown in their approximate locations on the map opposite, together with the date of their being organized as separate communities.

Thomas Families of Plymouth County and Surrounding Areas. This work deals with three Thomas Families, those descended from David of Middleboro, John of Marshfield, and William of Marshfield. William was certainly here by November 1636. John came in 1635. David came to Salem about 1640, but was in Plymouth County and probably in Middleboro by 1669.

Although all three families came to this country about the same time and eventually settled within a few miles of each other---two of them in the same town--- yet no one has traced any relationship between them. This would have to be done through English records, which the compiler did not feel he could attempt. As far as could be determined, these were the only founders of Thomas families in America who located in Plymouth County.

There were other Thomas families not far away. Rhode Island, which adjoins Bristol County, Massachusetts, had such families. They spilled over into Bristol County. Thomas families from Worcester County, Massachusetts, are also found in Bristol County; and Thomas families from Plymouth County likewise settled in Bristol County, primarily in New Bedford and Taunton. Further north a Capt. John Thomas came to Boston from England about 1693-4, and his son John, at first of Braintree, finally settled in Weymouth in Norfolk County. Thomas families from Plymouth County also settled in Weymouth.

As far as it could be done from available materials, the members of the three Plymouth County families were traced out, at least until they left the County and immediately adjacent areas. Individuals descended from founders of other Thomas families as a rule were not dealt with.

Removals from Massachusetts. Weston (p.xxii) states that in the last quarter of the 18th century over 50 families from Middleboro removed to Woodstock Vermont, and this is reflected in Dana (p.80) and in the Middleboro vital records. About one third of these families were Thomas families, not counting the Thomas girls who married and removed there with their husbands. In particular, several branches of the "Pond Thomas" family (descendants of William Thomas (D9)) went to Woodstock. Some members of other branches of the family of David (D1) also went there. Some Thomas families from Middleboro went to other parts of Vermont. As far as is known, few if any Thomas families who were descended from John (J1) went to Vermont. However, perhaps 15 or more branches of the John Thomas family removed to Maine prior to 1820, and as many if not more of the David Thomas family also went there. (Maine was part of Massachusetts until 1820.) Strangely only two or three branches of each of these families removed to New Hampshire, about half a dozen to Connecticut, and another half dozen to Rhode Island.

Removals in the family of William (W1) followed a different pattern. Two Loyalists, Nathaniel Ray (W54) and John (W63), went to Nova Scotia when the Rev War broke; William (W127) and John (W83) went to the Poughkeepsie-Albany area; and William (W75) went to North Carolina---the only person of any of these families who went to the South. No one of the family of William (W1) was found who removed to another of the New England States.

Dates. In 1752 the New Style calendar replaced the Old Style in Great Britain and her colonies, including America. The Old Style calendar by then had accumulated eleven days more than the true solar calendar. To correct this, the day after September 2, 1752 became September 14 instead of September 3, thus dropping the eleven days.

Until 1752 the year was considered beginning March 25 instead of the calendar date of January 1. Therefore dates in January, February and March (before March 25) are frequently double-dated, thus: January 14, 1732/3. Beginning with 1753 the year commenced January 1, and double-dating was no longer necessary. (Collier's Encyclopedia, 1968 ed., v.5,p.139)

Freemen. In the early years to become a freeman one was required to be a respectable member of some church. Persons were made freemen by order of the General Court (the legislature), later by the Quarterly Courts (the judicial courts). Only freemen could vote. (New Plymouth, pt.2, p.77)

Titles. Esq. was applied to lawyers. Mr. was applied to people of some prominence such as captains, eminent merchants, schoolmasters, people with college degrees, etc. Mrs. was sometimes applied to the daughters of such people, as well as to married ladies or widows. (Felt, Ipswich, p.23)

Mayflower Descendants. Descent can be proved from only fifty of the one hundred four Mayflower passengers, and these fifty can be divided into twenty-three family groups. These groups are set forth in Mayflower Descendant, v.29, p.83. They are:

John Alden, w. Priscilla Mullins, and her parents William and Alice Mullins.
Isaac Allerton, w. Mary, dau Mary, dau Remember.
John Billington, w. Eleanor, s. Francis.
Gov. William Bradford.
Elder William Brewster, w. Mary, s. Love.
Peter Brown.
James Chilton, w. (unknown), dau Mary.
Francis Cooke, s. John.
Edward Doty.
Frances Eaton, w. Sarah, s. Samuel
Edward Fuller, w. (unknown), s. Samuel.
Dr. Samuel Fuller.
Stephen Hopkins, 2d w. Elizabeth, s. Gyles and dau Constance, both by 1st w.
John Howland, w. Elizabeth Tilley, and her parents John and ---- Tilley.
Richard More.
Degory Priest.
Thomas Rogers, s. Joseph.
Henry Sampson.
George Soule.
Capt. Myles Standish.
Richard Warren.
William White, w. Susanna, s. Resolved, s. Peregrine.
Edward Winslow.

GENEALOGY of the DESCENDANTS

of

DAVID THOMAS of Middleboro, Massachusetts

GENEALOGY of the DESCENDANTS

of

DAVID THOMAS of Middleboro, Massachusetts

First Generation.

1. David Thomas, b. prob Wales c. 1620, d. Midd 1689, m. bef 1649 Joanna ----, d. aft 1689. (N) ch: [See Footnote at bottom of this page.]

*2. David, b. prob Marblehead 1649-50.
3. Joanna, b. 1657, d. Midd 11 Apr 1718, m. Midd 7 May 1680 Capt. Joseph Vaughan, b. Marsh 20 Aug 1654, d. Midd 2 Mar 1733/4, s. George and Elizabeth (Henchman) Vaughan. Joseph m. (2) Midd 2 Dec 1720 Mercy (Hallett) Fuller, b.c. 1653, d. Midd 2 Mar 1734, dau Joseph and Elizabeth (Gorham) Hallett and wid Jabez Fuller. (N)
*4. Jeremiah, b. 1659.
5. Sarah, b.c. 1663, d. Plmth 27 Oct 1700, m. Midd 13 Feb 168- John Holmes, b. Plmth 22 Mar 1662/3, d. Midd 7 Sep 1728, s. John and Patience (Faunce) Holmes.
*6. William, b. 1665.
*7. Edward, b. Midd 6 Feb 1669.
8. Mary [birth recorded Boston 2 Jan 1681/2] (N)

Second Generation.

2. David, s. David (1) and Joanna, b. prob Marblehead 1649-50, d. Midd bet Feb-Jul 1733, m. (1) c. 1675 Abigail Wood, b. Plmth c. 1655, d. bet 1702-18, dau Henry and Abigail (Jenney) Wood. (N) ch:

*9. William, b.c. 1676.
*10. Jonathan, b. Midd 18 Nov 1678.
11. David, b.1680, d. Midd 22 May 1706, m. Midd 9 Sep 1703 Hannah Steward, d. Midd 9 May 1704, prob sis Mary (D10). No issue. (N)
12. Hannah, b. Midd 22 Feb 1684/5, d. 20 Sep 1760, m. Midd 26 Mar 1719 John Fuller, b. Midd 20 Mar 1691/2, d. 24 Apr 1766, s. John and Mercy (Nelson) Fuller. Rem. to Halifax 1734. John, h. Hannah, m. (2) Lydia (Alden) Eddy, b. 18 Dec 1710, d. 1 Mar 1805, wid. Samuel Eddy jr., d. 1746. Lydia was sis Abigail (D47), of Mary (D48) and of John, father of Betsey (D344). For her parents see D48 and D344.
13. Joseph, b.c. 1688, d. bef 4 Nov 1728, m. Elizabeth ----. No ch. (N)
14. Josiah, b. 1691 (?), d. 1750. (N)
15. Elizabeth, b. Midd 13 Feb 1695/6, d. Midd 9 Mar 1782, m. Plymp 16 Mar 1725/6 John Robbins, b. Plymp 21 Mar 1696, d. "winter of 1740" (Carver VR), s. Jeduthan and Hannah (Prat) Robbins. See D68. (N)
*16. Samuel, b. Midd 24 Jan 1697/8.
*17. Henry, b. Midd c. 1702.

David m. (2) Midd 25 Jun 1718 Elizabeth Canedy of Plymp, wid. Alexander Canedy.

Footnote: For the meaning of symbols such as "*", cross-references such as "(N)" and "(D10)", and of abbreviations such as "b.", "ch.", and "Midd" see pp. iii and v of the Foreword.

4. Jeremiah, s. David (1) and Joanna, b. 1659, d. Midd 2 Feb 1736/7, m. (1) Midd 25 Feb 1684 Lydia Howland, b. Barns 9 Jan 1665, d. Midd 6 Jul 1717, dau John and Mary (Lee) Howland. Lydia (MI #19090) was gr.dau John Howland of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

*18. Nathaniel, b. Midd 2 Jan 1686.
19. Sarah, b. Midd 25 Dec 1687, d. Midd 30 Apr 1756, m. (1) Isaac Howland, b. Midd 6 Mar 1678/9, d. Midd 26 Feb 1723, s Isaac and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Howland; and (2) Midd 7 Aug 1730 Dea. Samuel Wood jr., b. 1684, d.bef 1754, s. Samuel and Rebecca Wood. Isaac, h. Elizabeth, is MI #19030. He was gr.s. John Howland of the Mayflower. See D104.
*20. Jeremiah, b. Midd 14 Feb 1688/9.
21. Elizabeth, b. Midd 19 Nov 1690, d. Aug 1776, m. Midd 24 Oct 1723 John Tomson, b.c. 1681, s. John and Mary (Tinkham) Tomson. See D61. Rem. to Plymp. John Tomson (MI #35137 and 73241) descends from Francis Cocke of the Mayflower.
22. Mary, b. Midd 5 Jun 1692, m. ---- Blish.
23. Lydia, b. Midd 26 Mar 1694, m. Midd 13 Jan 1723/4 George Hackett, d.c. 1732, s. John and Eleanor (Gardner) Hackett. (N)
24. Thankful, b. Midd 30 Jun 1695, d. Midd 17 Apr 1743, m. Midd 6 Mar 1717/18 James Cobb, b. Midd 12 Apr 1696, d. Midd 27 Jan 1743/4, s. John and Rachel (Soule) Cobb. See D30 and D104. Rachel Soule (MI #32006) descends from George Soule of the Mayflower.
*25. Jedediah, b. Midd 19 Aug 1698.
26. Bethia, b. Midd 27 Mar 1701, m. (int) Barns 27 Jul 1725 Jacob Chipman, b. Barns 30 Aug 1698, s. Samuel and Sarah (Cobb) Chipman. Samuel Chipman (MI #7070) descends from John Howland of the Mayflower. Jacob had m. (1) Barns 25 Oct 1721 Abigail Fuller.
*27. Ebenezer, b. Midd. 1 Nov 1703.
28. Priscilla, b. Midd 13 Oct 1705.
29. Sophia, b. 1707, prob d.y. (N)

Jeremiah m. (2) Taunt 29 Apr 1720 Mary (Sanford), Durfee, b. Portsmouth RI 30 Mar 1664, d. Freetown 15 Nov 1748, dau John and Mary (Gorton) Sanford and wid. Lieut. Robert Durfee who had d. Freetown 12 May 1718.

6. William, s. David (1) and Joanna, b. 1665, d. Midd 5 Apr 1734, m. (1) Taunt 30 Jul 1691 Sarah Pratt, d. Midd 14 May 1702, dau Samuel or Peter Pratt. Samuel and Peter were s. Phineas and Mary(Priest) Pratt. Mary (MI #27211) was dau Degory Priest of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

30. Joanna, b. Midd 10 May 1693, d. Midd 11 Nov 1724, m. bef 1714 John Cobb, b. Midd 10 Jun 1689, d. 6 Jul 1750, s. John and Rachel (Soule) Cobb. See D24 for Mayflower descent of Rachel Soule. John m. (2) 26 Aug 1725 Mary Conant, b. Midd 20 Dec 1703, dau Josiah and Elizabeth Conant. See D86.
31. Susanna, b. 15 Feb 1694/5, d. Midd 11 May 1724, m. Midd 29 Jan 1712/13 Capt. Jonathan Smith, b. Beverly 24 Dec 1688, d. Midd 6 Sep 1767, s. John and Mary (Herrick) Smith. Jonathan m. (2) Midd 8 Jun 1725 Sarah Churchill, b. Plmth 10 Feb 1695, d. 5 Jun (Jul?) 1744, dau John and Hannah (Bartlett) Churchill; and (3) Rhoda Thomas (D137).
32. Sarah, b. 6 Dec 1696, m. Plymp 30 Aug 1719 Robert Ransom, b. Plmth 15 Sep 1695, s. Robert and Anna (Waterman) Ransom. See D18 and D27. Robert m. (2) 1729 Sarah Chyles.
33. Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct 1698, d. Midd Sep 1703.
*34. William, b. Midd 18 Mar 1699/1700.
35. Mary, b. 4 Dec 1701, d. Midd 1 Mar 1749/50, m. Midd 31 Mar 1731 Jacob Soule, b. 30 Aug 1702, d. Midd 20 Aug 1744, s. Jacob and Lydia (Tomson) Soule. (N)

William m. (2) Midd 28 Feb 1704/5 Sarah Barden, b. 1683, d. Midd 9 May 1743, dau William and Deborah (Barker) Barden. ch:

36. David, b. Midd 4 Jul 1706, d. Midd 9 Sep 1742.
37. Lois, b. 7 Sep 1707, m. Midd 30 Jan 1728 William Hooper of Bridg, s. John and Sarah Hooper.
38. Eunice, b. 15 Feb 1708/9, d. Midd 8 Apr 1778, m. Midd 1 Apr 1730 Peter Tinkham sr., b. 1709, d. Midd 10 Oct 1745, s. Ebenezer jr. and Patience (Pratt) Tinkham.
*39. Jabez, b. 8 Dec 1710.
*40. Israel, b. Midd 27 Jan 1712/13.
41. Betty, b. Midd 20 Feb 1715/16, d. Bridg 3 Apr 1767, m. Bridg 3 Mar 1736/7 Jonathan Wood, b. Bridg 10 Apr 1715, d. Bridg 14 Nov 1761, s. Francis and Sarah (Hooper) Wood. See D348.
*42. Ephraim, b. Midd 8 Nov 1718.
43. Elisha, b. Midd 11 May 1721, d. Midd 15 May 1726.

7. Edward, s. David (1) and Joanna, b. Midd 6 Feb 1669, d. Midd 9 Dec 1726, m. Mary Nelson, dau William and Ruth (Foxel) Nelson. See U81. (N) ch:

44. Miriam, b. Midd 28 Dec 1694, d. Midd 10 Jan 1768, m. Midd 12 Dec 1718 Jeremiah Thomas (D20).
*45. Edward, b. Midd 20 May 1699.
46. Mary, b. Midd 21 Jul 1701, d. Midd 20 Sep 1719 unm. (N)
*47. Nathan, b. Midd 12 Sep 1707.
*48. Noah, b. Midd 22 Oct 1709.
49. Fear, b. Midd 23 Feb 1712/13, d. Midd 2 Nov 1761, m. Midd 12 Mar 1730 Robert Barrows, b. Midd 17 May 1709, d. Fort William Henry NY in French War 14 Oct 1758, s. Samuel and Mercy (Coombs) Barrows.

Mary, wid. Edward, m. (2) Plmth 8 Feb 1727/8 Ebenezer Cobb, b. 9 Aug 1671, d.c.1753, s. John and Martha (Nelson) Cobb of Plmth. Ebenezer had m. (1) 1 Jun 1693 Mercy Holmes, b. Plmth 10 Sep 1673, d. 2 Mar 1725/6, dau Nathaniel and Mercy (Faunce) Holmes.

Third Generation.

9. William, s. David (2) and Abigail, known as "William 2d", b.c. 1676, d. bef 9 Mar 1732/3, m. Weym bef 1707 Susanna Bates, b. Weym 6 Feb 1679, d. aft 1746, dau Edward and Elizabeth (Shaw) Bates. Edward was bro Increase who was father of John (see D53). William's family were known as the "Pond Thomases" because they lived around a Midd pond. (Dana,p.80) (N) ch:

50. David, b. Weym 18 Nov 1707, d. bef 1732/3.
51. Elizabeth, b. 12 Mar 1708/9, d. bef 1732/3, perhaps m. (int) Roch 19 Dec 1730 Silvanus Luce of Edgartown.
52. Susanna, b. 11 May 1710, d. Midd 15 May 1785 unm.
*53. William, b. Midd 24 Nov 1711.
54. Mary, b. Midd 19 Apr 1713, d. Carver 1 Feb 1801, m. Lieut. Jonathan Shaw, b.Plmth c. 1706-7, d. Carver 12 Jun 1772, s. Benoni and Lydia (Waterman) Shaw.See D39.
*55. Joseph, b. Midd 9 Dec 1714.
56. Mercy, b. Midd. 9 Sep 1716, d. bef 1732/3.
*57. Samuel, b. Midd 19 Oct 1718.
*58. Benjamin, b. Midd 9 Sep 1721.
*59. Eliezer, b. Midd 9 May 1725.

10. Jonathan, s. David (2) and Abigail, b. Midd 18 Nov 1678, d. bef 18 Jun 1724, m. Midd 9 Sep 1693 Mary Steward, b. Weym, d. bef 18 Jun 1724, prob dau James and Anna (Bates) Stewart of Weym and sis Hannah (D11). (N) ch:

60. Hannah, b. Midd 24 Sep 1704, m. (1) Midd 6 Aug 1734 Joseph Jennings; and (2) Windham CT 9 Apr 1752 Seth Cary.
61. Joanna, b. Midd 28 Feb 1707/8, d. 9 Mar 1795, m. (1) Midd 6 Nov 1734 Ephraim Tomson, b.c. 1683, d. Halifax 13 Nov 1744, s. John and Mary (Tinkham) Tomson---see D21; and (2) Halifax 23 Oct 1745 Joseph Works of Ashford CT. Joanna was twin of David (D62). **For Mayflower descent of Ephraim see D21.**
*62. David, b. Midd 28 Feb 1707/8, twin of Joanna (D61).
63. Mary, b. Midd 23 Mar 1708/9, d. 20 Jul 1780, m. Midd 17 Jun 1729 John Severy jr., b. 13 Aug 1707, d. 17 Jun 1778.
64. Jonathan, b. Midd 31 Mar 1711, d. Windham CT c. 1748.
65. Nehemiah, b.c. 1713, d. bef 1748.
66. Lydia, b.c. 1716, m. 1 Oct 1736 Ephraim Bemis. Res. Ashford CT.

16. Samuel, s. David (2) and Abigail, b. Midd 24 Jan 1697/8, d. 19 Sep 1766, m. Midd 9 Jun 1732 Lydia Richmond, b. Midd 14 May 1704, dau Samuel and Mehitable (Andrews) Richmond. Samuel Richmond (MI #28318) was descended from Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower. ch:

*67. Zephaniah, b. Midd 23 Jul 1733.
*68. Josiah, b. Midd 10 Sep 1735.
69. Rebecca, b. Midd 17 Aug 1737, d. 16 Oct 1792, m. Halifax 14 Jun 1763 Peter Thomson, b. Midd 8 Oct 1733, d. 21 Jun 1800, s. Thomas Thomson.

17. Henry, s. David (2) and Abigail, b. Midd c. 1702, bp 11 Sep 1715, d. Midd 11 May 1763, m. Midd 30 Nov 1726 Ruth Nelson, b. Midd 25 Feb 1705/6, d. Midd 4 Jan 1771, dau Thomas and Hope (Huckins) Nelson---see D25. Ruth (MI #33742) was a descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower. ch:

70. Abigail, b. Midd 7 Sep 1727, m. 23 Aug 1757 Ebenezer Hackett of Raynham, s. Samuel and Mary (Crane) Hackett. Ebenezer m. (2) 2 Jan 1764 Betty Canedy, d. 1794. Ebenezer d. 1802. **See D225.** (N)
71. Ruth, b. Midd 8 Oct 1729.
*72. Barzillai, b. Midd 28 Jul 1731.
*73. Moses, b. Midd 25 May 1734.
74. Henry, b. Midd 1 Mar 1738/9, m. Mary ----, both d. 1798.
75. Jonathan, b. Midd 31 Aug 1741. See U86.
*76. Elijah, b. Midd 14 Jul 1744.
77. Ebenezer, b. Midd 4 Sep 1746. (N)
*78. Enoch, b. Midd 10 Aug 1748.

18. Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah (4) and Lydia, b. Midd 2 Jan 1686, d. 16 Jan 1762, m. Plymp 4 Dec 1718 Abigail Ransom, b. Plmth 7 Jun 1691, dau Robert and Anna (Waterman) Ransom---see D27 and D32. ch:

79. Prudence, b. Midd 30 Sep 1722, d. 21 Jun 1802, m. Midd 14 Feb 1741/2 John Knowlton.
80. Nathaniel, b. Midd 1 Jan 1726/7, d. Midd 15 Feb 1800.
*81. John, b. Midd 4 Aug 1728.
*82. Seth, b. Midd 8 Feb 1731/2.
*83. Jeremiah, b. Midd 18 Feb 1735/6.
84. Aner, b. Midd 13 Feb 1736/7.

20. Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah (4) and Lydia, b. Midd 14 Feb 1688/9, d. Midd 8 Jan 1763, m. Midd 12 Dec 1718 Miriam Thomas (D44). ch:

85. Mary, b. Midd 10 Oct 1719, d. Midd 2 Jun 1723.
86. Miriam, b. Midd 5 Aug 1721, d. Midd 31 Jan 1748, m. Midd 3 Mar 1739/40 Gershom Cobb jr., b. Midd 14 Jan 1713/14, d. bef 1771, s. John and Joanna (Thomas) Cobb (D30). Gershom m. (2) Midd 12 Dec 1751 Elizabeth Corbet.
*87. Lemuel, b. Midd 16 Jul 1723.
88. Lydia, b. Midd 17 Nov 1725, d. Midd 24 Jul 1815, m. Midd 22 Sep 1757 Josiah Vaughan, b.c. 1723, d. Midd 3 Aug 1790 of "dislocation of hip and languishment".
89. Martha, b. Midd 17 Sep 1727, m.2 May 1751 Obed Edson, b. Bridg 31 Dec 1720, s. Samuel and Mary Edson.
90. Charles, b. Midd 6 Dec 1729, m. (int) 23 Mar 1761 Deborah Cushman, prob b. Midd 1 Aug 1729, dau Barnabus and Alice (Bent) Raymond and wid. John Cushman whom she had m. Midd 3 Feb 1746. See D198 and D202. (N)
91. Jeremiah, b. Midd 5 Dec 1731, d. Midd 18 May 1733.
92. Sarah, b. Midd 6 Jan 1733/4, m. Midd 10 Feb 1763 James Littlejohn. (N)
93. Deborah, b. Midd 10 Feb 1736/7, d. Midd 3 Jan 1747.

25. Jedediah, s. Jeremiah (4) and Lydia, b. Midd 19 Aug 1698, d. Midd 27 Dec 1777, m. Midd 12 Mar 1723/4 Lois Nelson, b. Midd 19 Apr 1704, dau Thomas and Hope (Huckins) Nelson. See D17. Lois (MI #34359) was descended from John Howland of the Mayflower. ch:

94. Hope, b. Midd 16 Nov 1724, m. Midd 28 Dec 1741 Elijah Clapp.
*95. Jedediah, b. Midd 19 Feb 1726/7.
96. Elizabeth, b. Midd 10 Feb 1728/9, m. Midd 26 Apr 1748 Moses Sturtevant jr.
97. Lois, b. Midd 4 Apr 1732, m. Midd 12 Oct 1749 James Shaw, b. Midd 12 Oct 1728, d. Midd 21 Jan 1803, s. George and Mercy (Rich) Shaw. See D59 and D98.
98. Mercy, b. Midd 5 Mar 1734/5, d. Wareham Feb 1825, m. Midd 26 Jul 1750 George Shaw jr., a Dea., b.c. 1725, d. Midd 23 Jan 1807, s. George and Mercy (Rich) Shaw. See D59, D97 and D206. (N)
99. Abiah, b. Midd 3 Aug 1737, d. Oakham 12 May 1825, m. Midd 23 Mar 1758 Capt. Nehemiah Allen, b. Bridg 10 Dec 1733, d. Oakham 28 Dec 1793, s. James and Mary (Packard) Allen. (N)
100. Joanna, b. Midd 6 Apr 1739, m. Midd 24 Jul 1760 John Harlow, b.c. 1737, d. Midd 10 Jul 1814.
*101. Isaac, b. Midd 28 May 1742.
*102. Foxel, b. Midd 12 Sep 1746.

27. Ebenezer, s. Jeremiah (4) and Lydia, b. Midd 1 Nov 1703, m. 1731 Anna Ransom, b. Plymp 18 Nov 1711, d. Midd 8 Nov 1763, dau Robert and Anna (Waterman) Ransom. See D18 and D32. ch:

103. Rachel, b. Midd 29 May 1733, d. Midd 16 Sep 1808 of "black jaundice", m. (int) Midd 8 Feb 1766 Abner Barrows, b.c. 1733, d. Midd 20 Nov 1818. (N)
104. Priscilla, b. Midd 13 Mar 1736/7, d. Midd 7 Aug 1824, m. Midd 27 Mar 1777 Ichabod Wood, b. 24 Jul 1719, d. Midd 8 Aug 1787, s. Dea. Samuel Wood jr. Ichabod had m. (1) Midd 16 Feb 1743/4 Thankful Cobb, b. Midd 4 Jun 1722, d. Midd 4 Jan 1776, dau James and Thankful (Thomas) Cobb (D24). See D19.
*105. Ebenezer, b. Midd 20 Mar 1738/9.
106. Mary, b. Midd 22 Mar 1741/2, d. Midd 17 Feb 1747.
107. Thankful, b. Midd 18 Mar 1745, d. Midd 15 Feb 1754.
108. Ransom, b. Midd 25 Feb 1747, d. Midd 21 Mar 1747.
*109. Jacob, b. Midd 16 Sep 1749.
110. prob Ransom, b. 1751, d. 3 Jan 1779.

34. William, s. William (6) and Sarah Pratt, an ensign, b. Midd 18 Mar 1699/1700, d. Midd 10 Dec 1775, m. Midd 22 Jun 1721 Hannah Turner, b. Pemb 8 Sep 1702, d. bef Aug 1766, dau Japheth and Hannah (Hatch) Turner. Hannah (MI #35529), w. William, was descended from Edward Doty of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

*111. Isaiah, b. Midd 13 Sep 1722.
112. Susanna, b. Midd 1 Sep 1724.
113. Thankful, b. Midd 26 Jan 1726/7, m. Midd 14 May 1747 Christopher Thresher of Taunt.
114. Mary, b. Midd 22 Feb 1728/9.
115. Hannah, b. Midd 20 Apr 1731, m. Midd 23 Dec 1747 Thomas Paddock, b. Midd 5 May 1723, s. Ichabod and Joanna Paddock.
116. Ruth, b. Midd 25 Dec 1733, d. S.Wstk 9 Feb 1801, m. (int) Midd 9 May 1757 Thomas Churchill Ellis, b. Midd 1 Jul 1729, d. 4 Apr 1797, s. Capt. Joel and Elizabeth (Churchill) Ellis. Rem. to Wstk. (N)
117. Sarah, b. Midd 15 Sep 1736, m. Midd 1 Nov 1753 Thomas Wood, s. Thomas and Hannah (Alden) Wood. Thomas (MI #34478), h. Sarah, was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower. (N)
118. William, b. Midd 16 Jan 1738/9.
119. Huldah, b. Midd 18 Jun 1742, d. 18 Mar 1818, m. Midd 10 Jan 1760 Joseph Darling, b. Midd 27 Jun 1735/6, s. John and Elizabeth Darling.

39. Jabez, s. William (6) and Sarah Barden, b. Midd 8 Dec 1710, d. Midd 8 Nov 1781, m. Plymp 3 Feb 1736 Phebe Shaw, b. Plmth c. 1713, d. Midd 21 Feb 1772, dau Benoni and Lydia (Waterman) Shaw. See D54. ch:

120. (son) b. Midd 6 Dec 1737, d. Midd 7 Dec 1737.
121. Phoebe, b. Midd 21 Feb 1739/40, d. Midd 11 Oct 1740.
122. Lucy, b. 8 Aug 1741, d. Midd 24 Jan 1748/9.
123. Phebe, b. Midd 7 Nov 1745, d. 16 Dec 1831, m. Midd 3 Jun 1762 Isaac Thomas (D101).
124. Jabez, b. Midd 30 Aug 1747, d. Midd 6 Jul 1753.
125. Jabez, b. Midd 15 Jun 1754, m. Midd 9 Nov 1775 Judith Thomas (D339). (N)

40. Israel, s. William (6) and Sarah Barden, b. Midd 27 Jan 1712/13, d. 29 Jun 1778, m. Midd 28 Oct 1742 Phebe Lyon, b. 1724, d. Midd 27 May 1795. (N) ch:

*126. David, b. 4 Nov 1743.
*127. Israel, b. Midd 3 Jan 1745/6.
128. Betty, b. Midd 27 Oct 1747, d. Midd 23 Jan 1747/8.
129. Levi, b. Midd 10 Nov 1748, d. Midd 14 Jan 1748/9.
130. Betty, b. 30 Sep 1750, d. 29 Jul 1767.
*131. Levi, b. Midd 22 Jul 1755.
132. Phebe, b. Midd 23 Aug 1763, m. Midd 11 Dec 1783 Joshua Thomas, b.c. 1751 (U119). (N)

42. Ephraim, s. William (6) and Sarah Barden, b. Midd 8 Nov 1718, d. Midd 3 Nov 1781, m. W.Bridg 20 Dec 1739 Sarah Pratt, b. Bridg 22 Nov 1721, d. Midd 20 Feb 1810, dau Solomon and Sarah (Johnson) Pratt. (N) ch:

133. Ephraim, b. Midd 21 Jan 1740, d. Midd 29 Mar 1814 unm. (N)
134. Sarah, b. Midd 9 May 1743, m. Midd 5 Aug 1762 Samuel Barrows.
*135. Elisha, b. Midd 27 Mar 1747.

45. Edward, s. Edward (7) and Mary, b. Midd 20 May 1699, d. Midd 31 Jul 1757, m. Midd 11 Jul 1720 Abigail Parlow, b. Beverly 19 May 1695, d. Midd 13 Oct 1756, dau Thomas and Elizabeth (Gibbs) Parlow. ch:

136. Asa, b. Midd 26 Feb 1720/21, m. Joanna ----.
137. Jennet (name changed to Rhoda), b. Midd 6 Dec 1722, d. 5 Dec 1777 of small pox, m. Midd 7 Nov 1751 Capt. Jonathan Smith. Jonathan had m. (1) Susanna Thomas (D31); and (2) Sarah Churchill. See D31 for details.
138. Mary, b. Midd 1 Dec 1725, d. Midd 5 Jan 1795, m. Midd 11 Jan 1759 James Willis, b. Bridg, s. Joshua and Hannah (Woodward) Willis.
139. Jesse, b. Midd 26 Oct 1728, d. 17 Dec 1782, m. Susanna ----.
140. Rosamond, b. Midd 28 Nov 1730, d. 17 Dec 1782 of "black jaundice", m. Midd 6 Feb 1755 Lieut. Nelson Finney, b. Midd 8 Jul 1728, d. 22 Jan (Jun?) 1781, who had m. (1) Martha Simmons.
*141. Hushai, b. Midd 27 May 1732.
*142. Zadock, b. Midd 23 Apr 1734.

47. Nathan, s. Edward (7) and Mary, b. Midd 12 Sep 1707, d. Midd 16 May 1796, m. (1) Midd 1 May 1735 Abigail Alden, b. 1715, d. Jan 1744, sis Mary (D48), Lydia (see D12), and John (see D344). Abigail was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower. See D48 for further details. ch:

143. Anner, b. 13 Feb 1736.
*144. Rowland, b. Midd 26 Jan 1738.
145. Nathan, b. Midd 30 Mar 1740. (N)
146. Zilla, b. Midd 25 Feb 1742, d. Bridg VT c. Feb 1837, m. (int) Midd 16 Feb 1798 Elisha Tinkham, then of Wstk, b. Midd 18 Aug 1742, d. Midd 6 Dec 1835, s. Jeremiah and Naomi (Warren) Tinkham. Elisha had m. (1) Sarah Green, b. Midd 2 Feb 1742, d. 10 Aug 1776 (see D175); (2) Taunt 13 Nov 1777 Reliance Richmond, b.c. 1748, d. Midd 12 Oct 1791 (see D219); and (3) Taunt 30 Nov 1792 Sarah Richmond, b.c. 1749, d. Midd 3 Jun 1796. (N)
147. John, b. Midd 1 Jan 1744, d. Midd 1 Apr 1783. (N)

Nathan m. (2) 1751 Abigail Sturtevant, b. Plymp 6 Aug 1721, d. Midd 19 Jul 1786, dau Moses and Elizabeth (Horrill) Sturtevant. ch:

148. Gamaliel, b. Midd 9 Aug 1751.
149. Abigail, b. Midd 14 Nov 1753, m. Midd 24 Oct 1780 Jabiz Bennett of Wstk.
150. Uraniah, b. Midd 22 Mar 1757, d. Wstk 4 Dec 1806, m. Midd 25 Jan 1784 Capt. Oliver Williams of Wstk, d. 29 Jun 1823. Oliver m. (2) Barnard VT Mary Richardson, wid. Jason Richardson. (N)
*151. Nathan, b. Midd 22 Feb 1766.

48. Noah, s. Edward (7) and Mary, b. Midd 22 Oct 1709, d. Midd 20 Dec 1758, m. Midd 22 Feb 1732/3 Mary Alden, b. 1712, d. Midd 1 Aug 1787, dau John and Hannah (White) Alden. John and Hannah were also the parents of Abigail (D47), of John (see D344), and of Lydia (see D12). Mary (MI #5781) was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower. ch:

152. Lucia, b. Midd 17 Dec 1733, m. Midd 1 Nov 1753 David Alden, b. Bridg 18 Jun 1727, d. Midd 1 Mar 1825, s. Eleazer and Martha (Shaw) Alden. David (MI #404) was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower.
153. Fear, b. Midd 14 Aug 1735, m. Midd 16 Dec 1756 Samuel Shaw, b. Plymp 29 Dec 1731.

154. Mary, b. Midd 29 Apr 1737, m. Midd 17 Apr 1760 Benjamin Tucker.
155. Noah, b. Midd 19 Mar 1738/9, d. Midd 26 Nov 1758.
156. Abiel, b. Midd 16 May 1741, d. Midd 1 Feb 1759.
*157. Daniel, b. Midd 16 Jun 1743.
*158. Job, b. Midd 16 Mar 1744.
*159. Elias, b. Midd 19 Jan 1746/7.
160. Hannah, b. Midd 9 Jan 1748/9, d. Rehoboth 31 Jan 1833, m. Midd 1 Nov 1775 Nathaniel Thompson, b. 1750, d. 1833, s. Caleb and Abigail (Crossman) Thompson. (Virkus,v.4,p.215) See D159.
161. Priscilla, b. Midd 2 Nov 1751, prob m. Midd 23 Feb 1775 William Smith jr. of New Salem, d.c. 1818. William had m. (1) Remember Thomas (D169). (N)
162. Enoch, b. Midd 7 Dec 1753, d. Midd 16 Dec 1758.

Fourth Generation.

53. William, s William (9) and Susanna, b. Midd 24 Nov 1711, d. Midd 7 Jul 1764--"killed by a cart" (Plmth Ch.,p.394), m. Weym 7 Aug 1732 Mary Bates, b. Weym 17 Feb 1711, d. Midd 4 Aug 1768, dau John and Remember Bates. John was s. Increase who was bro Edward (see D9). ch:

163. Mercy, b. Midd 12 May 1733, m. Midd 1 Nov 1753 Gideon Tinkham, b. Midd 24 Apr 1731, s. Samuel jr. and Mary (Staples) Tinkham. (N)
164. William, b. Midd 25 Mar 1735, m. Rebecca ----.
*165. John, b. Midd 14 Jan 1736/7.
*166. Sylvanus, b. Midd 22 Jan 1739/40.
*167. David, b. Midd 23 Mar 1741/2.
168. Mary, bp.Midd 22 Jul 1744, d. Midd 1 Oct 1773, m. Midd 23 Apr 1761 Amos Wood, b. Midd 13 Apr 1738, d. Midd 30 Sep 1818, s. Jabez and Hannah (Nelson) Wood. See D199, D250 and D253. Amos m. (2) Plmth 27 Oct 1774 Rebecca Barrows of Plmth, a wid., b.c. 1740, d. Midd 30 Jan 1822.
169. Remember, bp.Midd 27 Nov 1748, m. 8 Jan 1767 William Smith jr., d.c.1818. William prob m. (2) Midd 23 Feb 1775 Priscilla Thomas (D161). (N)
*170. Phineas, bp. Midd 31 Dec 1749.
171. Huldah.

55. Joseph, s. William (9) and Susanna, b. Midd 9 Dec 1714, m. Midd 25 Apr 1746 Mary Cox, b. 1725, dau John Cox sr. See D72. ch:

*172. Joseph, b. 16 Nov 1750.
173. Mercy, b. 4 Jul 1753, d. Wstk Nov 1836, m. Midd 27 Mar 1777 Phineas Thomas (D170). (N)
174. Hope, b. 8 Jul 1755, d. Wstk 22 Jul 1795, m. Midd 17 Sep 1778 George Thomas (D243).
*175. Andrew, b. 15 Mar 1758.
176. Mary, prob b.c. 1759-64, bp.1 Nov 1767, prob m. Taunt 13 Sep 1781 Barzillai Thomas jr. (D219). (N)
*177. Jonathan, b. 10 Mar 1765.

57. Samuel, s. William (9) and Susanna, b. Midd 19 Oct 1718, d. Midd 12 Aug 1791 of "stoppage", m. Plymp 4 Jan 1744/5 Mehitable Barrows. (N) ch:

178. Samuel, b. Midd 22 Jul 1746. (N)
179. Lucia, b. Midd 11 Apr 1748, d. Midd 21 Sep 1833, m. Midd 6 Dec 1770 Zebedee Tinkham, b.c. 1744, d. Midd 2 Oct 1820.
*180. Zebulon, b. Midd 11 May 1750.
181. Thankful, b. Midd 9 Apr 1752, d. Midd 27 Feb 1847, m. Carver 2 Aug 1791 Isaac Shaw, b. Plymp 1749, d. Midd 2 Feb 1824, s. Benjamin and Mary (Atwood) Shaw. Isaac had m. (1) Midd 23 Feb 1779 Hannah Maxham, dau Samuel and Elizabeth Maxham. (N)

*182. Seth, b. Midd 11 May 1754.
183. Content, b. Midd 6 Jun 1756.
*184. Simeon, b. Midd 28 Sep 1758.
185. William, b. Midd 25 Sep 1761.

58. Benjamin, s. William (9) and Susanna, a Dea., b. Midd 9 Sep 1721, d. Midd 8 Jan 1800, m. Plymp 9 Sep 1742 Elizabeth Churchill, b. Plymp 15 May 1725, d. Midd 26 Dec 1804, dau Benjamin and Mary (Shaw) Churchill. (N) ch:

186. Susanna, b. Midd 15 Sep 1743, d. Midd 27 Jan 1823, m. Midd 15 Jan 1761 Jeremiah Thomas (D83).
187. Betty, b. Midd 25 Mar 1745, d. 20 Mar 1787, m. Midd 25 Nov 1773 George Hammond of Plymp.
188. Hannah, b. Midd 13 Mar 1747, d. 20 May 1777, m. Midd 16 Nov 1769 Jacob Soule of Halifax, b. Halifax 7 Feb 1746/7, d. Halifax 6 Aug 1824, s. Jabez and Abigail Soul.
*189. Benjamin, b. Midd 25 Feb 1749.
*190. Perez, b. Midd 6 Mar 1751/2.
*191. James, b. Midd 8 May 1753.
192. Deborah, b. 1755, d. Midd 15 Jan 1790.
193. Eunice, m. Midd 2 Apr 1778 Elisha (Elijah?) Donham of Plymp, b. 1753, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca (Crocker) Dunham. See D510.
*194. Ezra, bp. Midd 6 Apr 1760.
*195. Zenas, b. 23 May 1762.
*196. Eli, b. 18 Aug 1765.
197. Zeruiah, b. 4 Jun 1768, d. Midd 11 Sep 1855, m. Midd 16 Jun 1807 Noah Cushman, b. Midd 14 May 1745, d. Midd 29 Mar 1818, s. William and Susanna (Sampson) Cushman. See D105. Noah had m. (1) Mercy Soule, d. 24 Mar 1788; and (2) Zilpah Thompson, d. 23 Jun 1806.

59. Eliezer, s. William (9) and Susanna, b. Midd 9 May 1725, d. Midd 23 Sep 1808, m. Midd 20 Feb 1746/7 Mary Shaw jr., b. Eastham 7 Jun 1731, d. Midd 14 Oct 1803, dau George and Mercy (Rich) Shaw. See D97 and D98. (N) ch:

198. Phebe, b. Midd 1 Apr 1748, d. Stowe VT 27 Apr 1829, m. Midd 20 Nov 1769 William Raymond, b. Midd 2 Jul 1744, d. Wstk 20 Sep 1822, s. Barnabus and Alice (Bent) Raymond. Rem. to Wstk 1780. See D90 and D202. (N)
199. Ruth, b. Midd 14 Jul 1751, m. Midd 26 Apr 1770 Caleb Wood, s. Jabez and Hannah (Nelson) Wood. See D168.
200. Elizabeth, b. Midd 3 Mar 1753.
*201. Eleazer, b. Midd 4 Mar 1755.
202. Silence, b. Midd 20 Feb 1757, d. Wstk 25 Mar 1848, m. Midd 23 May 1776 Silvanus Raymond, b. Midd 2 May 1753, d. Wstk 11 Jan 1819, s. Barnabus and Alice (Bent) Raymond. Rem. to Wstk 1780. See D90 and D198. (N)
*203. Noah, b. Midd 11 Jul 1759.
*204. Solomon, b. Midd 18 Oct 1761.
*205. Samuel, b. Midd 20 Oct 1763.
*206. Isaiah (Josiah), bp 26 Apr 1767.

62 David, s. Jonathan (10) and Mary, b. Midd 28 Feb 1707/8, d. Ware 1759, m. Windham CT 10 Oct 1739 Mary Johnson. Res. Willington and Windham CT. ch:

207. Mary, b. Windham CT 10 Apr 1740, d. 20 May 1741.
208 Jonathan, b. Windham CT 10 Sep 1742
209. Hannah, b. Windham CT 1 Jul 1744, d. N.S., m. (int) Barns 12 Mar 1763 as his second w. Isaac Phinney, b. Barns 26 Aug 1734, d. N.S., s. Thomas and Reliance (Goodspeed) Phinney.
210. Mary, b. Windham CT 20 Apr 1746.
211. Lydia, b. Willington CT 20 May 1756.

67. Zephaniah, s. Samuel (16) and Lydia, b. Midd 23 Jul 1733, m. (1) Wareham 1 Nov 1767 Mary Savery, b. Midd 24 Jul 1741, dau Uriah and Deborah (Bumpus) Savery. (N) ch:

*212 Samuel, b. Midd 24 Aug 1768
213. Lydia, b. Midd 4 Mar 1770, perhaps m. Bridg 11 Dec 1800 Levi Thomas (D358).
214. Eunice, b. Midd 7 Apr 1772, prob m. Scit 19 Feb 1789 Ignatius Vinal jr.
215. Hannah, b. 14 Sep 1775, m. 9 Feb 1806 Shepard Saunders.
216. Elizabeth, b. Midd 30 Jul 1778.
217. Mary, b. Midd 16 Feb 1784, perhaps was the Polly who m. 17 Dec 1804 Asa King.

Zephaniah m. (2) (int) 27 Jun 1790 Lydia (Gifford) Saunders, b. Wareham 1748, d. Fairhaven 17 Feb 1841, dau Joseph and Content (Irish) Gifford and wid. David Saunders.

68. Josiah, s. Samuel (16) and Lydia, b. Midd 10 Sep 1735, m. Midd 6 May 1766 Elizabeth Robbins 2d, prob b.c. 1733-39, dau John and Elizabeth (Thomas) Robbins (D15). (N) ch:

218. Sarah, b. 1 Dec 1768, d. Midd 23 Aug 1786.

72. Barzillai, s. Henry (17) and Ruth, b. Midd 28 Jul 1731, d. Midd 5 Nov 1813 of "Typhus fever and decay", m. Midd 15 Dec 1757 Elizabeth Cox, b. 1732, d. Midd. 1814, dau John Cox sr. See D55. (N) ch:

*219. Barzillai, b. 19 Apr 1761.
220. Abigail, b. 14 Feb 1769.

73. Moses, s. Henry (17) and Ruth, b. Midd 25 May 1734, d. Midd 8 Oct 1828, m. Midd 5 Sep 1758 Deborah Shaw, b. 1729, d. Midd 22 Aug 1814, dau Moses and Mary (Darling) Shaw. See D165. (N) ch:

221. Zilpah, b. Midd 27 Jun 1759, m. 28 Jun 1785 Henry Strobridge 2d.
*222. Henry, b. Midd 18 Sep 1763.
*223. Moses, b. Midd 28 Sep 1771.

76. Elijah, s. Henry (17) and Ruth, b. Midd 14 Jul 1744, d. Midd 10 Feb 1829, m. (1) Midd 20 Dec 1764 Martha Pratt, b.c. 1746, d. Midd 31 Mar 1810. (N) ch:

*224. Abner, b. Midd 21 Sep 1765.
225. Kezia, b. Midd 16 Mar 1767, m. 18 Sep 1796 Asa Hackett, prob b. 1764-70, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Canedy) Hackett. Asa had m. (1) Roch 27 Mar 1794 Elizabeth Hammond (VR). See D70 and D556. (N)
226. Ruth, b. Midd 6 Jul 1768, prob m. 22 Dec 1793 Samuel Howland and rem. to NY.
227. Charity, b. 26 Mar 1771, prob d. Hart 1836, prob m. 13 Oct 1793 Zebedee Thomas (D272), but see D388.
228. Lucy, b. 26 Aug 1772.
*229. Jonathan, b. 23 Aug 1774.
230. Joanna, b. 14 Jun 1776.

231. Elijah, b. 14 Apr 1778, d. Peru ME 28 Jan 1847, m. Midd 21 Sep 1817 Abigail Curtis.
232. Zenas, b. 23 Apr 1782, m. 9 Feb 1817 Sarah LeBaron, b. Midd 27 May 1788, dau Japhet and Sarah (Holmes) LeBaron.
233. Martha, b. 9 Oct 1784.
*234. Caleb, b. 4 Oct 1786.

78. Enoch, s. Henry (17) and Ruth, b. Midd 10 Aug 1748, d. Lunenburg VT aft 1811, m. Midd 1 Oct 1772 Mary Howland, prob d. Lunenburg VT aft 1830. Rem. to Lunenburh VT. (N) ch:

*235. Isaac, b. 30 Mar 1775.
236. Catherine, b. 5 Feb 1777.
237. Chloe, b. 20 Dec 1779.
238. Mary, b. 3 Mar 1782.
239. Roba (Ruby?), b. 18 Mar 1784, d. Lunenburg VT Sep 1825, m. 31 Oct 1803 Abel Johnson, b. Ashburnham 12 Oct 1777, d. Lake Co. OH 16 Apr 1846, s. Samuel and Lydia (Phelps) Johnson.
240. Hope, b. 4 May 1786, m. Lunenburg Vt 23 Oct 1806 Chester Smith.
241. Sybil, b. 9 Jul 1788.
*242. Enoch, b. 3 Apr 1791.

81. John, s. Nathaniel (18) and Abigail, b. Midd 4 Aug 1728, d. Wstk 2 Dec 1793, m.(int) Mar 1752 Mercy Shaw, b.c. 1733, d. Wstk 30 Jul 1823. Rem. to Wstk. (N) ch:

*243. George, b. Midd 22 Oct 1752.
244. Azubah, b. Midd 28 Dec 1754, m. Midd 24 Dec 1778 Ichabod Tilson.
245. Hannah, b. Midd 7 May 1757, m. Midd 13 Mar 1777 Seth Thomas (D182).
246. Nathaniel, b. 1763, d. Midd 1 May 1788, killed "by falling tree".

82. Seth, s. Nathaniel (18) and Abigail, b. Midd 8 Feb 1731/2, m. Midd 18 Dec 1760 Mary Barrows. ch:

247. Robert, b. Midd 17 Nov 1761. (N)
248. Fear, b. Midd 3 Feb 1764, d. Midd 29 Dec 1813.

83. Jeremiah, s. Nathaniel (18) and Abigail, b. Midd 18 Feb 1735/6, d. Midd 12 Dec 1798, m. Midd. 15 Jan 1761 Susanna Thomas (D186). (N) ch:

*249. Ransom, b. 12 Mar 1762.
*250. Jeremiah, b. 11 Jan 1764.
*251. Silas, b. 1765.
*252. Abraham, b. 7 Mar 1769/70.
253. Elizabeth, b. Midd 30 Aug 1771, d. Midd 13 Sep 1842, m. 10 Nov 1791 Ansel Wood, b. 6 Mar 1768, d. Midd 15 Dec 1834, s. Amos and Mary (Thomas) Wood (D168). See D250 and D583.
*254. Jacob, b. Midd 21 Nov 1774.

87. Lemuel, s. Jeremiah (20) and Miriam, b. Midd 16 Jul 1723, d. Midd 26 Jan 1776, m. Midd 19 Apr 1750 Mehitable Weston, b. 26 Sep 1726, d. bef 1791, dau Zachariah and Mehitable (Shaw) Weston. See D261. (N) ch:

255. Deborah, b. Midd 16 Feb 1750/1, d. Wstk 12 Nov 1824, m. Midd 4 Oct 1770 Joseph Thomas (D172). (N)
256. Miriam, b. Midd 21 Apr 1752, m. Bridg 6 Dec 1780 Amos Starkley of Attleboro.
257. Mehitable, b. Midd 12 Jul 1753, m. Midd 9 Nov 1775 Nathaniel Muxham of Roch.
*258. Willard, b. Midd 14 Mar 1755.

259. Elizabeth, b. Midd 26 Dec 1756, m. Midd 9 Oct 1777 Thomas Leach.
260. Ruth, b. Midd 29 Jun 1758, d. Wstk 12 Oct 1824, m. Midd 12 Feb 1782 Andrew Thomas (D175).
261. Mary (Molly), b. Midd 10 May 1760, m. Plymp 29 Nov 1781 William Shurtleff jr., b. Stoughton 2 Nov 1756, d. Otisfield ME 3 Jul 1825, s. William and Rachel Shurtleff. See D87. William m. (2) Ludlow VT 1799 Lydia Flagg, b. Ludlow VT 1761, d. Raymond ME 21 Jun 1857. (N)
262. Lemuel, b. Midd 24 Feb 1762, d. 15 Mar 1762.
*263. Lemuel, b. Midd 10 Mar 1763.
*264. Jeremiah, b. Midd 5 Aug 1765.
265. (son) b. Midd 16 Dec 1767, d. 19 Dec 1767.
266. Sarah, b. Midd 14 Jan 1769.

Mehitable m. (2) Mansfield 2 Feb 1777 William Shurtleff, b. Plymp 26 Nov 1723, d. Bridg 1793-97, s. Thomas and Phebe (Shaw) Shurtleff. William had m. (1) Bridg 7 Feb 1745 Sarah Kingman, b. Bridg 12 Mar 1724, d. Bridg Jan 1752, dau John and Sarah Kingman; and (2) Rachel ----, d. 1764-77 (see D261); and he m. (4) Plymp 16 Dec 1790 Abigail Fuller, a wid. Abigail m. (3) (int) Bridg 29 Dec 1797 Josiah Dunbar, but the selectmen forbade giving a certificate to marry.

95. Jedediah, s. Jedediah (25) and Lois, b. Midd 19 Feb 1726/7, d. Hart 19 Jan 1813, m. (1) perhaps Hannah Cushman; and (2) Midd 28 Dec 1749 Keziah Churchill, b. 1734, d. Midd 21 Jun 1800. (N) ch:

267. Mary, b. 3 May 1751, d. Midd 28 Jun 1751.
268. Martha, b. 15 Feb 1753, d. Midd 11 Oct 1825, m. Midd 27 Nov 1777 James Thomas (D191).
*269. Nelson, b. 25 Jan 1759.
*270. Churchill, b. Midd 30 Nov 1761.
271. Kezia, b. 11 Feb 1765, d. bet 1839-59, m. 13 Sep 1787 Samuel Thomas (D205).(N)
*272. Zebedee, b. Midd 15 Feb 1768.
273. Jedediah, b. Midd 19 Jul 1771, d. Midd 2 Jul 1773.
274. Abia, b. Midd 5 Mar 1774, m. 4 Jul 1793 Abner Thomas (D224).

101. Isaac, s. Jedediah (25) and Lois, b. Midd 28 May 1742, d. 10 Feb 1822, m. Midd 3 Jun 1762 Phebe Thomas (D123). (N) ch:

275. Isaac, b. Midd 11 Mar 1763, d. Midd 22 May 1763.
*276. Ezra, b. Midd 10 Feb 1765.
277. Lois, b. Midd 2 Mar 1767, m. 3 Nov 1786 William Pierce 2d.
278. Lucy, b. Midd 29 Aug 1769, m. Jan 1786 Job Sherman.
*279. Isaac, b. Midd 5 Oct 1771.
*280. Jedediah, b. Midd 20 Jul 1773.

102. Foxel (Foxwell), s. Jedediah (25) and Lois, b. Midd 12 Sep 1746, d. 10 Sep 1829, m. Midd 22 Mar 1770 Martha Holmes, prob b. E.Pemb 4 May 1756, dau Josiah and Sarah (Rogers) Holmes. (N) ch:

281. Jedediah, b. Midd 14 Jul 1771.
282. Eliab, b. Midd 15 Jun 1773.
283. Martha, b. Midd 16 Nov 1775.
284. Coombs, b. Midd 30 Dec 1777.
285. Foxwell, b. Midd 5 May 1780.
286. Jacob, b. Midd 4 Aug 1782.
287. Lois, b. Midd 10 Jul 1786.

105. Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer (27) and Anna, b. Midd 20 Mar 1738/9, d. Windsor VT 30 Dec 1816, m. Midd 5 Nov 1761 Joanna Cushman, b. Midd 3 Apr 1739, d. Windsor VT 28 Dec 1815, dau William and Susanna (Sampson) Cushman. See D197. (N) ch:

288. Susanna, b. Midd 16 Sep 1762, prob m. 6 Nov 1785 Amos Tinkham.
*289. Peleg, b. Midd 25 Oct 1763.
290. Anna, b. Midd 8 Dec 1765, m. Taunt 19 Apr 1787 Abner Elmes, b.c. 1765, d. Midd 28 Feb 1836.
291. Nehemiah, b. Midd 4 May 1771, d. Midd 11 Jan 1794, twin of D292.
*292. Elkenah, b. Midd 4 May 1771, twin of D291.

109. Jacob, s. Ebenezer (27) and Anna, b. Midd 16 Sep 1749, d. Midd 21 Mar 1796 "suddenly when returning from town meeting, apoplexy", m. Midd 28 Mar 1771 Content Johnson, b. Bridg 23 May 1749, d. Midd 6 Oct 1803, dau John and Pegge (Holman) Johnson. (N) ch:

293. Seth.

Content m. (2) 19 Dec 1797 Benjamin Thomas (D189).

111. Isaiah, s. William (34) and Hannah, b. Midd 13 Sep 1722, m. Kings 3 Oct 1745 Kezia Holmes, b. Plmth 23 Mar 1719, d. Kings 22 Jun 1787, dau Joseph and Mary (Brewster) Holmes. Kezia (MI #18249) was descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

*294. Micah, b. Kings 1 May 1746.
295. Isaiah, b. Kings 12 Nov 1747, prob d. bef 1753.
296. Kezia, b. Kings 23 Jun 1751, d. Plymp 13 Dec 1777 of small pox, m. (1) Kings 27 Sep 1770 Nathaniel Cook, a Capt., b. Kings 11 Apr 1747, d. Kings 31 May 1772, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sampson) Cook; and (2) Job Cushman, b. Plymp 15 Aug 1753, d. Campo Bello N.B. 8 Jan 1826, s. Thomas and Anna (Chipman) Cushman, Job m. (2) (int) Plymp 6 Aug 1778 Priscilla Ripley, b. Plymp 13 Apr 1752, dau Timothy and Eunice (Coomer) Ripley. (N)
*297. Isaiah, b. Kings 24 Jan 1753.
*298. Holmes, bp Kings 27 Jul 1755.
299. Spencer, bp Kings 7 May 1758, d. Kings 21 Jan 1786. (N)

126. David, s. Israel (40) and Phebe, b. 4 Nov 1743, d. Midd 9 Feb 1825, m. Midd 31 Oct 1765 Rebecca Tinkham, b. 1740, d. Midd 3 Jun 1828, dau Ebenezer and Hannah (Shaw) Tinkham. Rebecca (MI #35033) was descended from Peter Brown of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

300. Bathsheba, b. Midd 7 Aug 1766, d. Midd 13 Feb 1837, m. Midd 1 Nov 1789 Melzer Tribou, b. Bridg 29 Sep 1766, d. Bridg 18 Jun 1852, s. Thomas and Margery (Pratt) Tribou.
*301. Azel, b. Midd 17 Feb 1768.
302. Betty, b. Midd 25 Jan 1770, m. 20 Nov 1791 Peleg Thomas (D289).
303. Lucy, b. Midd 9 Feb 1772, prob m. 14 Apr 1793 Ephraim Thompson jr.
304. David, b. Midd 13 Mar 1773, d. Braintree 5 Dec 1792 of small pox.
305. William, b. 9 Aug 1775, d. Midd 1 Mar 1806, m. Taunt 15 Apr 1802 Elizabeth Macomber, and "parted".
306. Gamaliel, b. Midd 19 Apr 1777, d. Midd 3 Dec 1790 of "inward bleeding, foolish lifting cart-wheel".
*307. Israel, b. Midd 12 May 1779.
308. (dau) b. and d. 8 Feb 1782.

127. Israel, s. Israel (40) and Phebe, b. Midd 3 Jan 1745/6, d. Midd 1 Sep 1809, m. Taunt 19 Nov 1772 Abigail Phinney, b. 1753, d. Midd 6 Feb 1829, dau Nelson Phinney. (N) ch:

309. Jean (Jane), b. Midd 4 Feb 1774, d. Midd 29 Oct 1846, m. 15 Nov 1795 Jesse Bryant jr., b.c. 1771, d. Midd 15 Feb 1849.
*310. Levi, b. Midd 19 Nov 1775.
311. Sylvia, d. Midd 11 Jan 1859, m. 21 Mar 1805 Aaron Snow, d. bef 1859.
312. Phinney, b. 1781, d. Midd 12 Sep 1843 unm.
313. (child) b. Nov 1783, d. Midd 6 Feb 1784.
314. Abigail, b.c. 1785, d. Midd 25 Sep 1834.
315. Rosamond, bp 30 Aug 1789.
*316. Israel, b. Midd 10 May 1791.

131. Levi, s. Israel (40) and Phebe, b. Midd 22 Jul 1755, d. Midd 12 Aug 1824, m. Taunt 20 Jul 1780 Hannah Weston 2d, b. 1761, d. Midd 3 Dec 1847, dau Zachariah jr. and Rebecca (Standish) Weston. Hannah (MI #75753) was descended from John Alden, George Soule and Myles Standish, all of the Mayflower. See D135. (N) ch:

*317. Otis, b. Midd 11 May 1781.
*318. Elias, b. Midd 9 Apr 1783.
*319. Spencer, b. Midd 27 Jun 1784.
*320. Zachariah, b. Midd 26 Nov 1787.
321. Bathsheba, b. Midd 25 Feb 1790, d. Midd 6 Jun 1800, "always unwell".
322. Jane, m. Midd 5 May 1818 Freeborn Cogswell of N.Bed., b. Midd 12 Aug 1789, s. James and Zilpha (Shaw) Coggeshall.
323. (dau) b. Midd 15 Nov 1797, d. Midd 17 Nov 1797.
324. Sarah W., b. 3 Jan 1799, m. Midd 5 Nov 1820 John C. Taber, b. N.Bed. 7 Aug 1797, d. N.Bed. 28 Jul 1847, s. Daniel and Catherine (Coggeshall) Taber.
*325. Abiel, b. 3 Mar 1802.
*326. Adoniram, b. Midd 8 Jan 1804.

135. Elisha, s. Ephraim (42) and Sarah, b. Midd 27 Mar 1747, d. Oxford ME 22 May 1829, m. (1) Midd 21 Oct 1777 Rachel Weston, b. Plymp 8 Oct 1754, d. Midd 25 Dec 1796, dau Zachariah jr. and Rebecca (Standish) Weston. Zachariah (MI #37465) was descended from George Soule of the Mayflower. Rebecca (MI #71639) was descended from John Alden and Myles Standish, both of the Mayflower. See D131. (N) ch:

327. Betsey, b. Midd 10 Jul 1778, d. Dux 3 Jun 1832, m. Midd 18 Apr 1799 David Cushman, b. 22 Dec 1774, bp Dux 26 Mar 1775, d. Dux 21 Aug 1857, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Sampson) Cushman. See D270 and D414.
*328. Elisha, b. Midd 5 Jan 1780.
*329. Ephraim, b. Midd 28 Mar 1782.
330. Earl, b. Midd 8 Nov 1783.
331. Polly, b. Midd 27 Jan 1786, d. Hart 23 Aug 1875, m. Hart 27 May 1807 Moses Sampson, b. Kings 13 Oct 1781, d. Hart 5 Apr 1871, s. Jeremiah and Sally (Washburn) Sampson. Not only was Polly, through her mother (as stated above), descended from George Soule, John Alden and Myles Standish of the Mayflower, but Moses through his father Jeremiah Sampson (MI #29381) traces to these same three Mayflower passengers. See D920 and D928. (N)
332. Rachel, b. Midd 13 Jan 1788, d. aft 1850 prob unm.
*333. Daniel, b. Midd 3 Oct 1790.
334. Oliver, b. Midd 15 Oct 1794, d. Oxford ME 23 Nov 1853, m. (1) ----; and (2) 10 May 1840 Laura (Thayer) Nelson, d. 18 May 1869, dau Asa and Paris Thayer and wid. Austin Nelson.
335. Lydia, b. 19 Dec 1796, m. Hart 8 Apr 1827 Nathaniel Sampson.

Elisha m. (2) Midd 29 Jul 1798 Elizabeth Morton, b. Midd 26 Mar 1765, d. Oxford ME 11 Apr 1830, dau Ichabod and Deborah (Morton) Morton. Rem. to Oxford ME. ch:

*336. William, b. Midd 6 Oct 1802.
337. Deborah, b. 1806, d. Winthrop ME 28 Mar 1868, m. 1833 Moses Butterfield Sears.
*338. Ichabod Morton, b. 28 Jun 1809.

141. Hushai, s. Edward (45) and Abigail, b. Midd 27 May 1732, d. Midd 29 Mar 1818, m. Midd 25 Nov 1756 Lucy Vaughan, b. Midd 9 Jun 1740, d. Midd 31 Oct 1822, dau Daniel and Sarah (Cushman) Vaughan. (N) ch:

339. Judith, b. Midd 8 Oct 1757, d. Midd 15 Jul 1844, m. Midd 9 Nov 1775 Jabez Thomas (D125).
340. Edward, b. Midd 18 Mar 1759, d. Midd 16 Jan 1844, m. Midd 13 Jul 1794 Lydia (Gano) Cushman, b. PA 11 Aug 1752, d. Midd 8 Jun 1839, dau James Gano. Lydia had m. (1) 1771 Samuel Cushman, b. 6 Apr 1742, d. Midd 7 Jul 1785, s. Jabez and Sarah (Paddleford) Cushman. (N)
*341. Enoch, b. Midd 14 Feb 1761.
342. Lucy, b. Midd 17 Apr 1764, d. Hartland VT 26 Jan 1851, m. Midd 28 Dec 1780 Robert Cushman, b. Midd 24 Apr 1759, d. Hartland VT 18 Jan 1819, s. Ichabod and Patience (Mackfun) Cushman. Rem. to Hartland VT c. 1800. (N)
*343. Hushai, b. Midd 27 Mar 1766.
*344. Daniel Vaughan, b. Midd 3 Mar 1769.
345. Lewis, b. Midd 18 Jan 1771, d. Midd 25 Aug 1798 "returning home, in Milon, yellow fever", unm.
*346. Calvin, b. Midd 30 Oct 1772.
347. Jesse, b. Midd 17 Feb (30 Mar?) 1776, d. 3 Sep 1778.
*348. Sylvanus, b. Midd 11 Nov 1778.
349. Hercules, b. Midd 16 May 1782, d. Midd 11 Oct 1784 of "swelling which stopt its water".

142. Zadock, s. Edward (45) and Abigail, b. Midd 23 Apr 1734, d. Pemb 20 Dec 1810, m. Kings 23 Apr 1761 Averick Standish, b. Plymp 17 Jan 1743, d. Pemb 4 Dec 1807, dau Ebenezer jr. and Averick (Churchill) Standish. Ebenezer (MI #32550) was great gr.s. Alexander Standish and his w. Sarah Alden, who were ch. Myles Standish and John Alden, both of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

350. Susannah, b. Kings 30 Mar 1762, m. (1) Pemb 15 Aug 1785 Edward Blake of Hanover; (2) 30 Nov 1797 Gershom Cole; and (3) (int) 28 Jan 1803 Lemuel Jackson. Rem. to ME
351. Elizabeth, b. Kings 5 Apr 1764, d. Hanson 12 Oct 1843 unm. (N)
352. Averick, b. Kings 24 Jan 1766, d. Pemb 11 Sep 1842, m. Pemb 12 Aug 1790 Isaac Thomas (W93).
353. Abigail, b. Kings 26 Feb 1768, prob m. 16 Feb 1785 John Tomson.
354. Sarah, b. Kings 9 May 1770, d. Pemb 10 Oct 1840, m. Pemb 7 Mar 1798 Bela Reed, b. Pemb 20 Oct 1771, d. Pemb 4 Aug 1848, s. Zadock and Lucy (Gardner) Reed. See D360.
355. Deborah, bp Kings 4 Oct 1772.
*356. Zadock, b. Kings 20 Sep 1772.
357. Ebenezer, b. Kings 1 Nov 1774, d. Kings 1783.
*358. Levi, b. Kings 1 Nov 1776.
*359. Shadrack, b. Kings 26 Nov 1778.
*360. Nelson, b. Kings 26 Jun 1781.
361. Mary, b. Kings 30 Jan 1784, d. Scit 17 Sep 1821, m. Pemb 27 Nov 1806 Elnathan Cushing of Cohasset, b. Hing 30 Aug 1777, d. Scit Apr 1833, s. David and Mabel (Gardner) Cushing. (N)

144. Rowland, s. Nathan (47) and Abigail, b. Midd 26 Jan 1738, m. (int) 29 Jan 1774 Jemima Fisher of Dartmouth. (N) ch:

362. Luther, b. Midd 6 Apr 1775.
363. Ruby, b. Midd 16 Jan 1777.

151. Nathan, s. Nathan (47) and Abigail, b. Midd 22 Feb 1766, d. Midd 1 Jun 1838, a pauper, m. 30 Mar 1794 Mehitable Barden, b. Midd 28 Aug 1776, dau John and Hannah Barden. (N) ch:

364. Nathan, b. 4 Nov 1794, d. Midd 8 Feb 1845, m. 16 Jun 1822 Eunice Salles.
365. Mehitable, b. 19 Jun 1796.

Nathan and Mehitable were div and Mehitable m. (2) Nov 1810 Abiel Pierce jr., b. 1770, d. 1854, s. Abiel and Hannah (Canedy) Pierce. Abiel jr. had m. (1) 1795 Deborah Sears. Abiel jr. was bro Betsey (D391).

157. Daniel, s. Noah (48) and Mary, b. Midd 16 Jun 1743, d. Midd 14 May 1789, m. (1) bef 1775 Thankful ----, b. 1741, d. Midd 13 Oct 1778. (N) ch:

366. Elias, b. Midd 2 Mar 1775, d. Midd 26 Nov 1786.
367. Daniel, b. 8 Oct 1778, d. Abing 5 Jan 1847, a minister.

Daniel m. (2) Midd 17 Aug 1780 Mary Jakok. ch:

368. Thankful, b. Midd 29 May 1781.
369. Benjamin Scolley, b. Midd 28 Dec 1782.
370. Enoch, b. Midd 25 Mar 1785. (N)
371. Lucy, b. Midd 14 Feb 1787.
372. Elias, b. Midd 18 Mar 1788.

Mary m. (2) Midd 24 Jan 1796 David Thomas (D167) of Wstk.

158. Job, s. Noah (48) and Mary, b. Midd 16 Mar 1744, m. Midd 29 Aug 1765 Molly Pratt, bp Plymp 4 Jul 1742, dau Nathaniel and Mary (Cobb) Pratt. (N) ch:

373. Olive, b. Midd 15 Mar 1766, m. 12 Jan 1794 Samuel Dutton.
374. Noah, b. Midd 25 May 1767, m. 8 Dec 1791 Priscilla Ellis.
375. Abiel, b. 29 Sep 1768.
376 Clarysa, b. 15 Mar 1770.
377. Polly, b. Midd 13 May 1774
378. Job, b. Midd 30 Jan 1776.
379. Jane, b. Midd 13 Jul 1777, m. 17 Jul 1796 Cyrus Keith as his second wife. See D490.
380. Priscilla, b. Midd 8 Mar 1779.
381. Sally, b. Midd 23 Sep 1780. (N)

159. Elias, s. Noah (48) and Mary, b. Midd 19 Jan 1746/7, d. Middlebury NY 24 Feb 1820, m. Midd 5 Feb 1778 Sylvia Thompson, b. Midd 16 Dec 1759, d. 1824, dau Caleb and Abigail (Crossman) Thompson. (Virkus,v.6,p.399) Rem.c.1774 to Wstk, then in 1817 to Middlebury NY (now called Wyoming). See D160. (N) ch:

*382. Gaius, b. Wstk 23 Jul 1779.
*383. Elias, b. Wstk 1 Apr 1781.
384. Abigail, b. 1792, d. 1878, m. 1813 Rev. Jasper Hazen, b. 2 Dec 1790, d. 30 Mar 1882. (N)
385. Persis Peabody, b. Wstk 20 Jan 1795, d. Wyoming NY 29 Aug 1878, m. Seth Cushing, b. Kings 5 Feb 1795, d. Middleburg NY Feb 1837, s. Seth and Hannah (Bonney) Cushing.
*386. Alden, b.1797.

Fifth Generation.

165. John, s. William (53) and Mary, b. Midd 14 Jun 1736/7, d. Wstk Feb 1794, m. (1) Midd 29 Mar 1758 Elizabeth Shaw, dau Moses and Mary (Darling) Shaw---see D73; and (2) 18 Mar 1762 Faith Benson, b. Midd 31 Aug 1744, dau Samuel and Kezia (Barrows) Benson. (N) ch:

387. Caleb, b. Midd 2 Mar 1763.
388. Charity, b. Midd 11 Apr 1765, prob m. Marsh 23 Apr 1781 Simeon Granderson; but perhaps d. Hart 1836 aft having m. 13 Oct 1793 Zebedee Thomas (D272). See D227.

166. Sylvanus, s. William (53) and Mary, a Lieut., b. Midd 22 Jan 1739/40, d. Midd 30 Aug 1814, m. Midd 3 Dec 1761 Susanna Thompson, b. Midd 1 Nov 1743, d. Midd 4 Sep 1822, dau John and Lydia (Wood) Thompson. (N) ch:

389. Molly, b. Midd 26 Jul 1762, d. Midd 15 Jan 1844, m. 2 Mar 1789 Henry Thomas (D222). (N)
390. William, b. Midd 18 Jul 1764, m. Midd 27 Jul 1783 Martha Lucas.
*391. Sylvanus, b. 20 Feb 1768.
*392. John, b. 31 Mar 1771.
393. Cynthia, b. 2 Apr 1773, d. Midd 29 Nov 1854, m. 10 Oct 1815 Jacob Thomas (D254).
*394. Shubael, b. 20 Jan 1777.
395. Sally, b. 19 Aug 1779, m. 7 Feb 1804 John Pratt of Pomfret VT.
396. Susanna, b. 7 May 1783, d. 19 Oct 1804, m. 1 Dec 1803 Ebenezer Briggs 2d of Wareham.

167. David, s. William (53) and Mary, b. Midd 23 Mar 1741/2, d. Stowe VT 19 Feb 1820 (9 Feb 1825?), m. (1) Midd 1 Nov 1764 Deborah Howland, b. 18 Mar 1747/8, d. Wstk 22 Jul 1795, dau Seth and Lydia (Cobb) Howland. Deborah (MI #18975) was descended from John Howland of the Mayflower. Rem. to Wstk 1787. (N) ch:

*397. Nathan, b. Midd 25 Jan 1765.
398. Drusilla, b. Midd 8 Jan 1767, m. (1) 16 Aug 1787 Eliphalet Thomas (U 45), d. Midd 11 May 1788; and (2) 1790 Elisha Nye who had m. (1) Plmth 17 Apr 1779 Sarah Morrey. (N)
*399. Gardner, bp Midd 5 Sep 1782.
400. Lavinia, bp Midd 5 Sep 1782, d. Wstk 7 Jul 1843, m. (int) 8 Apr 1787 Jonathan Thomas (D177).
401. Priscilla, bp Midd 5 Sep 1782.
402. Warren, bp Midd 5 Sep 1782.
403. David, bp Midd 15 Jun 1794, d. Wstk 1 Jul 1842.
404. Solomon, bp Midd 15 Jun 1794.

David m. (2) Midd 24 Jan 1796 Mary (Jakok) Thomas, wid. Daniel Thomas (D157).

170. Phineas, s. William (53) and Mary, bp Midd 31 Dec 1749, d. Wstk 22 Feb 1832, m. Midd 27 Mar 1777 Mary (Mercy) Thomas (D173). (N) ch:

405. Hope, b. 25 Dec 1777, d. Wstk 7 Jan 1847, m. Wstk 28 Jul 1799 Isaac Bishop.
406. Sarah, b. 15 Jan 1779, d. 1797.
*407. William, b. 25 May 1783.
408. Remember, b. Wstk 1785, d. Wstk 3 Jun 1863.
409. Irene, b. Wstk c. 1788, d. Wstk 26 Mar 1845.
410. Polly, b. Wstk 1789, d. Wstk 10 Sep 1840, m. Bezer A. Thomas (D423).
411. Deborah, b. Wstk 9 Sep 1793, d. Wstk 5 Apr 1872, m. 9 Sep 1815 Binney Thomas (D454).

172. Joseph, s. Joseph (55) and Mary, b. Midd 16 Nov 1750, d. Midd 24 Mar 1811, m. Midd 4 Oct 1770 Deborah Thomas (D255). (N) ch:

412. Olive, b. Midd 29 Mar 1771, d. Midd 25 Sep 1849, m. 2 Nov 1801 Levi Cobb, b. 13 Feb 1767, d. Midd 22 May 1842, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Churchill) Cobb. Levi had m. (1) Hannah Soule, d. 28 Feb 1799.
413. Lucy, b. Midd 22 Feb 1775, d. Midd 10 Jul 1815, m. 23 Jan 1799 Jacob Thomas (D254).
*414. Elisha, b. Midd 17 Feb 1777.
*415. Andrew, b. Midd 6 Feb 1779.
416. Sarah, b. Midd 8 Dec 1781, d. N.Hart 8 Apr 1867, m. 16 Sep 1803 Nathaniel Thomas (D463).
417. Deborah, b. Midd 23 Feb 1784, m. 11 May 1806 Josiah Carver.
418. Hope, b. Midd 30 Nov 1787, d. Hart 15 Mar 1836, m. Hart 6 Jan 1811 Philip Ellis. Rem. to Hart.
*419. Eliphalet, b. Midd 5 Jan 1789.
420. Levina, b. Midd 6 Jan 1791, m. 28 May 1820 Asa Benson jr. (N)
421. Ethelinda, b. Midd 25 Dec 1793, m. 7 Apr 1811 Isaac Ryder.

175. Andrew, s. Joseph (55) and Mary, b. 15 Mar 1758, d. Wstk 21 Apr 1834, m. (1) Midd 12 Feb 1782 Ruth Thomas (D260). Rem. to Wstk. (N) ch:

*422. Lemuel, b. Wstk 20 Oct 1782.
*423. Bezer A., b.c. 1788.
424. Huldah, b.c. 1789, d. Wstk 22 Oct 1850, m. Charles Thomas (U 15)b.c. 1791, d. Wstk 18 Jan 1856. Charles m. (2) Adelina ----, b.c. 1814, d. Wstk 2 Oct 1853.
*425. Andrew, b.c. 1793.
426. Priscilla.
427. Mary, b.c. 1800, d. Wstk 12 Mar 1852.

Andrew m. (2) Taunt 10 Nov 1825 Naomi Tinkham, b. Midd 2 Jan 1775, dau Elisha and Sarah (Green) Tinkham, half sis Luraney Tinkham. See D146 and D219.

177. Jonathan, s. Joseph (55) and Mary, b. 10 Mar 1765, d. Wstk 12 Oct 1841, m. (int) 8 Apr 1787 Lavina Thomas (D400). Rem. to Wstk. ch:

428. Permelia, b. 1791, d. Wstk 23 Aug 1841, m. James Waller.
429. Howland, b. 1796, d. Wstk 21 Aug 1823.
430. Jonathan, b. 1803, d. Wstk 1 Oct 1822.
431. Alden, b. 1806, d. Wstk 17 Mar 1821.
432. Laura, m. 25 Apr 1830 Nelson Wood.

180. Zebulon, s. Samuel (57) and Mehitable, b. Midd 11 May 1750, d. Wstk 16 Oct 1834, m. Taunt 7 Jan 1773 Lydia Tinkham 2d, b. 4 Dec 1749, d. Bridg VT 22 Feb 1806, dau Jacob and Lydia (Donham) Tinkham. Rem. to Bridg VT. (N) ch:

433. William, b. Midd 21 May 1775, d. Bridg VT 1 Jul 1838, m. Wstk 17 Oct 1824 Azuba A. Cobb, b. Wstk 14 Jun 1799, dau Binney and Azuba (Shaw) Cobb. See D184.
434. Jesse, b. Midd 25 Jan 1777, d. Montgomery VT 3 Aug 1807.
*435. Zebulon, b. Midd 13 Jan 1779.
436. Jonah, b. Midd 29 Nov 1781, d. Genoa IL 23 Nov 1851.
437. Lydia, b. Midd 5 Jun 1784, d. Bridg VT 28 Mar 1824.
*438. Ebenezer, b. Midd 5 Mar 1786.
439. Samuel, b. Bridg VT 1 Oct 1789, d. Montgomery VT 9 Mar 1809.
*440. Simeon, b. Bridg VT 3 Sep 1791.
*441. Ariel, b. Bridg VT 4 Mar 1793.

182. Seth, s. Samuel (57) and Mehitable, b. Midd 11 May 1754, d. Midd 28 Apr 1845, m. Midd 13 Mar 1777 Hannah Thomas (D245). (N) ch:

442. Azenath, b. 1777, d. Midd 12 Dec 1791.
*443. Cyrus, b. 22 Mar 1779.
444. Louise, b. 28 Sep 1780, m. Plmth 14 Jun 1806 Thomas McClathlen. See D536.
445. Samuel, b. 6 Apr 1781, d. Quincy 12 Jan 1868.
446. John, b. 1 Aug 1782.
447. Joanna, b. 23 Mar 1784.
448. Freeman, b. 13 May 1786, d. Midd 12 Dec 1791.
449. Content, b. 14 May 1788, m. Plmth 1 Oct 1811 Samuel Lanman.
*450. Nathaniel, b. 15 Jun 1790.
451. Serena, b. 5 Feb 1793, m. 4 Jun 1815 Jabez Williams. Rem to Pittsburg PA.
452. Hopestill, b. 9 May 1796, d. Midd 11 Oct 1840.
*453. Jacob, b. 14 Apr 1797.

184. Simeon, s. Samuel (57) and Mehitable, b. Midd 28 Sep 1758, d. Wstk 6 Sep 1844, m. Midd 5 Feb 1792 Mercy Cobb, b. Midd 26 Dec 1769, d. Wstk 8 Mar 1844, dau Binney and Azuba (Shaw) Cobb. Rem. to Wstk. See D433. (N) ch:

*454. Binney, b. 24 Dec 1792.
455. Mehitable, b. 4 Oct 1796, d. Wstk 30 Jul 1845 unm.
456. Hosea Cobb, b. 9 Dec 1798.
457. Lucy, b. 30 Dec 1801, m. Wstk Aug 1826 Abijah Farnsworth.

189. Benjamin, s. Benjamin (58) and Elizabeth, b. Midd 25 Feb 1749, d. Midd 2 Sep 1805, m. (1) Plmth 28 Oct 1773 Lydia Faunce, bp.Plmth 6 Jan 1751, d. Midd 20 Aug 1795, dau Thomas and Sarah (Bartlett) Faunce. (N) ch:

458. Bartlett, b. Midd 2 Sep 1774, d. Midd 17 Dec 1787 of "inflamation of the brain".
*459. Benjamin, b. 21 Sep 1787.
460. Lydia, b. Midd 27 Aug 1790, m. 10 Sep 1809 Thomas Wilder.

Benjamin m.. (2) Midd 19 Dec 1797 Content (Johnson) Thomas, wid. Jacob (D109).

190. Perez, s. Benjamin (58) and Elizabeth, a Dea., b. Midd 6 Mar 1751/2, d. Midd 21 May (Jun?) 1828, m. Midd 30 Oct 1774 Sarah Wood, b. 30 Aug 1753, d. Midd 3 Apr 1829, dau Nathaniel and Mary (Winslow) Wood. (N) ch:

461. Ichabod, b. Midd 21 Sep 1775, d. Midd 6 Jul 1776.
462. Sarah, b. Midd 6 Mar 1778, m. 21 Jan 1798 Joseph Soule. Joseph m. (2) 17 Jun 1821 Betsey Soule, dau Isaac and Lydia (Wood) Soule.
*463. Nathaniel, b. Midd 1 Jun 1780.
*464. Perez, b. Midd 17 Mar 1782.
465. Anna, b. Midd 28 Feb 1784, d. Midd 12 Apr 1833, m. Midd 19 May 1805 Andrew Thomas (D415).
*466. Benjamin, b. Midd 25 Dec 1785.
*467. William, b. Midd 7 Feb 1788.
468. Deborah, b. Midd 24 Dec 1789, d. Midd 24 Jun 1852, m. Carver 8 Jan 1832 Alden Lucas, b. Carver 28 Sep 1782, s. Joseph and Rubie Lucas. Alden had m. (1) Deborah Barnes, d. Midd 26 Jul 1820. (N)
*469. Winslow, b. Midd 19 Nov 1791.
*470. Seneca, b. Midd 28 Aug 1793.
471. Rebeckah, b. Midd 26 Mar 1795, m. 10 Feb 1814 John Samson of Wareham.
472. Elizabeth, b. Midd 1796, d. Carver 18 Jul 1826, m. Midd 9 Aug 1819 James Shurtleff, b. Carver 8 Apr 1795, d. Worcester 14 Nov 1846, s. Gideon and Lucy (Shaw) Shurtleff. See D511, D526 and D971.

191. James, s. Benjamin (58) and Elizabeth, b. Midd 8 May 1753, d. Midd 17 Apr 1826, m. Midd 27 Nov 1777 Martha Thomas (D268). (N) ch:

473. Hannah, b. Midd 23 Oct 1778, m. 8 Jun 1800 Isaac Thomas (D235).
474. Martha, b. Midd 9 May 1780, d. Midd 22 Nov 1854, m. Midd 8 Sep 1816 Levi Shaw, b. Carver 20 May 1776, s. Ambros and Elizabeth Shaw. Levi had m. (1) Wareham 10 Mar 1800 Elizabeth Muxham, d. Carver 27 Apr 1816.
*475. Joab, b. Midd 19 May 1782.
476. Mary (Polly, Patty), b. Midd 8 Oct 1783, d. Midd 14 Nov 1822---"She was sick 19 years".
477. James, b. Midd 19 May 1785, d. Midd 24 Sep 1853, m. Zilpha Thomas (D582).
*478. Stephen, b. Midd 8 Jan 1787.
479. Lois, b. Midd 28 Sep 1788, d. bef Oct 1822, m. Plmth 19 Aug 1811 Samuel West Bagnall, b. Plmth 1787, s. Richard and Bethia (West) Bagnall. See D482.
480. Zeruiah, b. Midd 4 Apr 1790, d. Plmth 23 Mar 1842.
481. Sarah, b. Midd 28 Jun 1792, m. Plmth 15 Mar 1810 William Brown jr.
482. Minerva, b. Midd 31 Jul 1794, m. Plmth 26 Oct 1822 as his second w. Samuel West Bagnall. See D479.
483. Justus, b. 7 Jan 1797, d. Midd 8 Jan 1843, m. Kings 13 Nov 1825 Saba Faunce, dau Benjamin Faunce.
484. Benjamin, b. 4 Apr 1800, m. Taunt 30 Sep 1830 Jane Foster Thomas (D604).
485. Hope, m. c. 1825 Levi Shaw.

194. Ezra, s. Benjamin (58) and Elizabeth, bp Midd 6 Apr 1760, d. Midd 5 Jul 1811, m. Plymp 17 Jun 1784 Lucy Sturtevant, b. Abing 1758, d. Midd 1 Sep 1817, dau William and Jemima (Shaw) Sturtevant of Carver. Lucy (MI #33494) was descended from Richard Warren of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

486. Elizabeth, b. Midd 29 May 1785, d. 17 Feb 1864, m. Midd 29 Oct 1820 Tillson Pratt, b. Carver 7 Jul 1790, d. N.Carver 19 Aug 1858, s. Ephraim and Kezia Pratt.
*487. Ezra, b. Midd 15 May 1786.
488. Lucy, b. Midd 8 May 1788, m. c.1820 Asa Thomas (D509).
489. Eunice, b. Midd 14 Jan 1790, m. 24 Nov 1819 Hervey Dunham of Plmth.
490. Abigail, b. Midd 2 Mar 1792, d. Midd 9 Dec 1875 of "dropsy", m.c. 12 Sep 1813 John Keith, b.c. 1781, d. Midd 17 Sep 1844, s. Cyrus and Bathsheba Keith. Bathsheba d. Midd. 20 May 1791. See D379.
491. John Sturtevant, b. Midd 15 Jan 1794, d. Midd 9 Jul 1829 unm.

195. Zenas, s. Benjamin (58) and Elizabeth, b. 23 May 1762, d. Midd 12 May 1821, m. Midd 20 Aug 1783 Mary Vaughan, b. 18 Jan 1764, d. Midd 24 Feb 1828, dau Jesse and Margaret (Shaw) Vaughan. (N) ch:

492. Thomas Vaughan, b. Midd 12 Jan 1784, d. Midd 28 Jan 1784.
493. Susanna, b. Midd 25 Jul 1785, prob m. Roch 21 Nov 1806 Ebenezer Winslow. (N)
*494. Zenas, b. Midd 18 Jun 1788.
495. Mary, b. 27 Jan 1791, d. Midd 12 Jan 1866 unm.
496. Ira, b. Midd 23 Apr 1793, d. Midd 2 Jan 1796---"scalded".
497. Sophia, b. Midd 27 Nov 1795, d. Midd 2 Jan 1823.
498. Lucretia, b. 7 Sep 1798.
499. Reuben, b. 15 Aug 1801.
500. Rhoda, b. 24 Jan 1808, d. Midd 13 Mar 1827.

196. Eli, s. Benjamin (58) and Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug 1765, d. Carver 14 Dec 1803, m. Plymp 18 Jan 1785 Elizabeth Atwood, b. Plymp c. 1767-8, d. Carver 15 Jun 1820, dau John and Kezia (Harlow) Atwood. ch:

501. Elizabeth, b. Plymp 27 Nov 1786, d. Plymp 25 Feb 1787.
*502. Eli, b. Plymp 3 Feb 1788.
503. Elizabeth, b. Carver 28 Nov 1790, d. Carver 1 Dec 1807 unm.
504. Deborah, b. Carver 7 Feb 1793, d. Carver 9 Dec 1812 unm.
505. Gardenar, b. Carver 6 Oct 1797, d. unm.
506. Britainia, b. Carver 29 Sep 1800, d. Carver 18 Apr 1818 unm.
507. Darius, b. Carver 6 Jun 1803, d. Carver 27 Jan 1824.

Elizabeth m. (2) Carver 7 Sep 1809 David Vaughan jr., d. Carver 18 Oct 1816. David had m. (1) Phebe ----, b.c. 1764, d. Midd 4 Nov 1806.

201. Eleazer, s. Eliezer (59) and Mary, b. 4 Mar 1755, d. Midd 31 Jul 1826, m. Midd 26 Apr 1781 Rizpah Bryant, b. Halifax 6 Dec 1762, d. 27 Jun 1846, dau Joseph and Zilpah (Sampson) Bryant. (N) ch:

508. Lucinda, b. Midd 17 Sep 1782, m. 1 Jan 1804 Elias Thomas (D318).
*509. Asa, b. Midd 14 Apr 1785.
510. Susan, b. Midd 5 Aug 1787, d. Midd 1860, m. 29 Nov 1809 Jacob Dunham of Plmth. b. 28 Sep 1782, d. S.Midd 24 May 1860, s. Elijah and Eunice (Thomas) Dunham. See D193.
*511. Eleazer, b. Midd 10 Oct 1790.
512. Rizpah, b. 3 Sep 1797, m. Plmth 9 Oct 1816 Lemuel Savery of Plmth.
513. Asenath, d. 3 Feb 1873, m. (1) (int) 2 Nov 1822 Harvey Shaw; and (2) Jacob Williams.

203. Noah, s. Eliezer (59) and Mary, b. Midd 11 Jul 1759, d. Plmth 20 Oct 1842, m. Plymp 1 Jan 1786 Sarah Howland, b. Plymp 11 Mar 1767, d. Plymp 2 Feb 1839, dau Rev. John and Elizabeth (Lewis jr.) Howland of Carver. Sarah (MI #19137) was a descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

514. Sarah, b. Halifax 4 Feb 1787, d. DeRuyter NY 31 Dec 1828, m. Plymp 5 Jan 1812 LeBaron Goodwin of Plmth, a Capt., s. William and Lydia Cushing (Sampson) Goodwin.
515. Elizabeth Fuller, b. Halifax 23 Jan 1789, m. Halifax 23 Nov 1812 Ebenezer Lobdell, b. Plymp 4 Mar 1786, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Judith (Bumpus) Lobdell.
*516. Walter, b. Halifax 11 Jul 1791.
517. John Howland, b. Plymp 29 Sep 1795, d. Carver 21 Mar 1799.
518. Irene, b. Plymp 18 Feb 1799, m. Plymp 7 Oct 1827 Barak Cushing of Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. Plymp 17 Jun 1805, s. James and Deborah (Washburn) Cushing.
519. Lucia Crocker, b. Plymp 10 Mar 1801, d. Midd 28 May 1873, m. Plymp 15 Jan 1822 Southworth Ellis jr., b. Plymp 25 Jul 1795, d. Midd 4 Aug 1866, a Col., s. Capt. Southworth and Deborah Ellis of Midd.
520. John Howland, b. Plymp 3 May 1804, d. Carver 18 Jun 1804.
521. Catherine, b. Plymp 9 Aug 1805, d. Roch 26 Jun 1832, m. Plymp 17 Aug 1828 Charles Bonney of Roch, b. Plymp 4 Jun 1801, d. Roch 30 Dec 1834, s. Joseph and Mary (Cushing) Bonney. See D523.
*522. Henry Lewis, b. Plymp 22 Aug 1808.
523. Mary Shaw, b. Plymp 2 Jul 1811, m. Roch 20 Oct 1833 Charles Bonney as his second wife. See D521. Mary m. (2) Roch 14 Aug 1838 Theophilus King.

204. Solomon, s. Eliezer (59) and Mary, b. Midd 18 Oct 1761, d. Midd 14 Aug 1830, m. (int) 1 Jul 1784 Mary (Molly, Polly) Thomas, prob Molly (U 150). (N) ch:

524. Molly, b. Midd 20 May 1786, m. Ebenezer Thomas (D438), bro Simeon (D440). See D528.
525. Elizabeth, b. Midd 9 Feb 1788, d. Midd 14 Mar 1846, m. 25 Oct 1835 Perez Thomas (D464).
*526. Lothrop, b. Midd 29 Oct 1791.
527. Sarah, b. Midd 4 Nov 1793, m. 21 Nov 1819 Zenas Bishop.
528. Clarissa, b. 19 Dec 1797, d. Wstk 15 Aug 1833, m. 20 Feb 1820 Simeon Thomas (D440),bro Ebenezer (D438). See D524.

205. Samuel, s. Eliezer (59) and Mary, b. Midd 24 Oct 1763, d. Pittsfield ME 1839-59, m. 13 Sep 1787 Kezia Thomas 2d (D271). Rem. to ME. (N) ch:

529. Phebe, b. 8 Feb 1788, m. Hart 19 Apr 1808 Daniel Briggs of Buckfield ME.
530. Jedediah, b. 25 Oct 1792, m. (int) Hart 23 Feb 1815 Mercy Tilson.
*531. Samuel, b. 29 Mar 1805.

206. Isaiah (Josiah), s. Eliezer (59) and Mary, bp 26 Apr 1767, d. Midd 22 Dec 1844, m. 17 Nov 1791 Hannah Shaw, b. 23 Oct 1773, d. Midd 2 Nov 1840, dau Dea. George jr. and Mercy (Thomas) Shaw (D98). (N) ch:

532. Priscilla, b. Midd 27 Dec 1792, m. 26 Nov 1813 Nathaniel Thomas (D450).
533. Charity, b. Midd 17 Oct 1796, d. Weym 14 Apr 1869, m. 30 Apr 1815 Winslow Thomas (D469).
534. Hannah, b. Midd 1 Jun 1803, d. Plmth 3 Jun 1886, m. Midd 7 Jan 1823 Joshua Atwood, b. Carver 16 Aug 1794, d. Plmth 26 Sep 1880, s. Joshua and Polly Benson (Atwood) Atwood.
*535. Isaiah (Josiah), b. 20 May 1805.
536. Harriet, m. 27 Nov 1834 Freeman Thomas McGlathlin, b. Plmth 20 Sep 1809, s. Thomas and Louise (Thomas) McGlathlin (D444).
*537. Lyman L., b.c. 1819.

212. Samuel, s. Zephaniah (67) and Mary, b. Midd 24 Aug 1768, m. 30 Dec 1788 Jerusha Drew, perhaps Jerusha (Bryant) Drew, w. Stephen Drew. ch:

538. Rebecca, b. 18 May 1796.
539. Zephaniah, b. Buckfield ME 30 Aug 1798, d. Midd 12 Sep 1845, m. Mercy Hinckley, b. 10 Apr 1804, d. Truro 14 Feb 1891, dau Joshua and Ophelia Hinckley.

219. Barzillai, s. Barzillai (72) and Elizabeth, b. 19 Apr 1761, m. (1) Taunt 13 Sep 1781 Mercy Thomas, prob Mary (D176). Rem. to Wstk. (N) ch:

540. (child) b. and d. 23 Apr 1790.

Barzillai m. (2) Taunt 12 May 1825 Luraney (Tinkham) Richmond, b. Midd 18 Sep 1787, dau Elisha Tinkham and his second w. Reliance Richmond and wid. Elisha Richmond. Luraney was half-sis Naomi. See D146 and D175.

222. Henry, s. Moses (73) and Deborah, b. Midd 18 Sep 1763, d. Midd 30 May 1842, m. 2 Mar 1789 Molly Thomas (D389). (N) ch:

541. Zilpha, b. 7 Sep 1789, d. 8 Mar 1798.
542. Parney (Parma) B., b. 24 Feb 1791, m. Midd 25 Nov 1831 Capt. Job Deane jr.
543. Deborah Shaw, b. 15 Aug 1792, d. 5 Jan 1865 unm.
*544. William Nelson, b. 24 Jan 1794.
545. Mary R., b. 19 May 1796, m. 8 Jan 1837 Jesse Vaughan.
546. Henry, b. 28 Aug 1798, d. 12 Sep 1822.
547. Zilpha Thompson, b. 29 Oct 1800, d. 12 Sep 1845. (N)
548. Ezra T., b. 3 Mar 1802, d. Midd 15 Jun 1830--"drowned". (N)

223. Moses, s. Moses (73) and Deborah, b. Midd 28 Sep 1771, d. Pittsfield VT 13 Mar 1853, m. Midd 5 Jul 1795 Hannah Smith, b. Midd 29 May 1773, d. Pittsfield VT 11 Mar 1854, dau Daniel and Hannah (Bates) Smith. (N) ch:

549. Alfred, b. Feb 1797, d. 4 Apr 1797.
550. Zilpha Strobridge, b. 15 Jun 1799, m. prob m. 28 Aug 1825 Oliver Gibbs. (N)
*551. Horatio Nelson, b. Midd 30 Jun 1803.
*552. Rufus Blossom, b. 21 Jan 1810.
*553. Charles Austin, b. 14 May 1815.

224. Abner, s. Elijah (76) and Martha, b. Midd 21 Sep 1765, m. 4 Jul 1793 Abia Thomas (D274). ch:

554. Abner Nelson, b. Midd 14 Jun 1793.
555. Hiram, b. Midd 21 Dec 1794, d. 2 Apr 1796.
556. Abia, b. Midd 1 Jan 1797, d. Smithfield ME 16 May 1856, m. 1818 Jonathan Wood, b. Halifax VT 10 Jun 1795, d. 17 Feb 1873. Jonathan m. (2) Sally Hackett, b. Colrain 6 Jun 1805, d. 11 Sep 1877, dau Asa and Kezia (Thomas) Hackett (D225).

229. Jonathan, s. Elijah (76) and Martha, b. 23 Aug 1774, d. aft 1850, m. 18 Sep 1796 Phebe Shaw, b. 31 Mar 1776, prob d. bef 1850. ch:

557. Darius, b. 24 Nov 1797, d. 26 Jan 1824.
*558. Windsor Allen, b. 22 Jul 1804.
*559. Dennis, b. 20 Jan 1807.

234. Caleb, s. Elijah (76) and Martha, b. 4 Oct 1786, d. 15 Sep 1819, m. 24 Feb 1814 Waitstill LeBaron, b. Midd 30 Jan 1792, d. 30 Nov 1868, dau Levi and Temperance (Morse) LeBaron. See D601 and D602. ch:

560. Lucy, b. 22 Nov 1814, d. 5 Jan 1815.
561. Caleb, b. 4 Nov 1815, d.y.
562. Lucy, b. 30 Nov 1816, d. 8 May 1872, m. 2 Jun 1845 Rev. George H. Winchester of Stoughton, d. 6 Nov 1885.

Waitstill m. (2) 2 Dec 1821 Abishai Wood.

235. Isaac, s. Enoch (78) and Mary, b. 30 Mar 1775, m. 8 Jun 1800 Hannah Thomas (D473). ch:

*563. James Manning, b. 17 Jan 1801.

242. Enoch, s. Enoch (78) and Mary, b. 3 Apr 1791, m. Clarissa ----, b. NH c. 1800. (N) ch:

564. Faben, b. VT c. 1820.
565. Chester, b. VT c. 1825.
566. Dexter, b. VT c. 1836.
567. Susan L., b.c. 1843.

243. George, s. John (61) and Mercy, b. Midd 22 Oct 1752, d. Wstk 5 Jul 1824, m. (1) Midd 17 Sep 1778 Hope Thomas (D174). Rem. to Wstk. (N) ch:

568. Joseph, b. 7 Nov 1779, d. Wstk 11 Jun 1852, m. Pamela ----, b.c.1790, d. Wstk 24 Mar 1869.
*569. John, b. 3 Mar 1781.
570. Mary, b. 24 Nov 1782, m. Robert Cone.

571. Abigail, b.c. 1782, m. Wstk 24 Jan 1804 Thomas Raymond, b. Pomfret VT 23 Mar 1777, d. Wstk 27 Apr 1850, s. James and Martha (Coombs) Raymond. (N)
572. George, b. 1784.
573. Marcy, b. 16 Dec 1786, m. Wstk 5 Sep 1805 Joseph C. McKenzie.
574. Nathaniel, b. 7 Aug 1789, d. Wstk 7 Mar 1791.
575. Azubah, b. 26 May 1791, m. Darius Sessions.

George m. (2) 11 Nov 1795 Hannah Tinkham, b.c. 1756, d. Wstk 10 Oct 1827, dau John and Jerusha (Vaughan) Tinkham. ch:

576. Hope, b. Wstk 6 Mar 1797, m. Wstk 22 Feb 1828 Marshall Drew.
577. Hannah, b. 28 Jan 1800, m. Wstk 30 May 1824 Elisha Cox.

249. Ransom, s. Jeremiah (83) and Susanna, b. Midd 12 Mar 1762, d. Midd 3 Jan 1791, m. Plmth (int) 6 Jan 1786 Deborah Dunham, b. Plmth 24 Sep 1765, d. Midd 6 Nov 1850, dau Samuel and Susanna (Thomas) Dunham. See D252, D263 and U 106. (N) ch:

*578. Ichabod, b. Midd 22 Mar 1788.
579. Susanna, b. Midd 20 Mar 1790, d. Midd 3 Sep 1830 unm.

Deborah m. (2) Midd 29 Nov 1798 Gideon Southworth jr., b. Midd 16 May 1750, s. Capt. Gideon and Rebecca (Ellis) Southworth. Gideon jr. had m. (1) Mary Haskell. (N)

250. Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah (83) and Susanna, b. 11 Jan 1764, d. Midd 13 Aug 1846, m. (1) 18 Apr 1786 Zilpah Wood, b. 18 Mar 1764, d. Midd 15 Mar 1825, dau Amos and Mary (Thomas) Wood (D168). See D253. ch:

*580. Amos, b. Midd 18 Nov 1786.
581. Anna, b. Midd 25 Jan 1789, d. Midd 2 Mar 1822 unm.
582. Zilpha, b. Midd 6 Nov 1791, d. Midd 26 Apr 1842, m. James Thomas (D477).
*583. Jeremiah, b. Midd 23 Oct 1793.
584. Abigail, b. Midd 17 Jun 1796, d. Carver 26 Dec 1870, m. Midd 4 Sep 1820 Isaac Shaw, b. Plymp 7 Jan 1788, d. Carver 20 Sep 1851, s. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw) Shaw.
585. Cephas, b. Midd 17 Dec 1798, d. Midd 3 Jan 1822 of "fever", unm.
586. Ira, b. Midd 29 Jan 1801, d. Midd 23 Jun 1805.
587. Mary, b. Midd 10 Sep 1803, d. Midd 3 Jan 1822 of "fever", unm.
588. Elizabeth, b. Midd 31 Dec 1805, d. Midd 4 Jul 1807.

Jeremiah m. (2) 26 Dec 1829 Huldah Weston 2d, d. 1832; and (3) 25 Mar 1833 Silvia Sampson, b. Midd 14 Jun 1784, d. W.Bridg 18 May 1858, dau Ephraim and Elizabeth Sampson.

251. Silas, s. Jeremiah (83) and Susanna, b. 1765, d. Midd 10 Aug 1834, m. (int) Carver 22 Jul 1797 Mary (Polly, Molly) Shurtleff, b. Plymp 25 Dec 1779, d. Midd 25 Jan 1859, dau Francis and Mary (Shaw) Shurtleff. ch:

589. Francis Shurtleff, b. Midd 8 Mar 1798, d. Midd 30 Jul 1814.
590. Silas, b. Midd 18 Jun 1799, d. Midd 4 Jul 1814.
*591. Lothrop Shurtleff, b. Midd 15 Oct 1801.
592. Eveline, b. Midd 30 Jul 1804, d. Midd 28 Mar 1808, twin of D593.
593. Caroline, b. Midd 30 Jul 1804, d. Midd 5 Feb 1827, unm, twin of D592.
594. Martin, b. Midd 19 Oct 1806, d. Midd 12 Jun 1808, "scalded".
595. Mary Shurtleff, b. Midd 4 Apr 1809, d. Midd 22 Feb 1831 unm.

596. Susanna, b. Hart 17 Jun 1811, d. Midd 4 Aug 1868, m. Midd 24 Jan 1841 Nathaniel Shurtleff, b. Midd 15 Sep 1811, d. Midd 13 Nov 1903, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bumpus) Shurtleff.
597. George, b. Midd 26 Sep 1813, d. Midd 3 Feb 1830.
*598. Charles, b. Midd 29 Nov 1815.
599. Elizabeth, b. Midd 30 Jan 1818, d.N.Bed. 5 Jul 1881, m. N.Bed. 1 Jan 1852 Urial Sherman, b. Roch 17 Dec 1809, d. N.Bed. 23 Nov 1879, s. Joshua and Sarah (Pope) Sherman.

252. Abraham, s. Jeremiah (83) and Susanna, b. Midd 7 Mar 1769/70, d. N.Bed. 3 Feb 1848, m. (int) Plmth 7 Nov 1793 Nancy Dunham, b. Plmth 11 Nov 1774, d. Midd 4 Jun 1863, dau Samuel jr. and Susannah (Thomas) Dunham(U 106). See D249 and D263. (N) ch:

600. Nancy, b. Midd 4 Oct 1795, m. 12 Dec 1814 Joseph Standish.
*601. Abraham, b. Midd 23 Oct 1797.
*602. Davis, b. Midd 24 Aug 1799.
603. Watson, b. Midd 14 Dec 1801, m. (1) (int) 18 Aug 1833 Chloe Maxim; and (2) N.Bed. 24 Nov 1842 Ann Ennis, b. RI c. 1813.
604. Jane Foster, b. Midd 3 May 1805, d. 18 Mar 1862, m. Taunt 30 Sep 1830 Benjamin Thomas 2d (D484).
605. Betsey Lewis, b. Midd 15 Jul 1807, d. 17 Oct 1835, m. Midd 3 Jul 1832 Charles Morse of Roch.
606. Eveline, b. Midd 11 Feb 1812, d. Midd 19 May 1887, m. 17 Sep 1835 Ivory H. Sears. (N)
607. (child) b. Midd 30 Jun 1814, d. Midd 17 Jul 1814.
608. Almira, b. Midd 14 Aug 1815, d. Taunt 6 Feb 1886, m. 10 Aug 1839 Stephen Thomas (D958).

254. Jacob, s. Jeremiah (83) and Susanna, b. Midd 21 Nov 1774, d. Midd 22 Mar 1851, m. (1) 23 Jun 1799 Lucy Thomas (D413). ch:

609. Lurana, b. 7 Apr 1800, d. 25 Jun 1828, m. 21 Jun 1827 John B. Fuller.
610. Clarinda, b. 8 Mar 1802.
611. Jacob Allen, b. 1 Mar 1805.
*612. Eliphalet, b. 29 Jun 1809.

Jacob m. (2) 10 Oct 1815 Cynthia Thomas (D393). ch:

*613. Sylvanus, b. Midd 29 Jan 1818.

258. Willard, s. Lemuel (87) and Mehitable, b. Midd 14 Mar 1755, d. Colrain 1 Apr 1826, m. Midd 18 Oct 1779 Susanna Bennett, b.c. 1757, d. Colrain 8 Oct 1819. Res. Colrain. (N) ch:

614. Nancy, m. Colrain 12 Dec 1805 William Newhouse sr.
615. Susanna, m. Colrain 29 May 1808 Justin Bishop.
616. Mary, m. Colrain 25 Dec 1808 Asa Burton jr. of Heath.
*617. Sebra.
*618. Willard jr.

263. Lemuel, s. Lemuel (87) and Mehitable, b. Midd 10 Mar 1763, d. N.Hart 2 Dec 1822, m. (1) (int) Plmth 4 Mar 1788 Elizabeth Dunham, b. Plmth 31 Jan 1761, d. Midd 8 Sep 1791, dau Samuel and Susanna (Thomas) Dunham. See D249, D252 and U 106(N) ch:

619. Betsey, b. 18 Jun 1789, m. Hart 13 Apr 1809 William Millett of Minot ME.
620. Deborah, b. Midd 31 Jul 1791, d. Midd 17 Dec 1791.

Lemuel m. (2) 21 Mar 1796 Martha Besse. Rem. to Hart. ch:

621. Clarissa, b. Midd 2 Feb 1797, d. Hart 18 Oct 1837, m. Hart 7 Nov 1822 James Washburn, s. Ebenezer and Lucy (Chase) Washburn. See D328.
622. Fanny, b. Hart 12 Oct 1801, m. Hart 15 May 1822 Willard Carver of Canton ME.

264. Jeremiah, s. Lemuel (87) and Mehitable, b. Midd 5 Aug 1765, d. Hanover NH 13 Aug 1846, m. Mary Davis. Res. Hanover NH. ch:

*623. Weston.

269. Nelson, s. Jedediah (95) and Kezia, a Capt., b. 25 Jan 1759, d. Midd 5 Feb 1823, m. (int) 25 Mar 1780 Mary Lucas, b. 1757, d. Midd 4 May 1816. (N) ch:

624. Lucy, b. Midd 7 Nov 1794, prob m. 20 Feb 1814 Hercules Weston of Carver.
*625. Otis, b. Midd 26 Jun 1796.

270. Churchill, s. Jedediah (95) and Kezia, b. Midd 30 Nov 1761, d. Midd 31 Dec 1809, m. (int) 21 Nov 1784 Hannah Cushman, b. Dux 8 Nov 1761, d. Midd 30 Nov 1825, dau Joseph and Elizabeth (Sampson) Cushman. See D414 and D327. (N) ch:

*626. Harve Cushman, b. Midd 18 Nov 1788.
627. Elizabeth Samson, b. Midd 4 Jul 1794, m. 8 Feb 1818 William Westgate.
628. Abigail Soule, b. Midd 14 Sep 1796, d. E.Wareham 2 Mar 1858, m. (int) 12 Jul 1826 William Benson.
629. Alfred, b. Midd 16 Jul 1799, d. Midd 5 Jul 1840, "found dead in ye field".
630. Beulah, b. 23 Nov 1801, d. 18 Jul 1892, m. (1) 5 Oct 1823 Joseph Macomber; (2) James Cole; and (3) 12 Jul 1873 Seneca Thomas (D470).

272. Zebedee, s. Jedediah (95) and Kezia, b. Midd 15 Feb 1768, m. 13 Oct 1793 Charity Thomas, prob D227, but see D388. ch:

*631. Lewis, b. Midd 8 Aug 1794.

276. Ezra, s. Isaac (101) and Phebe, b. Midd (N.Bed.?) 10 Feb 1765, d. Farmington ME 12 Apr 1835, m. 17 Sep 1786 Elizabeth Benson, b.c. 1767, d. Farmington ME 5 Aug 1834. Rem. 1798 to Farmington ME. ch.(from Farmington, pp. 583-4):

632. Judith, b. 7 Apr 1788, d. 22 Jun 1855, m. 22 Jan 1807 Thomas Parker, b. 12 Nov 1783, d. 4 Feb 1860, s. Elvaton and Mary (Beetle) Parker.
633. Betsey, b. 28 Sep 1789, d. Anson ME 24 Dec 1878, m. (1) William Talcott, d. 18 Sep 1825; and (2) West Daggett.
634. Sally, b. 19 Sep 1791, d. Mainville OH 8 Jan 1866, m. 1 Jan 1811 Ebenezer Tufts, b. 12 Aug 1787, d. 7 Mar 1873, s. Francis and Sarah (Blunt) Tufts of Medford. Rem. 1835 to Mainville OH.
*635. Ezra, b. 3 Feb 1794.
636. Jabez, b. 21 Dec 1795, d. 20 Sep 1797.
637. Lois Nelson, b. 28 Sep 1797, d. 14 Jan 1864, m. 21 Mar 1821 Moses Craig, b. 26 May 1797, d. 12 Nov 1877, s. Enoch and Dorothy (Starling) Craig.
638. Isaac, b. 6 Dec 1800, d. 21 Jan 1832, m. (int) 5 Nov 1831 Mary Dyer.
639. Seth, b. 26 Jan 1805, d. 19 Oct 1825.
640. Lucy, b. 8 Jun 1806, d. 26 Oct 1826.
641. Mary Benson, b. Farmington ME 24 May 1810, d. New Portland ME 16 Feb 1878, m. Farmington ME 24 Mar 1831 Rev. Ezra Winslow, b. New Vineyard ME 13 Apr 1808, d. 27 Jul 1884, s. Hayward (Howard?) and Polly (Winslow) Winslow.

279. Isaac, s. Isaac(101) and Phebe, b. Midd 5 Oct 1771, d. Madrid ME 25 Feb 1851, m. 27 Aug 1795 Judith Macomber, b. Taunt (Midd?) 24 Aug 1772, d. 31 Oct 1856, dau Joseph and Thankful (Canedy) Macomber. ch:

642. Horatio, b. 1806, d. 12 Mar 1880, m. Hannah C. ----, b.c. 1800, d.28 Oct 1856.

280. Jedediah, s. Isaac (101) and Phebe, b. Midd 20 Jul 1773, m. (1) N.Bed. 25 Sep 1794 Ruth Keen, b.c. 1770, d. Farmington ME 5 Jul 1833, dau Eleazer Keen. Rem.to Farmington ME. (N) ch:

*643. Jedediah, b. Apr 1795.
644. Ruth, b. 1797, d. 6 Mar 1874, m. Farmington ME 2 Mar 1826 Thomas Hitchcock.
*645. Eben K., b. Farmington ME 14 Apr 1810.

Jedediah m. (2) 31 Jul 1834 Anna Gammons of Wilton ME. ch:

646. Oliver Parker, b. 22 Feb 1836.
647. Charles Osgood, b. 17 Jun 1838, d. 11 Nov 1838.

289. Peleg, s. Ebenezer (105) and Joanna, b. Midd 25 Oct 1763, d. Hartland VT 10 Dec 1836, m. 20 Nov 1791 Betty (Betsey) Thomas (D302). Rem. to Hartland VT c. 1794-8. (N) ch:

648. Priscilla, b. Midd 5 Mar 1794.
649. Rebecca, b. Midd 15 Oct 1795.
650. Betsey, b. 2 Aug 1798.

292. Elkenah, s. Ebenezer (105) and Joanna, b. Midd 4 May 1771, m. Halifax 17 Jun 1795 Margret Miller Tomson, b. Halifax 22 Apr 1771, d. 17 Mar 1837, dau Jacob and Waitstill (Miller) Tomson. ch:

651. Nehemiah, b. Midd 30 Apr 1796.

294. Micah, s. Isaiah (111) and Kezia, b. Kings 1 May 1746, m. (int) Plmth 20 Jul 1771 Mrs. Lydia Holmes of Plmth, b.c. 1751, d. Kings 16 May 1836. (N) ch:

652. Sally, b. Kings 28 Jun 1774, m. Kings 15 Dec 1796 Zephania Harlow jr. of Plmth.

Lydia m. (3) Kings 29 Jun 1780 James Everson jr., b.c. 1 Sep 1753, d. 17 Apr 1787, s. James and Hannah (Holmes) Everson.

297. Isaiah, s. Isaiah (111) and Kezia, a Capt., b. Kings 24 Jan 1753, d. Gorham ME 15 Aug 1828, m. (1) Plymp 11 Nov 1776 Hannah Cushing, b. 12 Mar 1759, d.c. 1801, dau Col.Seth and Lydia (Everson) Cushing. (N) ch:

653. Hannah, b. Kings 21 Jul 1778, m. (int) Kings 24 Apr 1801 William Randall of Plmth.
654. Christiana, b. Kings 29 Jan 1781, m. Plymp 30 Apr 1804 Charles Cushing of Scit.
655. Polly (Mary C.), b. Kings 4 Jul 1785, m. John Keniston.
656. Spencer, b. Kings 21 Aug 1787, res. Peru ME and Dixfield ME.
657. Isaiah (Josiah), bp Kings 18 Oct 1789, d. Kings 23 Feb 1792.
*658. Seth, b. Kings 4 Apr 1791.
659. Kezia, b. Kings 4 Aug 1793.
660. Isaiah, b. Kings 6 Oct 1795.
661. Micah, b. Kings 8 Jun 1801.

Isaiah m. (2) c, 1801 Mary (Brackett) (Halliday) Smith, d. 1815, dau Anthony and Kerenhappuch (Proctor) Brackett and wid. ---- Halliday and of James Smith. Rem. to Portkand ME and then to Gorham ME. ch:

*662. Holmes, b. Gardner ME 15 Aug 1803.

298. Holmes, s. Isaiah (111) and Kezia, a Dea., bp Kings 27 Jul 1755, d. Oxford ME 26 Mar 1836, m. Plymp 9 Jul 1777 Susannah Churchill, b. Plymp 19 Jan 1757, d. Oxford ME 19 Sep 1835, dau Nathaniel and Susanna (MacFarland) Churchill. Rem. 1788 to Oxford ME, then part of Hebron. Later rem. to Dixfield ME. (N) ch:

663. Kezia, b. 8 Feb 1778, bp Plymp 29 Sep 1782.
664. Lydia, b. 12 Jul 1780, bp Plymp 29 Sep 1782, m. 20 Sep 1801 Elijah T. Davee.
665. Lucy, b. 21 Nov 1782.
666. Micah, b. 19 Jan 1785.
667. Spencer, b. 31 Mar 1787, m. ---- Waite.
668. John, b. 20 Aug 1789, perhaps m. Charity Perry, b.c. 1793, dau Asa and Patty (Hannaford) Perry.
*669. William, b. Dixfield ME 8 Jan 1792.
670. Nathaniel, b. 20 Apr 1794, d.c. 1817.
671. Susanna (Susan) C., b. 2 Sep 1796, d. 16 Jun 1884, m. 27 Jun 1836 Simeon Perkins, b. 26 Nov 1792, d. 16 May 1860, s. Samuel and Mehitable (Shurtleff) Perkins. Simeon had m. (1) Nancy Hall, dau Abijah Hall.
672. Mary Dingley, b. 25 Dec 1798, d. Lowell unm.
*673. George Washington, b. Oxford ME 24 Sep 1801.

301. Azel, s. David (126) and Rebecca, a Capt., b. Midd 17 Feb 1768, d. Midd 21 Aug 1821, m. 26 May 1796 Phebe Ellis, b. 1775, d. ME 3 Feb 1851, dau George and Phebe (Stephens) Ellis. Phebe, w. Azel, (MI #12460 and #12461) was descended from John Howland and, in two lines, from Richard Warren, both of the Mayflower. ch:

*674. Azel, b. Midd 18 Apr 1797.
675. Phebe, b. Midd 19 Aug 1799, d. Easton PA 3 Aug 1844, m. Midd 30 Aug 1825 Daniel Vaughan Thomas (D762).
676. Betsey, b. Midd 21 Jun 1802, m. 25 Oct 1832 Samuel B. Ellis. Rem. 1833 to Wareham.
*677. David, b. Midd 9 Apr 1807.
678. Darius, b. Midd 5 Sep 1809.

Phebe m. (2) Reuel Eaton. See U72 and U138 for possible descendants.

307. Israel, s. David (126) and Rebecca, b. Midd 12 May 1779, d. Midd 1 Jan 1814, m. 2 Feb 1804 Phebe Thompson, b. 17 Jan 1781, d. Midd 28 Jan 1872, dau Daniel and Fear (Lyon) Thompson. ch:

*679. Albert, b. 5 Oct 1804.
680. William, b. 7 May 1806, an artillery Major 1834-36, d. 10 Oct 1844 unm.
681. Ralph, b. 6 Jul 1808, d. Midd 26 Aug 1862 unm.

310. Levi, s. Israel (127) and Abigail, b. Midd 19 May 1775, d. Midd 9 Jan 1860, m. Martha Richard (Rickard), b. Chelsea c. 1780, d. Midd 10 Dec 1855. ch:

682. Nancy, b.c. 1809, d. 9 Nov 1893 unm.
683. Lydia R., b. 15 Feb 1812, d. 6 May 1885, m. Midd 28 Jul 1853 Isaac Thompson jr. of Halifax. Isaac had m. (1) 5 Apr 1841 Ann T. Thompson.
684. Betsey M., b. 1817, d. Midd 10 Nov 1834.
685. William Lyman, b. 1820, d. Midd 10 Sep 1836.
686. Mary M., b. 17 Jan 1823, d. 20 Sep 1901 unm.

316. Israel, s. Israel (127) and Abigail, b. Midd 10 May 1791, d. Carver 26 Dec 1862, m. (1) Carver 12 Jul 1821 Mary Murdock, b.c. 1791, d. Carver 7 May 1823; and (2) (int) Carver 9 Oct 1824 Kezia Perkins, b. Carver 21 Dec 1807, d. S.Carver 22 Apr 1891, dau Josiah and Hannah (Bennett) Perkins. (N) ch:

*687. Thompson Perkins, b. Carver 19 Nov 1825.
688. Hannah P., b. Carver 21 Jan 1827, m. (int) Carver 19 Dec 1846 Truman Shaw.
689. Cordelia J., b. Carver 21 Sep 1830.

317. Otis, s. Levi (131) and Hannah, b. Midd 11 May 1781, d. Midd 13 Aug 1855, m. 19 Mar 1818 Susan P. Hillman, b. N.Bed. 13 Jan 1796. ch:

*690. Adoniram, b. 20 Jan 1821.

318. Elias, s. Levi (131) and Hannah, b. Midd 9 Apr 1783, d. Plmth 17 Oct 1856, m. 1 Jan 1804 Lucinda Thomas (D508). ch:

691. Bathsheba, m. Plmth 11 Jan 1824 Seth Benson, b.c. 1812, d. Wareham 7 Apr 1860.
*692. Elias, b. Plmth Feb 1808.
693. Lucinda, m. Albert Finney.
694. Hannah, m. David Dickson.

319. Spencer, s. Levi (131) and Hannah, b. Midd 27 Jun 1784, m. Midd 13 Apr 1809 Mary Shaw. ch:

695. Harriet, b. Midd 13 May 1810.

320. Zachariah, s. Levi (131) and Hannah, b. Midd 26 Nov 1787, m. (int) Dux 16 Dec 1809 Beulah Peterson, b. Dux 23 Jan 1793, dau Luther and Priscilla (Chipman) Peterson. ch:

696. Emeline, b. Dux 5 Sep 1811.
697. Otis, b. Dux 13 Dec 1813, d. Dux 6 Jul 1815.
698. Otis, b. Dux 3 May 1816.
699. Zachariah, b. Dux 24 Apr 1818, d. Dux 9 Aug 1819.
700. Hannah W., b. Dux 2 Jul 1820.
701. Abiel, b. Dux 3 Nov 1822, d. Dux 6 Feb 1824.
702. (son) b. Dux 1824.

325. Abiel, s. Levi (131) and Hannah, b. Midd 3 Mar 1802, d. E.Bridg 13 Dec 1871, m. (1) Carver 23 May 1823 Hannah Murdock, b. Carver 17 Jan 1804, d. Wareham 18 Feb 1844, dau Elisha and Martha (Perkins) Murdock. Hannah (MI #63572) was descended from John Alden, George Soule, Myles Standish and Richard Warren, all of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

703. Abiel, b. Wareham c. 1826.
*704. Levi, b. Carver 1 Jul 1827.
705. Henry M., b. Carver (Wareham?) 17 Jul 1829, d. Muncie IN 25 Jun 1892, m. Midd 9 May 1857 Rebecca R. Griffith, b. 9 Jul 1830, dau John and Rebecca (Perkins) Griffith. (N)
706. George, b. Wareham c.1835.
707. Rebecca, b. Wareham c. 1837.
708. Harrison Otis, b. Wareham 28 Jul 1840, d. Brockton 28 Jul 1916, m. Roch 15 Mar 1866 Harriet Greenleaf Morton, b.c. 1844, d. Brockton 2 Jan 1930, dau Benjamin W. and Hannah Morton. No ch. (N)

Abiel m. (2) Carver 13 Feb 1846 Susan (Look) Bassett, b. Roch 7 Jun 1815, d. Roch 8 Sep 1847. Rem. to Wareham. Abiel m. (3) Roch 21 Mar 1848 Abby Jones, b.c. 1820, dau Andrew and Mary Jones. ch:

709. Hannah, b. Wareham c. 1849.

326. Adoniram, s. Levi (131) and Hannah, b. Midd 8 Jul 1804, d. Plmth 27 Jan 1869, m. Bridg 6 Mar 1825 Eliza Gray Bryant, b. Bridg 6 Oct 1799 (Halifax Sep 1802?), d. Plmth 18 Aug 1881, dau Benjamin and Bethia (Gray) Bryant. ch:

710. Eliza Jane, b. 1826, m. Plmth 31 Oct 1847 John Bent, s. Edward and Betsey (Burt) Bent.
711. Adoniram, b. Halifax Nov 1829, d. Halifax 20 Dec 1829.

328. Elisha, s. Elisha (135) and Rachel, b. Midd 5 Jan 1780, m. (1) Hart 1806 Betsey Washburn, b. 25 Sep 1789, dau Ebenezer and Lucy (Chase) Washburn. Rem. to Poland ME. See D621. (N) ch:

712. Betsey, b. Hart 15 Nov 1807, m. 13 Mar 1829 Job Poland. Res. Rumford ME.
713. Isaiah, b. 25 Dec 1808, d. Hart 1 Dec 1810.
714. Rachel, b. 8 Dec 181-, m. Hart 8 Sep 1844 Joseph Chew of Rumford ME.
715. Aurelia, d. Hart 19 Mar 1835.
716. David C., b. 1814, d. 29 Apr 1819.
717. James W., b.c. 1816, d. Rumford ME 17 Jun 1888, m. (1) 8 Dec 1841 Jerusha Keene of Turner ME; and (2) ----.
*718. Elbridge Gerry, b.c. 1818.
719. Jeremiah S., b. Hart 1820, d. Boston 23 Jul 1881, m. Dorchester 30 Sep 1844 Maria L. Jordan of Dorchester.
720. Oliver, went to sea and never was heard from.
721. Julia Ann, d.y.
722. Amanda, m. Charles Smith.
723. Jehial, d.y.

Elisha m. (2) (int) Rumford ME 15 May 1842 Mrs. Sally D. Wells of Vienna ME.

329. Ephraim, s. Elisha (135) and Rachel, b. Midd 28 Mar 1782, m. Midd 21 Oct 1811 Rebecca Rider, b. Midd 18 Jan 1783, dau Elisha and Rebecca (Weston) Rider. ch:

*724. Oliver, b. 24 May 1812.
725. Rachel Weston, b. 5 Dec 1814, d. Midd 7 Jun 1900 unm.
726. Rebecca, b. 18 Jun 1817, prob was Rebecca W. who m. Taunt 15 Aug 1842 Eli Eldridge.
727. Betsey, b. 16 Aug 1820.
*728. Ephraim, b. 3 Mar 1822.

333. Daniel, s. Elisha (135) and Rachel, b. Midd 3 Oct 1790, d. Hart 8 Jan 1832, m. (int) Hart 9 Jan 1818 Sally C. Bradman of Hebron ME, b. 30 Jun 1792, d. 18 Oct 1873. (N) ch:

729. Justin, b. Hart 6 Mar 1820, d. Hart 25 Apr 1845, m. (int) Hart 23 Mar 1844 Orpha Ann Robbins of Winthrop ME.
730. Caroline, b. Hart 13 Feb 1822, m. Hart 20 Jun 1846 George W. Ford.
731. Augustus, b. Hart 4 Oct 1826, d. Hart 27 Apr 1916, m. (int) Hart 2 Jun 1853 Adelia S. Robbins of Winthrop ME. (N)
732. Ira, b. Hart 4 Apr 1828, d. Hart 10 Mar 1831.
733. Daniel, b. Hart 3 Jun 1830, d. Hart 12 Jan 1846.

336. William, s. Elisha (135) and Elizabeth, b. Midd 6 Oct 1802, d. Oxford ME 24 Jul 1872, m. 22 Jan 1826 Harriet Brackett of New Gloucester ME. Res. Oxford ME. (N) ch:

734. Elisha, b. 17 Oct 1826, d. 10 Dec 1853.
735. Catherine B., b. 22 Apr 1828, d.c.Oct. 1828.
736. Atasa Greenwood, b. 9 Oct 1830.
*737. William Newell, b. 22 Sep 1831.
738. Angeline, b. 1838.
739. Harrison, b. 1843.
740. Sarah J.

338. Ichabod Morton, s. Elisha (135) and Elizabeth, b. 28 Jun 1809, m. Winthrop ME 13 Oct 1837 Olive E. Sears, b. Winthrop ME 1 Jan 1811, d. Oxford ME, dau Paul Stickney and Susan (Billington) Sears. Paul (MI #30006) was descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower. ch:

741. Elizabeth, b. 1838.
742. Francis S., b. 1840.
743. Susan J., b. 1843.
744. Charles J., b. 1847.

341. Enoch, s. Hushai (141) and Lucy, a Capt., b. Midd 14 Feb 1761, d. Midd 17 Jan 1815, m. Midd 15 Dec 1785 Lucy Lyon, bp. 7 Aug 1763, dau Jedediah and Mary (Cushman) Lyon. (N) ch:

745. Sarah, m. 1810 Isaac Jackson of Boston. Res. Winthrop ME, but later rem. to MA.
746. (child) stillborn 17 Aug 1792.
747. Enoch, b. 1797, d. 27 Sep 1824.
748. Nancy King, b. 28 Jan 1798.
749. Lucy, b. 29 Jul 1800.
750. Eveline, b. 6 Apr 1803, m. (int) 12 Aug 1838 Stephen N. Townsend. (N)

Lucy m. (2) Hanson 16 Aug 1829 Eli Stetson.

343. Hushai, s. Hushai (141) and Lucy, a Capt., b. Midd 27 Mar 1766, d. Winthrop ME 23 May 1830, m. (1) Midd 17 Nov 1791 Lavinia Weston, b. 25 Feb 1765, d. 21 Feb 1794, dau Edmund and Mary (Tinkham) Weston. Edmund (MI #37401) was descended from George Soule of the Mayflower. Rem. to Winthrop ME c. 1801. (N) ch:

751. Sylvanus.
752. Lewis, b. 21 Feb 1794 stillborn.

Hushai m. (2) Taunt 18 Jun 1795 Hannah Cushman, b. Midd 18 Sep 1773, d. Winthrop ME 3 Feb 1838, dau Isaac and Sarah (Miller) Cushman. Hannah (MI #9651) was descended from Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower. ch:

*753. Cephas, b. Midd 1 Mar 1796.
754. George Washington, b. 30 Jul 1798, d. Boston 27 Sep 1799.
755. George Washington, b. 7 Aug 1800.
*756. Lloyd, b. Winthrop ME 22 Aug 1803.
757. Lavinia, b. Winthrop ME 1 Oct 1805, d. 14 Dec 1814.
758. Sarah, b. Winthrop ME 3 Aug 1807, m. Joshua Harper. Rem. to Genesee IL.
759. Mary, b. Winthrop ME 7 Aug 1809, m. 17 Dec 1833 Moses Philbrook.
760. Charles, b. Winthrop ME 8 Sep 1812.
761. Hushai, b. Winthrop ME 14 Sep 1815, m. Maria E. Bush of Cincinnati OH. Res. Geneseo IL. (Geneva IN?)

344. Daniel Vaughan, s. Hushai (141) and Lucy, b. Midd 3 Mar 1769, d. Midd 19 Dec 1811, m. Taunt 7 Nov 1793 Betsey Alden, b. Midd 13 Apr 1773, d. Midd 26 Aug 1849, dau John and Rebecca (Weston) Alden. John was bro Abigail (D47), of Mary (D48), and of Lydia (see D12). Betsey (MI #39741) was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

*762. Daniel Vaughan, b. Midd 29 Sep 1794.
763. Hercules, b. Midd 26 Feb 1796, d. Midd 21 Mar 1865 unm.
*764. Lewis, b. Midd 6 Oct 1797.
765. Elizabeth Alden, b. Midd 11 Aug 1799, d. 11 Aug 1860 (1859?), m. (int) 6 Jan 1839 Eliab Caswell.
766. Rebecca Alden, b. Midd 1 Jan 1801, d. 29 Aug 1890 unm.
767. Edward, b.c. 1802, d. Midd 28 Oct 1813, "drowned".
768. (child) b. Midd 17 Mar 1804, d. Midd 21 Mar 1804.
769. John Alden, b. Midd 18 Apr 1805, d. 26 Feb 1890 unm.
770. Jane Alden, b. Midd 16 Feb 1807, d. 14 Feb 1882 unm.
771. (child) d. 12 Aug 1809, stillborn.

346. Calvin, s. Hushai (141) and Lucy, b. Midd 30 Oct 1772, d. Mansfield 15 Mar 1855, m. (1) (int) Raynham 9 Nov 1799 Patty King, b.c. 1774, d. Mansfield 30 Nov 1816, dau Philip King. ch:

772. Nancy K., b. Mansfield 5 Jan 1802, m. Mansfield 3 Sep 1826 Philip K. Deane of Raynham.
773. (infant), d. Mansfield 16 Oct 1803.
774. Martha (Patty) Bowers, b. Mansfield 8 Oct 1804, m. Mansfield 26 Jun 1831 Jonathan P. Perry of Easton.
*775. Calvin, b. Mansfield 28 May 1806.
776. (infant) d. Mansfield Nov or Dec 1806.
777. Prudence Wales, b. Mansfield 17 Feb 1808, d. Mansfield 21 Nov 1833.
*778. Lewis (Luis), b. Mansfield 17 Jun 1810.
779. George Washington, b. Mansfield 19 Dec 1811, d. Mansfield 5 Aug 1814.
*780. George Washington, b. Mansfield 8 Jun 1814.
781. Samuel K., b. Mansfield 1816, d. Mansfield 18 Jan 1821.

Calvin m. (2) Mansfield 28 Nov 1824 Chloe Dean. ch:

*782. William Dean, b.c. 1825.

348. Sylvanus, s. Hushai (141) and Lucy, b. Midd 11 Nov 1778, d. Boston 16 Dec 1841, bur Kings 19 Dec 1841, a Capt., m. Midd 26 Oct 1800 Sarah Wilder, b. Midd 5 Oct 1779, d. Boston 5 Oct 1863, dau Nathaniel and Sarah (Wood) (Tinkham) Wilder. Sarah Wood was dau Jonathan and Betty (Thomas) Wood (D41), b. 23 Dec 1744, d 24 Jul 1830. Res. Kings, Winthrop ME and Boston. ch:

783. Caroline White, b. Kings 13 Jun 1802, m. Winthrop ME 17 Nov 1822 Earl Shaw, b. 1 Dec 1794, s. Isaac and Deborah (Wood) Shaw. Earl m. (2) Priscilla Thomas (D786).
784. Sarah Lewis, b. Kings 5 May 1804, m. Winthrop ME 20 Sep 1825 George Russell. (Kings VR)
785. Mary Frances, b. Kings 2 Sep 1806.
786. Priscilla H., m. Boston 9 Dec 1833 Earl Shaw as his second w. See D783.(N)
787. William Henry, b. 1814, d. Boston 6 Mar 1833.
788. Silvanus, b. 1818, d. Boston 3 Aug 1849.

356. Zadock, s. Zadock (142) and Averick, b. Kings 20 Sep 1772, d. Volney, Oswego Co., NY, 1848, m. 15 Nov 1798 Chloe Tinkham, b. 3 May 1780, d. 1828, dau James and Chloe (Rickard) Tinkham. James (MI #34991) was descended from Richard Warren and Peter Brown, both of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

789. Cassandra, b. Bridg 23 Feb 1800, d. 1833.
790. Clarinda, b. Windsor 28 Jul 1802, d. Windsor 22 Oct 1805.
791. James Tinkham, b. Windsor 27 Dec 1803, m. Dalton 28 Oct 1825 Jane H. Green, prob dau Thomas and Jane Green.
792. Albert, b. Windsor 6 Apr 1805, d. MI 28 Nov 1872, m. Malinda Ballou.
*793. Andrew, b. Windsor 14 Oct 1806.
794. Mersena, b. 11 Nov 1808, d. Chippewa WI 8 Aug 1873, m. Thomas Putnam.
795. Nancy Jane, b. 16 Jan 1811, d. W.Bend WI 5 Apr 1858, m. Nelson Rusco.
796. Celia Lucinda, b. 13 Jan 1816, d. OH 16 Sep 1847, m. ---- Lawson.
*797. Alanson Thirston, b. 27 Apr 1818.
798. George W., b. 27 Jan 1823, d. Volney,Oswego Co., NY, 26 Aug 1894, m. Mary Bassett.

358. Levi, s. Zadock (142) and Averick, b. Kings 1 Nov 1776, d. Pemb 13 Dec 1837, m. (1) Bridg 11 Dec 1800 Lydia Thomas, perhaps D213. ch:

799. Sally, b. Pemb 4 Sep 1801, m. Pemb 14 Apr 1817 Charles Barker Perry, b. Pemb 23 Oct 1795, s. Charles and Hannah Perry.
*800. Levi, b. Pemb 2 Oct 1805.
*801. Herman, b. Pemb 28 Jun 1808.
*802. Marcus, b. Pemb 10 May 1810.
*803. Nathaniel Bailey, b. Pemb 30 Nov 1812.
804. Thatcher, b. Pemb 3 Jan 1815, d. Pemb 21 Oct 1838.
*805. Elihu, b. Pemb 24 Sep 1817.
*806. Benjamin, b. Pemb 29 Mar 1820.

Levi m. (2) Pemb 6 Sep 1835 Mary Cushing (Ford) Bonney, b. Pemb 22 Apr 1782, d. Pemb 1 Nov 1838, dau Bille and Lucena (Mary?) (Howland) Ford and wid. Martin Bonney, b. Pemb 24 Sep 1785, d. Pemb 4 Apr 1833, s. Samuel and Mary Bonney.

359. Shadrack, s. Zadock (142) and Averick, b. Kings 26 Nov 1778, d. Hanson 29 Mar 1839, m. Pemb 28 Dec 1800 Lydia Keene, b. Pemb 26 Jun 1784, d. Hanson 9 Oct 1840 (1842?), dau Isaac and Lydia Keene. ch:

807. George Churchill, b. Pemb 22 Jan 1802, d. Hanson 13 Aug 1824---"Death was premature and awful, providentially occasioned by a flash of lightning."
808. Edward, b. Pemb 14 May 1803, d. Hanson 17 Nov 1850, m. Kings 18 Sep 1836 Ruth Magoun Healy, b. Kings 18 Jan 1811, dau Reuben and Ruth (Magoun) Healy. (N)
809. Melinda, b. Pemb 27 Jul 1805, m. Hanson 25 May 1823 Thomas Hill, b. Pemb 9 Jan 1797, s. Samuel jr. and Hannah (Witherel) Hill.
810. Nancy, b. Pemb 8 Aug 1807, m. Hanson 12 Aug 1827 Silas Bullard jr., b. Sharon 8 Oct 1802, s. Silas and Betsey (Allen) Bullard.
811. Chloe, b. Pemb 28 Mar 1811, d. Pemb 6 Dec 1812.
812. Lydia, b. Pemb 17 Feb 1813.
813. Shadrack, b. Pemb 17 Sep 1814.
814. Irene, b. Pemb 27 Mar 1816.
*815. Aaron P.,b Pemb 30 Sep 1817.
816. Deborah, b. Pemb 24 Feb 1820.
817. Sandrus Hall, b. Hanson 19 Nov 1822, d. Hanson 28 Jul 1847, m. (1) (int) Medway 23 Apr 1842 Martha Stratton; and (2) Roxbury 18 Jul 1844 Julia D. Snell.
818. Orenius Haviland, b. Hanson 15 Jul 1824, m. Elizabeth ----, b. 17 Oct 1821. Res. Abing.

360. Nelson, s. Zadock (142) and Averick, b. Kings 26 Jun 1781, d. Hanson 9 Mar 1848, m. Pemb 28 Nov 1805 Anne Reed, b. Pemb 17 Aug 1785, d. Pemb 26 Dec 1840, dau Zadock and Lucy (Gardner) Reed. See D354. ch:

819. Averick Standish, b. Pemb 2 Sep 1806, m. Hanson 19 Jun 1826 Isaiah Keen jr., b. Pemb 10 Mar 1801, s. Isaiah and Lydia (Bourn) Keen.
*820. Nathan, b. Pemb 29 Nov 1807.
821. Nelson, b. Pemb 17 Oct 1809, d. Pemb 19 Sep 1810.
*822. Silvanus, b. Pemb 1 Jun 1811.
*823. Lewis Leonard, b. Pemb 20 Feb 1813.
824. Anna, b. Pemb 2 Mar 1814, d. Hanson 15 Nov 1899, m. (1) ---- Bell; (2) Halifax 19 Sep 1847 Lewis White of Abing, b.c. 1813, s. Cyrus and Ruth White; and (3) Joshua Pratt. (N)
825. Lucy, b. Pemb 29 Jan 1816, d. Pemb 6 Jan 1886, m. Hanson 25 Oct 1840 Cushman Dexter Hill, b. Abing 28 Jul 1816, s. Briggs and Rachel B. (Gardner) Hill. See D830.
*826. Nelson, b. Pemb 19 Jan 1818.
*827. Ebenezer, b. Hanson 27 May 1820.
*828. Charles, b. Hanson 28 Jan 1822.
829. Mary, b. Hanson 16 Aug 1825, m. Plymp 28 Aug 1843 Daniel Vickery jr., b. Plymp 2 Oct 1822, s. Daniel and Asenath (Cushman) Vickery.
830. Elizabeth, b. Hanson 10 Mar 1828, m. Hanson 15 Nov 1846 Nahum S. Hill, b.c. 1827, s. Briggs and Rachel B. (Gardner) Hill. See D825.
831. Almira, b. Hanson 8 May 1829, m. Hanson 28 Apr 1846 Jacob P. Hill of Hanover.
832. William Otis, b. Hanson 31 Oct 1830, m. Bridget Curwin, b. Boston 19 Dec 1830, d. Hanson 8 Jan 1892. (N)

382. Gaius, s. Elias (159) and Sylvia, b. Wstk 23 Jul 1779, d. 1851, m. Elizabeth Stanton, b. 1785. (Virkus, v.6,p.565) ch:

*833. Edwin Eldridge, b.c. 1823.

383. Elias, s. Elias (159) and Sylvia, b. Wstk 1 Apr 1781, m. (1) Wstk 22 Oct 1817 Rhoda Mason; and (2) P.Adams. ch:

834. Susan M., m. Alpheus L. Tucker.

386. Alden, s. Elias (159) and Sylvia, b. 1797, a doctor, m. 1824 Eliza Marsh. Res. Rockford IL. (Virkus,v.5,p.158) ch:

835. Caroline Maria Bird, b. 1826, d. 1914, m. 1847 Worcester Atwater Dickerman, s. Joel and Catherine (Atwater) Dickerman.
836. Harriet Newell, b. Holley NY 30 Jun 1835, m. 5 Nov 1857 Evans Blake, b. Foxcroft ME 19 Sep 1827, s. Thatcher and Sarah (Evans) Blake. (N)

Sixth Generation

391. Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus (166) and Susanna, b. 20 Feb 1768, m. 20 Aug 1794 Betsey Pierce, b. 1772, d. 1858, dau Abiel and Hannah (Canedy) Pierce. Betsey was sis Abiel jr. (D151). Sylvanus rem. to "Pultney NY" (perhaps Poultney VT on NY border). ch:

837. Sylvanus.
838. Abiel.
839. Moses.
840. Betsey.

392. John, s. Sylvanus (166) and Susanna, b. 31 Mar 1771, d. 5 Jul 1851, m. (int) 25 Jun 1809 Hannah Mendall of Roch, b. 4 Jun 1785, d. 13 Nov 1849, dau Moses and Huldah (Barrows) Mendall. ch:

841. Susanna, b. 18 Apr 1811.
842. Angelina, b. 22 Oct 1812, m. (int) 23 Feb 1834 Cyrus LeBaron.
843. Hannah Wood, b. 6 Feb 1815, m. 10 Oct 1836 John Clark 2d.
844. John Thompson, b. 1 Jun 1817, d. Midd 4 Feb 1836.
845. Mary Ann, b. 1820, d. 11 Oct 1904 unm.
846. Elisha M., b. 31 Mar 1822, d. Midd 23 Feb 1832.
*847. William F., b. Midd 13 Apr 1824.

394. Shubael, s. Sylvanus (166) and Susanna, b. 20 Jan 1777, m. 30 Nov 1803 Sally Doggett Hunt. ch:

848. Susanna Briggs, b. 7 Jan 1805.

397. Nathan, s. David (167) and Deborah, a Capt., b. 25 Jan 1765, d. Wstk 7 Mar 1813, m. Rebecca ----, rem. to Wstk. (N) ch:

849. David, b. 1791, d. Wstk 3 Nov 1795.
850. Mayo, b. 1795, d. Wstk 12 Aug 1801.
851. Susan, b. Feb 1799, d. Wstk 15 Aug 1800.
*852. Nathan H., b.c. 1802.
853. Emily, b. 1808, d. Wstk 29 Mar 1812.
854. Lutha, b. Sep 1810, d. Wstk 20 Mar 1812.

399. Gardner, s. David (167) and Deborah, bp Midd 5 Sep 1782, m. Thankful ----. ch:

855. Lucy, b. Wstk 15 Jul 1805, d. Wstk 31 Jul 1805.

407. William, s. Phineas (170) and Mary (Mercy), b. 25 May 1783, d. Wstk 19 Apr 1841, m. Betsie Cottle. ch:

856. Lucia Ann, b.c. 1812, d. Wstk 16 Apr 1844, m. Charles P. Goff.
857. Adeliza, b. Wstk Mar 1815, d. Pomfret VT 23 Dec 1839, m. Wstk 18 Mar 1838 Lothrop Vaughan, b. English's Mills (now Prosper) VT 24 Jan 1811, d. Wstk 26 May 1891, s. Caleb and Content (Thomas) Vaughan. Lothrop m. (2) Wstk 10 May 1840 Elvira Bailey, b. W.Windsor VT 28 Sep 1808, d. Wstk 23 Dec 1858; and (3) Wstk 2 Oct 1859 Marilla Nancy Lamphire, b. Wstk 26 Mar 1820, d. Laconia NH 10 Mar 1896.
858. Julia M., b.c. 1816, d. Franklin IL 11 Dec 1843.
859. Sarah, b.c. 1818, d. 3 Aug 1838.
860. William C., b.c. 1820, d. Wstk 15 Nov 1842.
861. Sophromia, d. Wstk 13 Jun 1839.

414. Elisha, s. Joseph (172) and Deborah, b. Midd 17 Feb 1777, d. Midd 30 Jan 1814, m. Midd 1 Nov 1801 Elizabeth Cushman, bp Dux 23 Sep 1781, d. Midd 16 Feb 1875, dau Joseph and Elizabeth (Sampson) Cushman. See D270 and D327. (N) ch:

*862. Joseph Soule Cushman, b. Midd 28 May 1802.
863. Caroline Beals, b. 10 Jan 1804, d. Midd 11 Aug 1820.
864. Davis S., b. 27 Mar 1806.
865. Robert Cushman, b. 22 Nov 1808.
866. Elisha Dexter, b. 4 Oct 1812.

415. Andrew, s. Joseph (172) and Deborah, b. 6 Feb 1779, d. Midd 16 Oct 1853, m. (1) 19 May 1805 Anna Thomas (D465). ch:

*867. Bartlett, b. 14 Sep 1806.
868. Nancy, b. 29 Feb (Jul?) 1809, d. Midd 22 Apr 1841.
869. Andrew, b. 9 Apr 1812, d. Midd 18 Aug 1839---"deaf".
870. Mary Ann, b. 1821, d. Midd 25 May 1895, m. (1) 28 Feb 1847 Orin C. Walker; and (2) 4 Apr 1852 Soranus G. Wrightington, b.c. 1820.
871. William, b. 1822, d. Midd 20 Nov 1841.

Andrew m. (2) 26 Nov 1837 Louisa (Faunce) Vaile, b. Midd 1800, d. Midd 15 Jan 1867, dau Ansel and Hope (Besse) Faunce and wid. Jacob Vaile, b. Carver 9 Jan 1797, s. Jacob and Hezediah (Pratt) Vaile. See D470. ch:

872. Elisha, b.c. 1837. (N)

419. Eliphalet, s. Joseph (172) and Deborah, b. Midd 5 Jan 1789, d. Bridg VT 10 Apr 1869, m. (1) 3 Jul 1814 Betsey Ryder, b. 1789, d. Wstk 26 May 1840. (N) ch:

873. Ethelinda, b. Wstk 1823, d. Wstk 11 Jan 1846.
874. Lucinda, b. Wstk 1824, d. Wstk 24 Sep 1840.
*875. Eliphalet, b. Wstk 9 Sep 1828.

Eliphalet m. (2) Abigail ----, b.c. 1808. ch:

876. Lucinda B., b.c. 1844.

Eliphalet m. (3) Bridg Center VT 19 Sep 1859 Philomiel Walker (Palmer?), b. Bridg VT 1800, dau Jacob Walker (Palmer?).

422. Lemuel, s. Andrew (175) and Ruth, b. Wstk 20 Oct 1782, d. Stowe VT aft 1850, m. (1) Rhoda Mendell of Bridg VT, b.c. 1787, d. 22 Apr 1818. Rem. to Stowe VT aft 1818. (N) ch:

*877. Isaac Jones, b. Wstk 1811 (?).
878. Weston L., b. 5 Jun 1815.

Lemuel m. (2) Betsey Butler, b.c. 1795, d. 1860, dau ex-Governor Butler. ch:

879. Henry C., b.c. 1820, d.c. 1841 (?), m. Harriet Raymond, b. Stowe VT 1 Feb 1817, dau Asahel and Orpha (Robinson) Raymond.
880. Abijah T., b.c. 1822, m. Clarissa ----, b. VT 1824.
881. Eliza, b. 1827, d. 18 Sep 1828.
882. Rhoda M., b.c. 1830, m. Jerome B. (Orlando?) Slayton.

423. Bezer A., s. Andrew (D175) and Ruth, b.c. 1788, d. Wstk 7 Mar 1849, m. (1) Polly Thomas (D410). ch:

883. Rhoda M., b. 1821, d. Wstk 18 May 1843.

Bezer m. (2) Pamelia ----, b.c. 1795, d. Pittsfield VT 29 Aug 1847.

425. Andrew, s. Andrew (175) and Ruth, b.c.1793, d. Wstk 11 May 1850, m. Dec 1820 Prudence Cox, b.c. 1792, d. Wstk 5 Apr 1872, dau Ebenezer Cox. ch:

884. Louisa R., b.c. 1823, d. Wstk 19 Oct 1850, m. James C. Brannan.
885. Mary G., b.c. 1825.
886. Milton A., b.c. 1825.
887. Sarah M. b.c. 1829.

435. Zebulon, s. Zebulon (180) and Lydia, b. Midd 13 Jul 1779, d. Montgomery VT 26 Dec 1858, m. Mar 1804 Martha Churchill, b. Midd 9 Feb 1782, dau Isaac and Betsey (Raymond) Churchill. Rem. c. 1795-98 to Pomfret VT, then later to Montgomery VT. (N) ch:

888. Sylvester, b.c. 1805.
889. Polly, b.c. 1810.
890. Martha, b.c. 1815.
891. Alginia, b.c. 1815.

438. Ebenezer, s. Zebulon (180) and Lydia, b. Midd 5 Mar 1786, d. Wstk 30 Mar 1865, m. Molly Thomas (D524), sis Clarissa (D528) who m. Simeon (D440), bro Ebenezer. ch:

892. Merson (Merton?), b.c. 1816.
893. Eunice, b.c. 1817.
894. Harrison, b.c. 1823.
895. Simeon, b.c. 1826.
896. Horatio, b.c. 1827.

440. Simeon, s. Zebulon (180) and Lydia, b. Bridg VT 3 Sep 1791, d. Wstk 5 Jun 1867, m. (1) 20 Feb 1820 Clarissa Thomas (D528), sis Molly (D524). See D438. Prob ch:

*897. Simeon, b. Wstk May 1825.
898. Lucius B., b. Wstk 28 Apr 1833, d. Wstk 14 Dec 1915, m. Wstk 26 Apr 1857 Augusta E. Hodges of Pomfret VT, b. 19 Aug 1834, d. Wstk 27 Feb 1891. (N)

Simeon m. (2) Silence ----, b. 1794, d. Wstk 11 Feb 1845; and (3) Elizabeth M. Carleton, b.c. 1807, prob dau ---- and Abigail Carleton.

441. Ariel, s. Zebulon (180) and Lydia, b. Bridg VT 4 Mar 1793, d. Waterbury VT 10 Sep 1854, m. Eliza ----, b.c. 1798. (N) ch:

898. Mary, b.c. 1832.
899. Susan, b.c. 1835.

443. Cyrus, s. Seth (182) and Hannah, b. 22 Mar 1779, m. ----. ch:

900. Samuel.

450. Nathaniel, s. Seth (182) and Hannah, b. 15 Jun 1790, d. Midd 12 Nov 1832, m. 26 Nov 1813 Priscilla Thomas (D532). ch:

*901. Jacob, b. Midd 3 Jun 1824.
902. John W., b. 20 Oct 1828.
903. Harriet, b. 26 Oct 1831.
904. Mary Ann, m. 29 May 1836 Josiah D. Robbins.

453. Jacob, s. Seth (182) and Hannah, a Capt., b. 14 Apr 1797, d. Midd 27 Mar 1858, m. 26 Sep 1824 Betsey M. Tinkham, b. 1803, d. Midd 16 Jun 1876, dau Ebenezer and Hannah Tinkham. ch:

905. Abigail Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb 1827, d. Midd 9 Oct 1828.
906. Jacob Ellis, b. 11 Jan 1829, d. Midd 4 Jan 1843.
907. Maria F., b. 7 May 1835, m. Bradford Chace.

454. Binney, s. Simeon (184) and Mercy, b. 24 Dec 1792, d. FL 6 Nov 1837, m. Wstk 9 Sep 1818 Deborah Thomas (D411). ch:

908. Phineas, b. Wstk 28 Jan 1820, d. Wstk 9 Jan 1822.
909. Catherine Amelia, b. Wstk 25 Mar 1821, m. 18 Aug 1844 Reuben Douglas.
910. Sullivan Warren, b. Wstk 8 Jun 1823, d. Wstk 17 Apr 1848.
*911. Elliot, b. Wstk 26 Jun 1825.
912. Diantha Temple, b. Wstk 25 Nov 1827.
913. Lucy Lurana, b. Wstk 2 Jun 1829, d. Wstk 6 May 1851.
914. Mercy, b. Wstk c. 1831, d. Wstk 9 Nov 1832.
915. Unice, b. Wstk 11 Nov 1832

459. Benjamin, s. Benjamin (189) and Lydia, b. Midd 21 Sep 1787, d. Midd 1 Jun 1874, m. Midd 22 Sep 1813 Huldah Hackett, b. Midd 10 Oct 1792, d. Midd 26 Sep 1852, dau George and Zilpha Shaw (Coggeshall) Hackett. (N) ch:

*916. Benjamin Franklin, b. Midd 5 Aug 1814.
917. Lydia Bartlett, b. 30 Jan 1816, m. (1) Boston 15 Oct 1847 William Shurtleff, b. Carver 9 Jul 1806, d. Midd 11 Mar 1853, s. Barnabus and Zilpha (Cole) Shurtleff (see D947); and (2) Midd 5 Dec 1867 Harrison W. Vaughan, b. Midd 1813, s. Ebenezer and Olive Vaughan.

463. Nathaniel, s. Perez (190) and Sarah, b. Midd 1 Jun 1780, d. Hart 12 Sep 1825, m. 16 Sep 1803 Sally Thomas (D416). Rem. to Hart. (N) ch:

918. Ichabod, b. Hart 27 Sep 1804, d. Hart 8 May 1827, was deaf and dumb.
919. Joseph, b. Hart 2 Jun 1806, d. 1830.
*920. Nathaniel, b. Hart 24 Jul 1808.
921. Deborah, b. Hart 7 Dec 1810, d. Hart 20 Sep 1841, m. (int) Hart 22 Oct 1831 Isaac W. Robinson. (N)
922. Sally, b. Hart 9 Jan 1813, m. (int) 27 Jun 1840 Benjamin Allen jr. Rem. to Saco ME.
923. Lucy, b. Hart 1 Apr 1815, d. Hart 11 Jul 1822, was deaf and dumb.
924. Lovina, b. Hart 18 Apr 1818, m. Hart 22 Feb 1846 Benjamin Thomas (D931).
925. Elisha, b. Hart 20 Aug 1820, d. Hart 3 May 1846, was deaf and dumb.
926. Clarissa, d.y.

464. Perez, s. Perez (190) and Sarah, b. Midd 17 Mar 1782, d. Midd 30 Jan 1862, m. (1) Dux 7 Mar 1813 Zeruiah Sprague, b. Dux 15 Sep 1791, d. 2 Apr 1829, dau Seth and Deborah (Sampson) Sprague. (N) ch:

927. Judith S., b. 1817, d. Midd 24 Jul 1841, m. 5 Nov 1837 Benjamin Franklin Thomas (D916).

Perez m. (2) 25 Oct 1835 Elizabeth Thomas (D525); and (3) 22 Nov 1846 Sarah Cobb, b.c. May 1805, d. 21 Nov 1885.

466. Benjamin, s. Perez (190) and Sarah, b. Midd 25 Dec 1785, d. Hart 21 May 1867, m. Hart 27 Jun 1809 Dorcas Russell, b. ME c. 1789. Rem. to Hart. (N) ch:

*928. Perez, b. Hart 6 Apr 1810.
929. Sarah Jane, b. Hart 28 Jul 1813, d. Peru ME 18 Dec 1894, m. 1 Mar 1840 Thomas Adams Godding.
930. Betsey R., b. Hart 29 Sep 1816, m. ---- Stetson.
*931. Benjamin jr., b. Hart 9 Aug 1819.
*932. William, b. Hart 15 Sep 1821.

467. William, s. Perez (190) and Sarah, b. Midd 7 Feb 1788, d. 1821, m. Hart 26 Feb 1812 Rachel Russell of N.Yarmouth ME. Rem. to Hart. (N) ch:

933. William R., b. Hart 1 Dec 1813, d. Hart 28 May 1817.
934. Seneca, b. Hart 4 Jan 1816, d. Hart 7 Oct 1817.
935. Rachel R., b. Hart 4 Oct 1818, m. (int) 11 Nov 1841 Rev. Thomas G. True of N.Yarmouth ME.
936. Sarah, b. Hart 17 Jul 1821, d. Hart 7 May 1841.

469. Winslow, s. Perez (190) and Sarah, b. Midd 19 Nov 1791, d. Midd 14 Nov 1843, m. 30 Apr 1815 Charity Thomas (D533). ch:

*937. George Shaw, b. Midd 14 Oct 1815.
*938. Winslow, b. Midd 4 May 1817.
*939. Arad, b. 4 Mar 1819.
940. Lucetta Jane, b. 8 Jun 1820, m. (int) Carver 13 Jun 1840 Edmund K. Sears.
941. Emeline, b. 5 Oct 1825, d.y.
942. Emeline, b. 14 Oct 1826, d. Plmth 22 Jan 1899, m. (1) (int) 15 Aug 1847 Nathaniel Thomas (D948); and (2) Elisha Benson.
*943. William Russell, b. 13 Apr 1828.
944. Benjamin, b. 14 Jan 1830, d. Midd Dec 1858.

470. Seneca, s. Perez (190) and Sarah, a Dea., b. Midd 28 Aug 1793, d. Midd 11 May 1876, m. (1) 4 Dec 1817 Hope Faunce, b. Midd 18 May 1795, d. Midd 14 Jan 1872, dau Ansel and Hope (Besse) Faunce. See D415. ch:

945. Marcia, b. Midd 2 Dec 1818, d. 22 Apr 1890, m. 3 Aug 1840 Dura Weston jr.
946. Louisa Faunce, b. Midd 6 Sep 1820, d. Midd 21 Dec 1887, m. Midd 2 Nov 1841 Lothrop Thomas (D1010).
947. Seneca Russell, b. Midd 5 Feb 1823, d. Midd 1 Mar 1882, m. Midd 20 Oct 1842 Zilpha Barrows Shurtleff, b. Carver 17 Sep 1823, d. Midd 27 Nov 1908, dau Barnabus and Zilpha (Cole) Shurtleff. See D917. (N)
948. Nathaniel, b. Midd 16 Jun 1824, d. Acapulco,Mexico 8 Jan 1850, m. (int) Midd 15 Aug 1847 Emeline Thomas (D942).
949. Ichabod, b. Midd 10 Oct 1826, d. Midd 10 Aug 1853, m. Midd 10 Jun 1849 Rizpah Maria Thomas (D995). No ch.
*950. Lorenzo, b. Midd 8 Apr 1829.
951. Warren Shaw, b. 14 Aug 1833, d. Midd 29 Jul 1856.

Seneca m. (2) 12 Jul 1873 Beulah (Thomas) (Macomber) Cole (D630).

475. Joab, s. James (191) and Martha, b. Midd 19 May 1782, bur Plmth 24 Mar 1853, m. Plmth 19 Oct 1805 Lois Doten, dau James Doten. ch:

*952. George Nelson, b. Plmth 29 May 1807.
*953. Nahum, b. Plmth 1 Aug 1809.
954. Lois, m. Plmth 27 Nov 1836 Nelson Holmes.
*955. Joab, b.c. 1815.
956. Betsey D., b. Plmth c. 1817, d. Plmth 31 Jan 1899, m. John T. Hall.
957. Mary, m. Plmth 1845 George Fuller, s. Eleazer and Sally (Drew) Fuller.

478. Stephen, s. James (191) and Martha, b. Midd 8 Jan 1787, d. Plmth 16 Feb 1855, m. (1) Plmth 5 Dec 1816 Susan Bartlett, b. Plmth c. 1786, d. Plmth 1 Mar 1819, dau Nathaniel Bartlett. ch:

*958. Stephen, b. Plmth 2 Sep 1817.

Stephen m. (2) Plmth 2 Sep 1821 Sarah Everson, b.c. 1798. ch:

959. (son) b.c. 1822, d. Plmth 10 Aug 1825.
960. (child) b.c. Jan 1824, d. Plmth 29 Jul 1825.
961. (child) b.c. 1825, d. Plmth 10 Oct 1828.
962. Nancy Everson, b. Plmth 22 Aug 1827, m. Joseph Avery Dunham, b. 25 Feb 1824, s. Abraham and Patience (Clark) Dunham.
963. Justus, b. Plmth 16 Aug 1829.
964. (child) b.c. 1831, d. Plmth 12 Sep 1832.
965. Charles, b. Plmth 29 Nov 1833, m. Catherine E. Bradford, dau Edward Winslow Bradford.
966. Sarah Ann, b. Plmth 10 Mar 1836, m. John Quincy Adams Waldron of Boston.
967. Susan Frances, b. Plmth 6 Oct 1838.
968. Hannah J., b. 1841.

487. Ezra, s. Ezra (194) and Lucy, b. Midd 15 May 1786, d. Midd 13 Jul 1825, m. Carver 19 Mar 1812 Hannah Cole, b. Plymp 11 Jan 1790, d. Midd 5 Jul 1853, dau Job and Polly (Savery) Cole. ch:

969. Charlotte, b. 28 Oct 1812, m. (int) 28 Oct 1832 Phineas Sprague Burgess,
*970. Ezra, b. Midd 17 May 1814.
971. Lucy, b. Midd 19 Dec 1815, d. Carver 3 Oct 1895, m. Carver 7 Feb 1836 Albert Shurtleff, b. Carver 4 Mar 1809, d. Carver 26 Apr 1887, s. Gideon and Lucy (Shaw) Shurtleff. See D472, D511 and D526.
972. Elizabeth C., b. 24 May 1817, m. 13 Oct 1839 Winslow Burgess.
*973. Isaac S., b. 17 Apr 1819.
974. Hannah, b. 1 Jun 1821.
975. Eunice, b. 20 Aug 1823, d. Midd 26 Dec 1846.
976. Harvey D., b. 10 Jul 1825.

494. Zenus, s. Zenus (195) and Mary, b. Midd 18 Jun 1788, d. Midd 11 Jun 1835, m. 22 Feb 1814 Polly Sampson, b. 6 Dec 1791, d. Midd 10 Jul 1889. ch:

977. Lemuel S., b. 13 Feb 1815.
978. Jane F., b. 29 Aug 1820, d. Midd 3 Apr 1900, m. (int) 25 Aug 1838 Standish Ryder jr.
979. Louisa, b. 27 Jan 1826, prob was "Louisa F." who m. 30 Oct 1842 Otis Bent.

502. Eli, s. Eli (196) and Elizabeth, b. Plymp 3 Feb 1788, d. Carver 24 Feb 1824, m. (int) Carver 9 May 1812 Lydia Shaw, b. Carver 12 Jan 1795, d. Midd 6 May 1856, dau Sylvanus and Lydia (Atwood) Shaw. ch:

980. Deborah, b. Carver 29 Apr 1814, d. Midd 14 Mar 1882, m. Midd 24 Mar 1834 Samuel Newell Gammons, b. Midd 21 Jan 1815, d. Midd 27 Feb 1889,
*981. John Atwood, b. Carver 8 May 1816.
982. Lucina (Louisiana?), b. Carver 1 Jun 1818, d. Midd 5 Sep 1893, m. Midd 10 Jun 1839 Levi Leonard Pierce, b. Midd 6 Mar 1820, s. Freeman and Hannah (Chase) Pierce.
983. George Washington, b. Carver 17 Mar 1820, d. Carver 31 Aug 1820.
984. Willard Shaw, b. Carver 10 Mar 1823, d. Carver 19 Jan 1824.

509. Asa, s. Eleazer (201) and Rizpah, b. Midd 14 Apr 1785, m. 14 Jun 1818 Lucy Thomas (D488). ch:

985. Fanny, b. Plmth 26 Mar 1819.
986. Asa, b. Plmth 25 Aug 1820.
987. Alanson, b. Plmth 21 Sep 1822, m. wid. Lucy Ann (Lanman) Thomas (D989).
*988. Gamaliel, b. Plmth 10 Aug 1824.
989. Eleazer, b. Plmth 5 Jul 1827, m. Lucy Ann Lanman, b.c. 1835, dau Nathaniel and Nancy Ellis (Bagnall) Lanman. Lucy m. (2) Alanson Thomas (D987).
*990. Ezra, b. Plmth 5 Aug 1829.

511. Eleazer, s. Eleazer (201) and Rizpah, b. Midd 10 Oct 1790, d. Midd 1 May 1869, m. (int) Carver 24 Feb 1816 Eunice Shurtleff, b. Carver 27 Jan 1797, d. Midd 10 May 1874, dau Gideon and Lucy (Shaw) Shurtleff, twin sis Melinda (D526). See also D472 and D971. ch:

991. Lucia Ann, b. Midd 14 Oct 1816, d. Midd 30 Mar 1836 unm.
*992. Robert Marson, b. Midd 12 Sep 1819.
993. Saba Shurtleff, b. Midd 30 Dec 1820, d. Midd 17 Dec 1845 unm.
994. Abiel Shurtleff, b. Midd 19 Mar 1825, d. Midd 27 Dec 1835.
995. Rizpah Maria, b. Midd 8 Dec 1831, d. Midd 26 Aug 1853, m. Midd 10 Jun 1849 Ichabod Thomas (D949).
996. Eleazer, b. 10 May 1833, d. Midd 12 Dec 1898, m. Taunt 11 Mar 1858 Sarah Thomas Bishop, b. Midd 26 May 1836. No ch.

516. Walter, s. Noah (203) and Sarah, a Capt. and Master of vessels, b. Halifax 11 Jul 1791, d. Guadeloupe W.I. 8 Nov 1830, m. Halifax 11 May 1815 Fanny Clark, b. Halifax 14 May 1796, dau Lemuel and Alice (Waterman) Clark. ch:

997. Fanny Clark, b. Plymp 3 Jul 1818, d. Plymp 14 Oct 1820.
998. Clarissa Crocker, b. Plymp 21 Nov 1819, m. N.Bed. 5 Oct 1846 Jonathan G. Parkhurst of Providence RI, s. David and Sylvia Parkhurst.
999. Elizabeth Lewis, b. Carver 21 Sep 1823, d. Plymp 9 Aug 1825.
1000. Walter Henry, b. Plymp 22 May 1826.
1001. Joann Morton, b. Plymp 19 Jun 1828, m. N.Bed. 23 Mar 1848 Peleg Pease, b.c. 1823, s. Zephania and Mary Pease.

522. Henry Lewis, s. Noah (203) and Sarah, b. Plymp 22 Aug 1808, d. Plymp 7 Feb 1865 of "jail fever", m. Plymp 29 Nov 1832 Clarissa Standish, b. Scit 2 Feb 1812, dau Shadrack jr. and Mehitable (Clark) Standish. ch:

1002. Catherine, b. Plymp 15 Sep 1835.
1003. Irene, b. Plymp 15 Nov 1837.
*1004. Henry Lewis, b. Plymp 26 Mar 1841.
1005. George Washington, b. Plymp 22 Feb 1843. (N)
1006. John Howland, b. Plymp 18 Mar 1845, d. Baltimore MD 17 Feb 1865. (N)
1007. Noah, b. Plymp 9 Jun 1847.
1008. Charles Bonney, b. Plymp 3 Oct 1849.

526. Lothrop, s. Solomon (204) and Molly, a Lieut. Col., b. Midd 29 Oct 1791, d. Midd 10 Oct 1840, m. (int) Carver 12 Oct 1816 Melinda Shurtleff, b. Carver 27 Jan 1797, d. Midd 22 Aug 1874, dau Gideon and Lucy (Shaw) Shurtleff, twin sis Eunice (D511). See D472 and D971. ch:

*1009. Harrison, b. Midd 1 Mar 1817.
*1010. Lothrop, b. Midd 29 Oct 1818.
*1011. Solomon, b. Midd 26 Jun 1820.
1012. Mary (Polly), b. Midd. 17 Apr 1822, d. Plmth 5 Sep 1854, m. (int) Midd 12 Mar 1848 Winslow Thomas (D938).
*1013. Augustus William, b. Midd 6 Nov 1823.
1014. Sarah H., b. Midd 17 Mar 1826, d. Midd 22 Oct 1858 unm.
*1015. Charles Henry, b. Midd 3 Dec 1827.
*1016. Lewis Robertson, b. Midd 25 Feb 1829.
1017. Luther Shurtleff, b. Midd 19 Feb 1830, d. Midd 20 Feb 1852 unm.
*1018. Gideon S., b. Midd 1 May 1833.
1019. Clarissa Jane, b. Midd 22 Apr 1835.
1020. Lucia Ann, b. Midd 5 Nov 1839, d. Midd 26 May 1873 unm.

531. Samuel, s. Samuel (205) and Kezia, b. 29 Mar 1805, m. (int) Monson ME 25 Feb 1827 Maria Chase, b. Monson ME 20 Sep 1805. (N) ch:

1021. Betty C., b. Monson ME 22 Jun 1828.
1022. Anson H., b.c. 1830.
1023. Samuel J., b.c. 1833.
1024. Nancy N., b.c. 1835.
1025. Christopher I., b.c. 1841.

535. Isaiah (Josiah), s. Isaiah (Josiah) (206) and Hannah, b. 20 May 1805, d. Midd 13 Nov 1843, m. Dighton 16 Jun 1826 Hope Hathaway, b. Stoughton 2 Nov 1809, d. Midd 1 Jun 1885, dau Anson and Deborah (Lee) Hathaway. See D537 and D602. (N) ch:

*1026. John Lee, b. Taunt (?) 27 Sep 1827, d. Taunt 7 Sep 1896, m. ----.
1027. (son) d. 27 Jul 1829.
*1028. Gustavius Baylies, b. 6 Jul 1830.
1029. Moses S., b. 6 Oct 1832, d.c. 30 Oct 1852.
1030. Sally L., b. 1840, d. 22 Dec 1843.

Hope m. (2) (int) Taunt 13 Apr 1849 Martin Lewis of Swansea (Somerset).

537. Lyman L., s. Isaiah (206) and Hannah, b.c. 1819, d. Dighton 23 Aug 1864 "killed by machinery", m. Taunt 31 Jan 1841 Sally H. Hathaway of Dighton, b. 2 Jun ;821, d. Dighton 19 Mar 1852, dau Anson and Deborah (Lee) Hathaway. See D535 and D602. ch:

1031. Malimont, b.c. 1845. (1850 Dighton census)

544. William Nelson, s. Henry (222) and Molly, b. 24 Jan 1794, d. Midd 1 Mar 1832, m. Roch 3 Apr 1821 Abigail Clark, b. 4 Nov 1798, d. Midd 22 Jan 1848, dau Malteiah and Hannah (Snow) Clark. ch:

1032. Henry, b. Roch 28 Feb 1822, d. Roch 24 Nov 1842.
1033. William N., b.c. 1824.
1034. Melintha C., b. Roch 29 Jun 1828, d. Roch 22 Feb 1845.
1035. Edwin, b. Roch 20 May 1830, d. Roch 7 Jul 1845.
1036. Polly B., b. Roch 30 Jun 1832, m. ---- Dyer.

551. Horation Nelson, s. Moses (223) and Hannah, b. Midd 30 Jun 1803, d. Peabody 4 Sep 1888, m. Midd 10 Apr 1826 Caroline Barrows, b. Midd 26 Jan 1806, d. Midd 9 Sep 1890, dau Josiah and Ruth (Tinkham) Barrows. Horatio Nelson was descended from John Howland of the Mayflower. Caroline was descended from Peter Brown and from John Cooke and his wife Sarah Warren, dau Richard Warren, all of the Mayflower. See note D551 for details. (N) ch:

*1037. Josiah Barrows, b. Halifax 10 Apr 1827.
*1038. Rufus, b. Midd 13 Dec 1833.
*1039. George Shaw, b. Midd 3 Jul 1836.
*1040. Charles Austin, b. Midd 29 Oct 1838.
1041. Emily Warren, b. Midd 31 Oct 1844, d. Peabody 15 Mar 1914, m. Swansea 1 Jan 1863 Abraham Harrison Cushman, b. Midd 4 Dec 1840, d. Peabody 4 Dec 1914.
1042. Hannah Nelson, b. Midd 9 Feb 1851, d. Midd 16 Feb 1861.

552. Rufus Blossom, s. Moses (223) and Hannah, b. 21 Jan 1810, d. 25 May 1846, m. Midd 26 May 1835 Emily Warren Atwood, d. 13 Dec 1893. ch:

1043. Sylvia Vaughan, b. 7 Apr 1836, m. N.Bed. 1 Nov 1856 Benjamin Franklin Sherman, b. Roch 26 Apr 1832, d. Midd 21 Sep 1900, s. Bartlett Sherman. Benjamin m. (2) Midd 12 May 1867 Hannah Elizabeth Thrasher, b. Lakeville 25 Sep 1834, dau Cyrus and Hannah (Dunham) Thrasher.

553. Charles Austin, s. Moses (223) and Hannah, b. 14 May 1815, m. Lucinda H. ----. Res. Pittsfield VT. (N) ch:

1044. Martha A., b.c. 1842.
1045. Zilpha A., b.c. 1844.
1046. Caroline B., b.c. 1867.

558. Windsor Allen, s. Jonathan (229) and Phebe, b. 22 Jul 1804, m. Lydia ----, b.c. 1803. Res. Lunenburg VT. (N) ch:

1047. Allen W., b. VT c. 1832.
1048. Maria, b. VT c. 1833.
1049. Richard E., b. VT c. 1835.
1050. Samuel, b. VT c. 1837.
1051. Phebe, b. VT c. 1840.
1052. Jane L., b. VT c. 1842.
1053. Rosilla, b. VT c. 1843.
1054. Naomia, b. VT c. 1848.

559. Dennis, s. Jonathan (229) and Phebe, b. 20 Jan 1807, m. Triphena ----, b. VT c. 1807. Res. Lunenburg VT. (N) ch:

1055. Emily A., b. VT c. 1837.
1056. Hiram, b. VT c. 1841.
1057. Abigail, b. VT c. 1849.

563. James Manning, s. Isaac (235) and Hannah, b. 17 Jan 1801, prob m. Ida ----. b. VT c. 1804. (N) ch:

1058. Minerva, b. VT c. 1826.
1059. Martin, b. VT c. 1832.
1060. Benita, b. VT c. 1834.
1061. Sara B., b. VT c. 1836.
1062. Charles W., b. VT c. 1840.
1063. Bartlett, b. VT c. 1843.

569. John, s. George (243) and Hope, b. 3 Mar 1781, d. 1852, m. 26 Oct 1806 Sophia Besse, b. 1781. (Virkus,v.2,p.376) ch:

1064. Volucia, b. 1820, d. 1895, m. 1852 Richard Ball, b. 1820, d. 1915.

578. Ichabod, s. Ransom (249) and Deborah, b. Midd 22 Mar 1788, d. Midd 20 Apr 1858, m. 3 Apr 1816 Betsey Fuller, b.c. 1789. (N) ch:

1065. Betsey Ann, b. 16 Jun 1817, m. 3 Aug 1837 Warren Jenney.
*1066. Ichabod Loring, b. Midd 7 Feb 1819.
1067. (child)
1068. (child)
1069. Lucy C., b.c. 1830.
1070. M. Ellen, b.c. 1833.

580. Amos, s. Jeremiah (250) and Zilpha, b. Midd 18 Nov 1786, d. Midd 13 Nov 1859, m. Taunt 4 Jul 1811 Patty (Martha) Elliot, b.c. 1793, d. Midd 11 Sep 1848. (N) ch:

1071. Lydia, m. 17 Sep 1833 Richard B. Holmes.
*1072. Ira, b. Midd 20 Feb 1815.
1073. Martin, b. 23 Jun 1818, d. 2 Nov 1820.
1074. Rossiter, b. 1829, d. New York City 17 Apr 1854.
1075. Zilpha Ann, b. 1 Apr 1830, m. (int) 12 Dec 1847 George W. Rich.

583. Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah (250) and Zilpha, b. Midd 23 Oct 1793, d. Midd 15 Jun 1825, m. 22 May 1815 Elizabeth Wood, dau Ansel and Elizabeth (Thomas) Wood (D253). ch:

1076. Hiram Wood, b. 7 Nov 1815.
1077. Francis, b. 13 Jan 1818, d. Plmth 18 Mar 1860, m. Abigail ----, b.c. 1819.
1078. Jeremiah, b. 22 Apr 1821.

Elizabeth m. (2) 31 Aug 1829 Henry Swift.

591. Lothrop Shurtleff, s. Silas (251) and Mary, a Capt., b. Midd 15 Oct 1801, d. Thomaston CT 5 Jan 1881, m. Midd 26 Dec 1833 Betsey Daley Standish, b. Midd 20 Jun 1813, d. Wareham 17 Jan 1889, dau Jonathan and Irene (Shaw) Standish. Betsey (MI #32541) was descended from John Alden, George Soule and Myles Standish, all of the Mayflower. ch:

1079. Mary Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Midd 8 Dec 1834, d. Midd 28 Apr 1838.
1080. Irene Adelaide, b. Midd 25 Mar 1836, d. Bristol CT 19 May 1929, m. Midd 11 Oct 1859 Watson Noble Smith, b. Collinsville CT 6 Jul 1834.
1081. Abbie Bradford, b. Midd 14 Oct 1837, d. FL, m. (1) Boston 30 Oct 1858 Nathaniel Robinson Merrill, b. Turner Center ME 26 Oct 1823, d. Turner Center ME 6 Jan 1892; and (2) ---- Wilson.
1082. Francis Silas, b. Midd 24 Apr 1839, d. Carrollton LA 8 Mar 1863, m. Midd 6 Nov 1862 Alma Bailey Jones, b. Turner ME 31 Mar 1843, d. Turner ME 7 Nov 1865, dau Europe and Orpha E. (Merrill) Jones. No ch. (N)
1083. Mary Elizabeth, b. Carver 23 Jan 1840, d. Midd 15 Oct 1840.
1084. John Bartlett, b. Midd 7 May 1842, d. Midd 20 Aug 1843.
1085. George Martin, b. Midd 26 Mar 1844, d. Midd 15 Sep 1846.
1086. (son) b. Midd 4 May 1846, d. Midd 12 Aug 1846.
1087. Susan Olivia, b. Midd 23 May 1847, d. Bristol CT Nov 1939, m. Barns 14 Dec 1871 Seth Leland Goodspeed, b. Barns 2 Jun 1845, d. Turner ME 4 May 1899.
*1088. James Albert, b. Midd 17 Apr 1849.
1089. Betsey Lothrop, b. Midd 4 Dec 1851, m. Midd 23 Jul 1869 Albert Shaw, b. W.Bridg 31 May 1841, s. Dennis and Emeline Loner (Skinner) Shaw.
1090. Edward Emerson, b. Midd 7 Aug 1855, d. Midd 9 Jun 1858.

598. Charles, s. Silas (251) and Mary, b. Midd 29 Nov 1815, d. Raynham 6 Mar 1877, m. E.Pennsboro PA 7 Jan 1841 Susan Coble, b. York Co., PA, 13 Nov 1818. (N) ch:

1091. Mary Elizabeth, b. Midd 7 May 1843, m. N.Bed. 25 Jul 1867 Heman Ellis, b. Harwich 8 Nov 1841, d. Harwich 23 Aug 1887.
1092. Susan Louise, b. Midd 20 Feb 1845, d. N.Bed. 19 Jan 1903, m. (1) Somerset 8 Jun 1863 Albert Rodney Davis, b. Somerset 1 May 1836, d. Togus ME 9 Dec 1900, s. David and Abby (Chase) Davis. Susan m.(2?) N.Bed. 12 Jan 1882 Frank J. Veeder, b. New York City 7 Aug 1856. Susan had no ch. (N)
*1093. Charles Henry, b. N.Bed. 24 Nov 1848.

601. Abraham, s. Abraham (252) and Nancy, b. Midd 23 Oct 1797, d. Midd 16 May 1880, m. 27 Jan 1820 Elizabeth Clark LeBaron, b. Midd 21 Sep 1798, d. 27 May 1891, dau Levi and Temperance (Morse) LeBaron. See D602 and D234. ch:

1094. Elizabeth Augusta, b. Midd 8 Sep 1820, d. N.Bed. 14 Oct 1897, m. N.Bed. 24 Dec 1843 Ichabod Loring Thomas (D1066).
*1095. Abraham Foster, b. Midd 14 Sep 1821.
1096. Temperance LeBaron, b. Midd 9 Dec 1824, m. 1840 Bradford Brightman, d. 7 Sep 1875. Res. Fall River.
1097. Cephas, b. 16 Sep 1827, d. 10 May 1852 at sea.
1098. Lucinda Wood, b. 1 Mar 1830, d. Taunt 12 Feb ;832.
1099. Jason Lord, b. 4 Oct 1832, d. 16 Apr 1835.
1100. Lucinda Maria, b. Midd 10 Apr 1836, m. 19 Jul 1855 Francis Marion Sherman.
1101. Angela Georgianna, b. 15 Mar 1838, m. Midd 20 Jun 1858 George Sumner Smith, b. Midd 7 Dec 1834, s. Samuel and Persis (Shaw) Smith.
1102. Franklin Hallett, b. 9 Oct 1839, d. 1863.
*1103. George Brightman, b. 19 Oct 1840.
1104. Benjamin F. Hallett, b. 8 Mar 1844, d. 14 Oct 1849.

602. Davis, s. Abraham (252) and Nancy, b. Midd 24 Aug 1799, d. N.Bed. 20 Sep 1889, m. (1) 31 Jul 1823 Temperance LeBaron, b. 31 Mar 1801, d. N.Bed. 13 Apr 1854, dau Levi and Temperance (Morse) LeBaron. See D601 and D234. Res. N.Bed. (N) ch:

1105. Davis E., b. Midd 20 Apr 1824, d. Midd 20 Nov 1825.
*1106. Davis Erastus, b. Midd 5 May 1827.
1107. Caleb, b. Midd 7 Oct 1829, d. Midd 19 Jun 1832.
1108. Thalia Williams, b. 9 Jul 1830.

1109. Jane Frances, b. Midd 1 Feb 1832, d. Midd 1 Aug 1832.
*1110. Caleb Allen, b. Midd 22 Sep 1833.
1111. Elizabeth L., b. Sep 1836, d. N.Bed. 25 Jun 1837.
1112. Elizabeth, b. Midd 14 Oct 1837, d. Midd 14 Aug 1838.
1113. Elizabeth D., b. Midd 1 Oct 1839, d. 1 Dec 1866, m. 23 Mar 1858 George S. Bowen, b. 17 Jan 1831. Res. N.Bed.

Davis m. (2) N.Bridg 30 Apr 1857 Rosanna (Ruhama?) (Hambleton) Hathaway, dau Samuel and Phebe Hambleton (Hamilton) and wid. Anson Hathaway, b. Stoughton 2 Nov 1809, d. CA c. 1856, s. Anson and Deborah (Lee) Hathaway. See D535 and D537. Res. N.Bed. Rosanna and Anson had m. (int) Seekonk RI 23 Mar 1825. (Hathaway, p.288; LeBaron, pp.72, 172-3, 939)

612. Eliphalet, s. Jacob (254) and Lucy, b. 29 Jun 1809, d. Midd 17 Sep 1876, m. Sophia C. Williams, b. Raynham c. 1821, d. Midd 4 May 1887, dau Jonathan and Phebe Williams. ch:

1114. Lurana P., b. 8 Jul 1840, d. Midd 3 Aug 1856.
*1115. Eliphalet William, b. Midd 21 Feb 1847.
1116. Sophia Josephine, b. Jul 1849, d. Midd 26 Aug 1849.
*1117. Lazell Edgar, b. 24 Aug 1850.
*1118. Charles H., b. 1852.
1119. Everett, b. 19 Sep 1863, m. ----.

613. Sylvanus, s. Jacob (254) and Cynthia, b. Midd 29 Jan 1818, d. Midd 20 Nov 1866, m. N.Bed. 20 May 1840 Agnes Jackson Martin of Midd, b. 2 Apr 1819, bur N.Bed., dau Ephraim and Hannah Jackson (Smith) Martin. Agnes (MI #22823) was descended from James Chilton of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

1120. Cynthia Martin, b. N.Bed. 1842, d. N.Bed. 1843.
1121. Agnes Jackson, b. N.Bed. 22 Nov 1843, m. 29 May 1866 James Alexander Roberts, b. Beaufort District SC Oct 1838.
1122. Sylvanus Grandison, b. N.Bed. 21 Sep 1848, d. N.Bed. 14 Feb 1849.
1123. Sylvanus Martin, b. N.Bed. 23 Mar 1850, d. Taunt 20 Nov 1898, m. 18 Nov 1891 Emily Hayman, b. 12 Aug 1857. Res. Taunt.
1124. Ida Grandison, b. 22 Jun 1858, m. 18 Mar 1885 Charles E. Woodworth of Richmond VT, b. 10 Jun 1857.

617. Sebra, s. Willard (258) and Susanna, m. (int) Colrain 8 May 1811 Polly Donelson, b.c. 1787, d. Charlemont 16 Feb 1849. ch:

1125. Sally, b. 31 Jul 1812, m. Heath 1 (9?) Aug 1832 Samuel M. Ross.
*1126. Bradford G., b. 9 Aug 1814.
1127. Miranda, b. 23 Jun 1816.
1128. Emily, b. 23 Mar 1818.
1129. Luranea, b. 29 Nov 1819.
1130. Mary Jane, b. 23 Sep 1821.
1131. Aurelia, b. 25 Sep 1824, m. 28 Mar 1849 Robert R. Ball.

618. Willard jr., s. Willard (258) and Susanna, m. Colrain 1 Feb 1816 Julia Lombard. ch:

*1132. Ariel Lombard.

623. Weston, s. Jeremiah (264) and Mary, m. Maria McFarlnd. ch:

*1133. William Bradley.

625. Otis, s. Nelson (269) and Mary, a Capt., b. 26 Jun 1796, d. Midd 3 Jun 1870, m. (int) 7 Dec 1817 Elizabeth Fuller, d. 28 Feb 1825. ch:

*1134. Nelson, b. 23 Nov 1818.
1135. Gamaliel Fuller, b. 13 Apr 1824, d. 23 Jun 1832.

626. Harvey Cushman, s. Churchill (270) and Hannah, b. Midd 18 Nov 1788, d. Midd 10 Jan 1877, m. Carver 28 Sep 1817 Hannah Cobb Atwood, b. 8 Feb 1795, d. 5 Mar 1885, dau Samuel and Patience (Cobb) Atwood. ch:

1136. Hannah Cushman, b. 28 Mar 1818, m. (int) 20 Dec 1846 Orlando W. Carver.
1137. Abigail Atwood, b. 12 Oct 1821, m. 20 Jun 1841 Ichabod F. Atwood.
*1138. Nelson, b. Midd 5 Aug 1826.

631. Lewis, s. Zebedee (272) and Charity, b. Midd 8 Aug 1794, m. Hart 3 Dec 1820 Eunice Stubbs, b.c. 1795, dau ---- and Joanna Stubbs. ch:

1139. Almira, b. 6 Mar 1823.
1140. Lewis jr., b. 3 Aug 1824.
*1141. Caleb L., b. 30 Apr 1831.
1142. Elizabeth A., b.c. 1838. (N)

635. Ezra, s. Ezra (276) and Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb 1794, d. New Vineyard ME 3 Apr 1842, m. (int) 23 Apr 1817 Reliance Collier, b.c. 1799, d. 11 Feb 1851, dau Gershom and Dorothy (Wirth) Collier. Rem. to ME. ch:

1143. Gershom Collier, b. 29 Mar 1819, d. 17 Dec 1886.
1144. Ezra Parker, b. 3 Aug 1821, d. 7 Aug 1858.
1145. Heber, b. 6 Apr 1824.
1146. Seth, b. 1 Oct 1826.
1147. Benson, b. 31 Oct 1828.

643. Jedediah, s. Jedediah (280) and Ruth, b. Apr 1795, d. 3 Dec 1873, m. (1) Farmington ME 7 Jun 1821 Abigail Butler, b. Farmington ME 19 Sep 1799, d. Hallowell ME 12 Aug 1848, dau Jonathan and Pattie (Smith) Butler. ch:

1148. Ruth K., b. Feb 1821.
*1149. Jedediah jr., b. 182-.
1150. William E., b. Apr 1829, d. 27 Feb 1838.
*1151. Cyrus A., b. 21 Nov 1832.
1152. Benjamin, b. 20 Aug 1834.
1153. Elias, b. 8 Apr 1836, twin of D1154.
1154. Esther Maria, b. 8 Apr 1836, twin of D1153.
*1155. Joseph Warren, b. Farmington ME 21 Sep 1838.
1156. Martha Augusta, b. 27 Jun 1840.

Jedediah m. (2) Gardiner ME 8 Jan 1850 Clarissa M. Butler, b.c. 1810, d. Gardiner ME 15 Nov 1868.

645. Eben K., s. Jedediah (280) and Ruth, b. Farmington ME 14 Apr 1810, d. Farmington ME 19 Aug 1858, m. Farmington ME 31 Aug 1830 Mary Ann Kempton, b. Farmington ME 26 Jan 1813, d. Farmington ME 9 Nov 1890. ch:

*1157. Eben K. jr., b. Farmington ME 24 Dec 1831.
*1158. Isaac, b. New Vineyard ME 6 Apr 1834.
*1159. Nathan, b. New Vineyard ME 16 Dec 1836.
1160. Mary L., b. New Vineyard ME 2 Apr 1840, m. 24 Oct 1855 ---- Fletcher.
1161. Hannah M., b. Strong ME 8 Jul 1842, d. 25 Apr 1860, m. 1 Jan 1859 Johnathan Jennings of New Sharon ME.
1162. Clara, b. New Sharon ME 25 Mar 1845, d. New Sharon ME 1 May 1854.
1163. Charles E., b. New Sharon ME 29 Sep 1848, m. Mary Tolman.
*1164. William H., b. New Sharon ME 2 Jan 1851.
1165. Clara Ann, b. New Sharon ME 2 Dec 1854, m. Edward Milton Prince.
1166. Cora Lena, b. New Sharon ME 27 Jun 1857, m. Charles B. Norton of Farmington ME.

658. Seth, s. Isaiah (297) and Hannah, b. Kings 4 Apr 1791, d. Scit 26 Aug 1860, m. Scit 6 Jun 1819 Ruth Damon, b. Scit 13 Jan 1798, d. Scit 25 Aug 1846, dau Luther and Alice (Nash) Damon. (N) ch:

1167. Seth, b. Scit 20 May 18--.
1168. Ruth, b. Scit 23 Jul 182-.
1169. Seth, b. Scit Jul 1829.
1170. Hannah Cushing, b. Scit 24 Jun 1835.

662. Holmes, s. Isaiah (297) and Mary, b. Gorham ME 15 Aug 1803, d. Durham ME, m. (1) 11 May 1828 Lucy Harding, b. 1808, d. Durham ME 15 Mar 1866, dau Nicholas and Miriam (Bacon) Harding. ch:

1171. William E., b. Gorham ME 5 Jul 1829, m. Caroline Holt.
1172. James S., b. Gorham ME 28 Jan 1834, m. Mrs. Georgianna Knight of Pownal ME.
1173. Samuel M., b. Gorham ME 4 Jul 1836, m. (1) Sarah Pickett of Pownal ME; and (2) ---- Merritt.
1174. Lucy J., b. Gorham ME 11 May 1839, m. Charles C. Burgess of Durham ME,
1175. Charles C., b. Gorham ME 8 Mar 1841, m. Nellie Watts of Durham (Pownal?)ME.

Holmes m. (2) 24 Feb 1867 Mary H. (Brackett) Tracy, dau Nathaniel Brackett of Gorham ME and wid. Rev. Jonas Tracy.

669. William, s. Holmes (298) and Susanna, b. Dixfield ME 8 Jan 1792, d. Medford 4 Sep 1851, m. Medford 17 Mar 1816 Elizabeth (Betsey) Hadley, b. 15 Nov 1800, d. Cambridge 29 Jan 1877, dau Richard and Sarah (Barton) Hadley. (N) ch:

*1176. Hyrom H., b. ME 2 Sep 1816.
*1177. William Brooks, b. Dixfield ME 8 Apr 1818.
1178. Adaline T., b. Medford 10 May 1820, d. Cambridge 27 Jul 1888, m. 13 Oct 1844 James B. Morse, b. 6 Apr 1820, d. Cambridge 17 Nov 1891, s. Cyrus and Mary (Barton) Morse.
1179. Hepzabah, b. Medford 26 Sep 1823, d. 1867, m. Gardner Davis, s. Samuel and Susan (Millen) Davis of Washington NH. Gardner m. (2) 1870 Kate (Melville?) (Putnam?).
*1180. Frederick Dudley Hall, b. Medford 8 May 1826.
1181. Sarah Ann, b. Medford 16 Jan 1829, m. Jan 1846 John Henry Turner, s. Luther and Lucy Turner.
1182. Mary, b. Medford 16 Jun 1831, d. Medford 14 Aug 1831.
1183. Francis K., b. Medford 28 Mar 1834, d. Medford 9 Feb 1835.
1184. Mary M. (F.?), bp Medford 4 Sep 1842, m. (1) 24 Dec 1857 George M. Hilliard, s. Weir Hilliard; and (2) 1877 ----. Res. Bradford NH. No ch.

673. George Washington, s. Holmes (298) and Susanna, b. Oxford ME 24 Sep 1801, d. 17 Aug 1876, m. 15 Sep 1831 Margaret Ann Blankenburg, b. Portland ME 15 Mar 1808, d. 25 Jan 1886, dau James Blankenburg. (N) ch:

*1185. George Washington, b. Hebron ME 12 Jun 1832.
1186. Simeon Perkins, b. 6 Nov 1833, m. 22 Nov 1868 Martha Packard of Quincy. Res. Wrentham.
1187. Cyrus King, b. 20 Apr 1835, m. 13 Jan 1867 Maria E. Hall of Boston. (N)
1188. William Wallace, b. 4 Jun 1838, m. Clara Smith of Yarmouth ME. (N)
1189. Helen Marr, b. 28 Dec 1840, m. 14 May 1864 Frank L. Foss. Res.Portland ME.
1190. Mary Chase, b. 10 Feb 1843, twin of D1191, m. Stephen Robinson Parsons, a Dea., b. Norway ME 15 Aug 1839, s. John and Apphia (Robinson) Parsons. Stephen was of Paris ME.
*1191. Robert Carr, b. 10 Feb 1843, twin of D1190.
1192. John Frederick, b. 24 Jun 1845, m. 4 Jul 1876 Emma Swett of Minot ME.
1193. Adelaide C., b. 6 Sep 1847, m. William Ripley of Bethel ME and Revere.
1194. Lenora H., b. 20 Sep 1851, m. 11 Sep 1869 Stephen Parsons of Pasadena CA.

674. Azel, s. Azel (301) and Phebe, b. 18 Apr 1797, d. Midd 31 Mar 1844, m. 30 Nov 1837 Harriet Thompson. ch:

1195. George Ellis, b. 18 Apr 1839. (N)
1196. Ruth Ellis, b. Midd 29 Jul 1840, d. 28 Mar 1881, m. 3 Jan 1863 Dea. Henry Barker Whitman, b. Pemb 28 Jul 1838, s. Charles Henry and Mary (Delano) Whitman. (N)

677. David, s. Azel (301) and Phebe, b. 9 Apr 1807, m. Midd 25 Oct 1832 Mary W. Thompson, dau Nathaniel and Joanna (Tinkham) Thompson. Mary (MI #34657) was descended from Francis Cooke and from John Howland, both of the Mayflower. ch:

1197. Mary J., b. 3 Aug 1833, m. Dexter R. Puffer. (N)
1198. George Ellis, b. 19 May 1836. (N)
1199. Joanna M., m. John M. Rice.

679. Albert, s. Israel (307) and Phebe, b. 5 Oct 1804, d. Midd 4 Apr 1887, m. (1) 29 Jun 1831 Mary Houston Churchill, b. Plmth 10 Jan 1804, d. Midd 15 Aug 1866, dau Edmund and Mary (Houston) Churchill. ch:

1200. Albert Clement, b. 5 Jun 1833, d. Midd 21 Sep 1876, m. ----.
1201. Mary Eliza, b. Midd 14 Nov 1840, d. Midd 31 Mar 1900, m. Charles T. Tillson.

Albert m. (2) 14 Apr 1867 Deborah Thompson, b. Oct 1804, d. Midd 23 Jul 1874; and (3) 4 Jan 1877 Faretta Gorham, a wid.

687. Thompson Perkins, s. Israel (316) and Kezia, b. Carver 19 Nov 1825, d. Dux 5 Apr 1893, m. Augusta Chandler, b. Kings 22 Feb 1827, d. Dux 26 Aug 1893, dau Ira jr. and Hannah (Ford) Chandler. (N) ch:

1202. Emma Augusta, b. S.Carver, d. Carver 9 Aug 1861, ae 6 mo., 14 dy.
1203. Charles, b. S.Carver, d. Carver 1 May 1863, ae 1 dy.
1204. Etta, b. Kings, d. 9 Aug 1864,ae 17 dy.

690. Adoniram, s. Otis (317) and Susan, b. 20 Jan 1821, d. Castle Hospital VA (near Washington DC) 29 Sep 1862, m. Newport RI Jul 1848 Lucy Shaw, b. Carver 4 Apr 1831, dau Nathaniel and Betsey (Shurtleff) Shaw. (N) ch:

1205. Hendrick Robinsonm b. Midd 31 Dec 1849, d. Midd 18 Mar 1850.
*1206. Clinton, b. Midd 15 Dec 1859.

Lucy m. (2) Midd 8 Mar 1865 Jonathan Benson Waterman, b. Halifax 18 Mar 1821, d. Halifax 20 Dec 1883, who had m. (1) Plymp 30 Nov 1845 Sarah Ann Bradford. Lucy m. (3) Pemb 31 Jan 1885 Hiram Lewis Maglauthlen, b. Kings 1 Jan 1818, d. Midd 22 Aug 1896.

692. Elias, s. Elias (318) and Lucinda, b. Plmth Feb 1808, d. 4 Oct 1855 "accidental", m. Deborah Freeman of Dux, b. Dux 27 Nov 1809, d. 6 Jan 1867. (N) ch:

1207. Francis A., b. Plmth 1832, d. Mill Creek Hospital near Fort Monroe VA 15 Sep 1862, m. Sharon 23 Oct 1853 Mary Jane Bullard, b. Plmth 1832, dau Benjamin (?) and Mary Bullard. No ch. Res. Plmth. (N)
1208. Georgianna, b.c. 1838, m. Edward W. Atwood.
1209. William Henry, b.c. 1848.

704. Levi, s. Abiel (325) and Hannah, b. Carver 1 Jul 1827, d. Carver 23 Jan 1900, m. Wareham 14 Apr 1850 Elizabeth Bartlett Look, b. Roch 14 Nov 1829, d. Carver 20 Jul 1876, dau Isaac and Susanna Bartlett (Hoxie) Look. ch:

1210. Laura Ann, b. Wareham 24 May 1851, m. Boston 21 Aug 1876 Albert Alonzo Austin, b. Taunt 16 Dec 1847, d. Norton 22 Jul 1899.
1211. Eldoretta, b. Wareham 16 Jul 1853, m. Carver 20 Apr 1875 Peleg McFarlin, b. Carver 18 Oct 1843, d. Carver 1 Sep 1906, s. Sampson and Polly Savery (Shurtleff) McFarlin.
1212. Emma Louise, b. Wareham 30 Oct 1856, m. Carver 18 May 1881 William Irving Ward, b. Fairhaven 3 Nov 1857.
1213. Hiram Otis, b. Carver 21 Aug 1866, d. Carver 31 Dec 1869.

718. Elbridge Gerry, s. Elisha (328) and Betsey, b.c. 1818, m. (int) 15 May 1842 Nancy Hardy of Rumford ME, b.c. 1822. (N) ch:

1214. Elizabeth, b.c. 1843.
1215. Mary, b.c. 1847.

724. Oliver, s. Ephraim (329) and Rebecca, b. 24 May 1812, d. Troy NY 18 May 1859, bur Midd, m. (int) Roch 2 May 1835 Joanna Stewart, b. NH c. 1817. (N) ch:

1216. Eliza H., b. Midd c. 1836.
1217. Henry B., b. Midd c. 1844.

728. Ephraim, s. Ephraim (328) and Rebecca, b. 3 Mar 1822, prob m, Prudence ----. ch:

1218. Prudence F., b. 15 Jul 1858.

737. William Newell, s. William (336) and Harriet, b. Oxford ME 22 Sep 1831, m. 30 Sep 1860 Julia Sturtevant, b. Hebron ME 25 Jan 1841, dau Eliphalet and Eunice (Jordan) Sturtevant. (N) ch:

1219. Arthur K., m. ----. Res. Portland ME.
1220. Lillian E., m. H. F. Cushman of Auburn ME.
1221. Elisha M., d. ae 13.

753. Cephas, s. Hushai (343) and Hannah, b. Midd 1 Mar 1796, m. 12 Jun 1822 Almira Metcalf, b.c. 1794. ch:

1222. Sarah M., b.c. 1836, m. Henry E. Mason.
1223. Henry E., b.c. 1840. (N)

756. Lloyd, s. Hushai (343) and Hannah, b. Winthrop ME 22 Aug 1803, m. 27 Jun 1839 Elizabeth Benson, b.c. 1804, dau ---- and Sarah Benson. (N) ch:

1224. Lloyd B., b.c. 1839.
1225. Edward K. (H.?), b.c. 1841.
1226. Sarah C., b.c. 1843.
1227. William H., b.c. 1844.
1228. Charles H., b.c. 1846.
1229. Hannah, b.c. 1848.

762. Daniel Vaughan, s. Daniel Vaughan (344) and Betsey, b. Midd 29 Sep 1794, d. Easton PA 6 Jul 1854, m. (1) Midd 6 Sep 1825 Phebe Thomas (D675). Rem. to PA. (N) ch:

1230. Daniel, b. Midd 2 Oct 1826, d. 1888, m. 4 Apr 1852 Henrietta Walter.
1231. Leander V., b. Midd 7 Feb 1829, d. Easton PA 12 Jun 1897.
1232. Parlumia Gertrude, b. Midd 22 Jan 1830, d. Easton PA 17 Apr 1907, m. 9 Jan 1850 Elmwood M. Alcott.
1233. William Henry, b. PA 13 Feb 1835.
1234. Cordelia Elizabeth, b. PA 11 Mar 1838, d. 26 Apr 1838.
1235. Edward Stevens, b. PA 14 Sep 1839, d. 15 Nov 1841.

Daniel Vaughan m. (2) Easton PA 28 Nov 1846 Eliza Cooper, a wid., b. NJ 3 Sep 1812, d. Bibbs Co., AL, 1 Jan 1898. ch:

1236. Darius, b. Easton PA 24 Oct 1847.
1237. Howard H., b. Easton PA 12 Mar 1850.
*1238. Peter Bellis, b. Easton PA 12 Sep 1851.
1239. Herbert A., b. Easton PA 1854, m. Josephine Yessick, b. 1867, d. 1937.

764. Lewis, s. Daniel Vaughan (344) and Betsey, b. Midd 6 Oct 1797, d. Medina OH 17 Sep 1836, m. Norwich VT 1822 Laura Brigham, b. Norwich VT 13 Oct 1800, dau Dr. Thomas S. Brigham,of Wayne ME and Norwich VT, and his first w. Polly Dana, dau Gen.James Dana of Mansfield or Lebanon CT. (N) ch:

*1240. Henry Brigham, b. Norwich VT 8 Sep 1823.

Laura m. (2) 8 Jul 1825 Lenman McClintock, b. 2 May 1803.

775. Calvin, s. Calvin (346) and Patty, b. Mansfield 28 May 1806, m. Mansfield 25 May 1843 Catherine Everett (Allen) Thomas, dau Oliver and Martha (Guild) Allen and wid. Lewis Thomas (D778). See D782. ch:

1241. Lewis Calvin, b. Mansfield 10 Mar 1844.

778. Lewis (Luis), s. Calvin (346) and Patty, b. Mansfield 17 Aug 1810, d. Mansfield 21 Sep 1838, m. Mansfield 24 Apr 1834 Catherine Everett Allen, dau Oliver and Martha (Guild) Allen. See D782. ch:

1242. (infant) d. Mansfield 18 Jan 1837, ae 12 dy.

Catherine m. (2) Mansfield 25 May 1843 Calvin Thomas (D775).

780. George Washington, s. Calvin (346) and Patty, b. Mansfield 8 Jun 1814, m. (int) Mansfield 2 May 1840 Charlotte Bacon of Walpole. ch:

1243. George L., b. Mansfield c. Mar 1842, d. Mansfield 1 Sep 1843.

782. William Dean, s. Calvin (346) and Chloe, b.c. 1825, d. Mansfield 22 Oct 1845, m. Mansfield 15 Mar 1843 Abby Kollock Allen, dau Oliver and Martha (Guild) Allen. See D775 and D778. ch:

1244. Edward Calvin, b. Mansfield 30 May 1843.

793. Andrew, s. Zadock (356) and Chloe, b. Windsor 14 Oct 1806, d. W.McHenry IL 29 Dec 1888, m. Mexico NY 25 Sep 1833 Elvira A. Brown. ch:

1245. Andrew Wallace, b. 9 Jan 1835, d. Union IL 15 Dec 1899, m. ----.
1246. James Murray, b. 23 Dec 1836, d. W.McHenry IL 18 Jul 1854.
1247. Julius Andrew, b. 6 Oct 1839, d. W.McHenry IL 21 Jul 1890, m. Lucy Hobart. (N)
1248. Mary A., b. 23 Feb 1842, d. W.McHenry IL 6 Aug 1850.
1249. Eliza J., b. 16 May 1844, d. W.McHenry IL, m. Joe Draper.
1250. George C., b. 16 Dec 1846, d. W.McHenry IL 1906, m. 23 Sep 1875 Alma Saylor.
*1251. William H., b. W.McHenry IL 31 Jul 1849.
1252. Laura M., b. 26 Dec 1851, d. Richmond IL 1933, m. (1) Leonard Harrison; and (2) Julius Randall.
1253. Warren, b. 26 Jul 1855, d. Woodstock IL 1930, m. 29 Nov 1889 Lavina Grimoldby.
1254. Emma D., b. 25 Jan 1858, d. Woodstock IL 23 Apr 1933, m. Dr. John Dwelly.

797. Alanson Thirston, s. Zadock (356) and Chloe, b. 27 Apr 1818, d. Jamestown PA 16 Dec 1878, m. 25 Dec 1842 Rachel Graham, b. Conneaut Township, Crawford Co., PA, 13 Apr 1824, d. 15 Aug 1865, dau James and Phoebe (Meeker) Graham. ch:

1255. Phoebe Jane, b. 1844, m. William Penniman.
1256. Mary Harmina, b. Conneaut Township, Crawford Co., PA. 29 Sep 1846, m. 25 Dec 1862 Charles Lemuel Bullis, d. Linesville PA 8 Nov 1910.
1257. Chestina, b. 1848, m. Alfred Wade.
1258. Rosina, b. 1850, m. William Havens.
*1259. James A., b. 5 Jun 1853.
1260. George Washington, d.y.
1261. Emma Luella, d.y.

800. Levi, s. Levi (358) and Lydia, b. Pemb 2 Oct 1805, d. 1 May 1884, m. Hanson 5 Jan 1826 Phebe Crocker Tilson, b. Carver 26 Aug 1807, d. Pioneer OH 14 Mar 1883, dau Israel jr. and Sarah (Bradford) Tillson. Res. Hanson and Pioneer OH. ch:

*1262. Levi Zelida, b. Hanson 18 Dec 1826.
1263. Abidan, b. Hanson 3 Mar 1829, m. Boston 1854 Abby Ransom.
1264. Phebe Agnes, b. Hanson 15 Aug 1831.
*1265. Heman, b. 6 Aug 1830.
1266. Roger W., b. Hanson 25 Nov 1834, m. (1) 2 Sep 1865 Cynthia H. Reed, d. MN; and (2) Anna Emerson.
1267. Sarah B., b.c. 1836, m. Hillsdale MI 1865 Joseph Stimson.
1268. Thatcher, b. 18 Aug 1840, d. Hanson 30 Jul 1849.
1269. Emely Susan, b. Hanson 2 Jun 1843.
1270. Marcus, b. 31 May 1846, d. Hanson 18 Sep 1846.
1271. Pamelia A., b. Carver 28 Mar 1849, d. Hanson 3 Aug 1849.

801. Herman, s. Levi (358) and Lydia, b. Pemb 28 Jun 1808, d. Apr 1876, m. Mansfield 4 Jun 1832 Abigail C. Fuller, b. Mansfield Aug 1805, d. Jun 1867, dau Isaac and Huldah Fuller. ch:

1272. (child) d. Hanson 21 May 1844 (Pemb VR).
1273. Ellen M., b. Hanson 22 Aug 1846.
1274. (child) d. Hanson 13 Sep 1847 (Pemb VR).

802. Marcus, s. Levi (358) and Lydia, b. Pemb 10 May 1810, d. Pemb 10 Dec 1881, m. (int) Chelmsford 14 Jul 1833 Rebecca Ramsdell, b. Hanson 21 Nov 1810, d. Pemb 9 Feb 1879, dau Samuel and Rebecca (Thompson) Ramsdell. ch:

1275. Louisa, b. Hanson 15 Jun 1834, d. Hanson 21 Sep 1904 unm.

803. Nathaniel Bailey, s. Levi (358) and Lydia, b. Pemb 30 Nov 1812, d. 22 Jun 1871, m. Hanson 18 Oct 1838 Pamela Otis Fuller, b. Mansfield 31 Mar 1819, d. 24 Oct 1858. ch:

1276. (son) d. 3 Dec 1840.
1277. Nathaniel Theodore, b. Hanson 11 Dec 1841, d. Hanson 17 Oct 1847.
1278. (son) d. Pemb 7 Aug 1844.
1279. Abby Augusta, b. Hanson 13 Apr 1845, d. Hanson 23 Oct 1847.
1280. Ellen P., b.c. 1852.

805. Elihu, s. Levi (358) and Lydia, b. Pemb 24 Sep 1817, d. 22 Jul 1879, m. Hanson 26 Nov 1846 Christina Brewster, b. 15 Mar 1828, dau Philip and Bethia (Bourne) Brewster. Philip was descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower---see Brewster, pp.374, 169 and 96 to Nathan who is MI #5116. ch:

*1281. George **Elton**, b. Hanson 22 Dec 1864.

806. Benjamin, s. Levi (358) and Lydia, b. Pemb 29 Mar 1820. d. Pemb 25 Sep 1875, m. Kings 2 Dec 1849 Lydia Holmes, b. Kings 10 Jun 1827, d. 10 Apr 1874, dau Robert and Nancy (White) Holmes. (N) ch:

1282. Benjamin F, b. 22 Apr 1852.

815. Aaron P., s. Shadrack (359) and Lydia, b. Pemb 30 Sep 1817, m. Betsey Thomas Walker, b. Hanson 5 Mar 1822, dau Isaac and Betsey (Ransdell) Walker. Res. Abing. ch:

1283. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Hanson 14 Jul 1843.
1284. Lydia A., b. Hanson 27 Sep 1847, twin of D1285.
1285. Julia S., b. Hanson 27 Sep 1847, twin of D1284.

820. Nathan, s. Nelson (360) and Anne, b. Pemb 29 Nov 1807, d. Pemb 1 Apr 1864, m. (1) Lucy R. ----, b. 24 Jan 1806, d. Pemb 25 Apr 1845. ch:

1286. Lucy Gardner, b. 6 Mar 1833, d. Pemb 23 Oct 1836.
1287. Nathan Alden, b. Hanson 5 Oct 1834, m. Delia ----, b. 1836. Prob res. Brockton. (N)
1288. Emily, b. E.Bridg 15 Oct 1837, d. E.Bridg 17 Oct 1837.
1289. Emeline Cushman, b. E.Bridg 25 Jun 1840.

Nathan m. (2) Marsh 10 Dec 1849 Hannah Taylor, b. Marsh c. 1822, dau Ebenezer and Huldah (Ames) Taylor.

822. Silvanus, s. Nelson (360) and Anne, b. Pemb 1 Jun 1811, d. Halifax 2 Feb 1890, m. Plymp 15 Apr 1832 Joanna Bryant Briggs, b. Halifax 22 Jul 1811, dau Lewis and Joanna (Bryant) Briggs of Halifax, Silvanus being then of Hanson and Joanna of Pemb. ch:

1290. Joann Lewis, b. Portsmouth NH 6 May 1834.
1291. Silvanus, b. Hanson 24 Jan 1838, d. Hanson 30 Dec 1838.

1292. Silvanus Francis, b. Halifax 16 Jun 1839, d. 6 Oct 1865.
1293. Elmera Cushman, b. Plymp 13 Jul 1841.
1294. Benjamin Hervey, b. Plymp 11 May 1843, d. 15 Feb 1870. (N)
1295. Mary Jane, b. Halifax 27 Jun 1844, d. Halifax 4 Sep 1844.
1296. (child) b. 6 May 1845.
1297. Clarinda Ellen, b. Plymp 22 Aug 1849.

823. Lewis Leonard, s. Nelson (360) and Anne, b. Pemb 20 Feb 1813, d. Hanson 15 Apr 1892, m. Dux 7 Dec 1834 Anna W. Peterson, b. Dux 1 Jun 1808, d. Hanover 24 Oct 1886, dau Judah and Jane (Warren) Peterson. (N) ch:

1298. Harriet L., b. Hanson 3 Feb 1836, m. (int) Halifax 22 Aug 1855 Peleg C. Rogers.
1299. Julia Ann, b. 9 Dec 1837, d. Hanson 25 Nov 1843.
1300. Cornelia E., b. Hanson 4 Dec 1839.
*1301. George Lewis, b. Hanson 14 Nov 1841.
1302. Gershom B., b. Hanson 12 Sep 1843, m. Hing 24 Nov 1870 Ella A. Burrell, b. 1849, d. Baltimore MD 11 Apr 1881, dau Lemuel and Anna R. (Lincoln) Burrell. (N)
1303. Rosina L., b. Dux 27 Jul 1848.

826. Nelson, s. Nelson (360) and Anne, b. Pemb 19 Jan 1818, m. (1) Hanson 23 Jul 1837 Ruth Hayward Pincin, b. E.Bridg 23 Mar 1816, d. Hanson 5 Feb 1842; and (2) Dux 5 Nov 1842 Elizabeth C. Oldham, b. Dux 20 Dec 1819, dau Thomas and Betty Oldham. (N) ch:

1304. George Nelson, b. Hanson 28 Sep 1849.
1305. Ruth A., b.c. 1852.
1306. Eloise R., b.c. 1854.
1307. Mary C., b.c. 1858.

827. Ebenezer, s. Nelson (360) and Anne, b. Hanson 27 May 1820, m. Hanson 24 Sep 1843 Eliza Cobb Shaw, b.c. 1826, he being of Abing. (N) ch:

1308. Abigail F., b. E.Bridg 15 Oct 1844.
1309. Christina A., b. 28 Jul 1846, d. Hanson 17 Jul 1847.
1310. Lowell S., b. Pemb 29 May 1848, d. Pemb 14 Nov 1848.
1311. Richard, b. 1850.

828. Charles, s. Nelson (360) and Anne, b. Hanson 28 Jan 1822, m. Hanson 9 Oct 1843 Betsey Bourne, b. Hanson 2 Nov 1827, dau Charles and Deborah B. (Josselyn) Bourne. (N) ch:

1312. Betsey J., b. Hanson 27 Aug 1844.
1313. Polly B., b. Hanson 7 Mar 1846.
1314. Lemiro I., b. Hanson 6 Apr 1848.
1315. Charles A., b. Hanson 1850.
1316. Deb L., b.c. 1852.
1317. Emeline C., b.c. 1854.
1318. Susan E., b.c. 1856.
1319. William B., b.c. 1858.

833. Edwin Eldridge, s. Gaius (382) and Elizabeth, b.c. 1823, d. 1896, m. 1845 Naomi Ruth Patterson, b.c. 1827, d. 1923. /Virkus,v.6,p.565/ ch:

*1320. Wilbur, b.c. 1846.

Seventh Generation.

847. William F., s. John (392) and Hannah, b. Midd 13 Apr 1824, d. Midd 1 Mar 1896, m. Midd 21 Nov 1852 Lydia Bates Shurtleff, b. Carver 22 Feb 1838, d. Midd 22 Mar 1902, dau Nathaniel and Jemima (Atwood) Shurtleff. (N) ch:

*1321. William Henry, b. Midd 12 Nov 1853.
1322. Nettie Evelyn, b. Midd 20 Aug 1857, m. Carver 23 Jul 1887 Frederick Allen McFarlin, b. Carver 22 Apr 1861, s. Solomon Franklin and Harriet (Atwood) McFarlin.
*1323. Lyman Porter, b. Midd 21 Mar 1861.
*1324. Alfred Elmer, b. Midd 11 Sep 1864, twin of D1325.
*1325. Alvin Egbert, b. Midd 11 Sep 1864, twin of D1324.
*1326. Melvin Edgar, b. Midd 26 Jun 1867.
1327. Leila Martha, b. Midd 15 Dec 1869.
*1328. Arthur Carleton, b. Midd 22 Dec 1873.
1329. Stella Florence, b. Midd 19 Jul 1876.
1330. Chester Linwood, b. Midd 8 Jan 1880, d. Midd 10 Aug 1880.

852. Nathan H., s. Nathan (397) and Rebecca, b.c. 1802, m. Aurelia L. ----, b.c. 1818. (N) ch:

1331. Aurelia S., b.c. 1836.
1332. Carlos N., b.c. 1838.

862. Joseph Soule Cushman, s. Elisha (414) and Elizabeth, b. Midd 28 May 1802, d. Dux 4 Jun 1861, m. Dux 13 Mar 1825 Betsey Bradford Holmes, b. Dux 25 Apr 1807, d. Cambridge 25 Sep 1890, dau Bradford and Betsey (Bartlett) Holmes. ch:

1333. George Henry, b. Dux 25 Mar 1826, d. San Francisco CA Apr 1894 unm.
*1334. Elisha Dexter, b. Dux 28 Feb 1830.
1335. Julia Ellis, b. Dux 25 Dec 1835, m. (1) Dux 17 Mar 1853 Briggs C. Wadsworth, b. Dux 3 Dec 1829, d. at sea Apr 1856, s. Dura and Abigail Wadsworth. Julia m. (2) Boston 2 Jul 1864 Charles Woodbury Davis, b. Gardiner ME 15 May 1835, d. Somerville 21 May 1901, s. Samuel and Lucinda (Kimball) Davis.
1336. Joseph S., b. Dux 4 Jul 1840, d. Dux 4 Sep 1840.
1337. Betsey Bradford, b. Dux 11 Dec 1843, d. Kings 9 Dec 1871, m. Kings 29 Jun 1870 James Collins Soule, b. Dux 1841, s. William and Lois Soule.

867. Bartlett, s. Andrew (415) and Anna, b. 14 Sep 1806, d. Midd 30 Dec 1870, m. 17 Oct 1831 Joanna Harlow, b. 1811, d. Midd 31 Mar 1856, dau Ellis Harlow. (N) ch:

1338. Julia A., b. 2 Oct 1832, perhaps m. Hanover 2 Dec 1850 George C. Bailey.
1339. Clarinda, b.c. 1834.
*1340. Elisha, b. 1836.
1341. William B., b.c. 1838.
*1342. Andrew E., b.c. 1838.
1343. Joseph, b. 10 Oct 1842, d. Port Hudson LA 1 Aug 1863. (N)
*1344. Josiah H., b. 1845.
1345. Nancy J., b.c. 1848.
1346. Lucius Herbert, b. 28 Feb 1850, d. 29 Sep 1851.

875. Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet (419) and Betsey, b. Wstk 9 Sep 1828, d. Wstk 9 Sep 1874, m. Windsor VT 26 Mar 1853 Eunice F. Holt, b. 1835, d. 1914. ch:

*1347. Don Elmer, b. Wstk 29 Jan 1854.
1348. Jennie, b. Wstk 1857, d. Wstk 1864.
1349. Carrie A., b. Wstk 1861, d. Brattleboro VT 28 Aug 1882.

Eunice m. (2) 1877 Charles M. Cobb. Rem. to Brattleboro VT.

877. Isaac Jones, s. Lemuel (422) and Rhoda, b. Wstk c. 1811 (?), d. aft 1903, m. Julia Ann Harris, b.c. 1819, d. 1885, dau Capt. Joel Harris jr. ch:

1350. Milton, drowned ae 2 1/2 yr.
*1351. Henry George, b. 6 Mar 1844.
1352. Julia Ann, m. Henry B. Oakes.

897. Simeon, s. Simeon (440) and Clarissa, b. Wstk May 1825, d. Wstk 20 Jul 1900, m. Emeline (Angeline?) S. ----, b. 5 May 1834 (1824?), d. Wstk 26 Apr 1890. ch:

1353. Eben, b.c. 1846.
1354. Martha White, b.c. 1846.
1355. Gustavus Pratt, b.c. 1850.

901. Jacob, s. Nathaniel (450) and Priscilla, b. Midd 3 Jun 1824, d. Midd 30 Jun 1891, m. Midd 31 May 1857 Sarah Lucas Atwood, b. Carver 15 Nov 1834, d. Boston 3 Mar 1866, dau Ebenezer and Waitstill (Lucas) Atwood. ch:

1356. John Franklin, b. Midd 11 Jul 1858, d. Midd 25 May 1860.
1357. Albert Warren, b. Midd 27 Sep 1860, d. Midd 1 May 1876.
1358. Frederic Lander, b. Midd 15 Mar 1862, d. Midd 15 Oct 1863.
1359. Priscilla Waitstill, b. Midd 2 Apr 1864, m. Midd 1 Jan 1887 Oliver Stevens Bailey, b. Provincetown 28 Jul 1857.

911. Elliot, s. Binney (454) and Deborah, b. Wstk 26 Jun 1825, m. Ann ----. ch:

1360. Ann Augusta, b. Wstk c. Jun 1864, d. Wstk 21 Aug 1866.
1361. Gilman E.

916. Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin (459) and Huldah, b. Midd 5 Aug 1814, d. Midd 14 Apr 1865, m. (1) 5 Nov 1837 Judith S. Thomas (D927). (N) ch:

1362. Zeruiah, b. May 1840, d. Midd 11 Feb 1841.

Benjamin m. (2) (int) 12 Mar 1843 Susan S. Greene of Wareham, b. Roch 10 Jan 1824, d. Midd 18 Oct 1875, dau Barnabus jr. and Sophia M. C. (Bowles) Greene. ch:

1363. Judith, b. 25 Mar 1844.
1364. Stillman G., b. 1847, d. 11 May 1850.
1365. Edgar Pitts, b. 1849, d. 11 May 1850.
1366. Stillman E., b. 3 May 1851.
1367. Sophia G., b. 19 Mar 1854, d. 5 Feb 1861.
*1368. Myron F., b. Midd 20 Jul 1856.
1369. Benjamin A., b. 12 Mar 1859, d. Midd 1 Oct 1861.
1370. Sophia G., b. 21 Dec 1862.

920. Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel (463) and Sarah, b. Hart 24 Jul 1808, d. Hart 8 May 1890, m. Hart 26 Aug 1835 Almira Sampson, b. Hart 4 Jan 1809, d. Hart 7 Oct 1870, dau Moses and Polly (Thomas) Sampson (D331). See D928. ch:

1371. Clarinda, b. Hart 13 May 1836, d. Hart 1 Feb 1838.
1372. Mary (Polly), b. Hart 16 Mar 1838, m. 18 Jan 1892 George E. Thorne.
1373. George F., b. Hart 6 Jan 1840, d. Hart 26 Oct 1860.
1374. Julia, b. Hart 13 Jan 1842, d. Hart 26 Sep 1858.
*1375. Nathaniel, b. Hart 22 Dec 1843.
1376. Cornelius, b. Hart 13 Sep 1845.
1377. Moses Horace, b. Hart 8 Aug 1847, d. Hart 18 Jan 1879.
1378. Laroy W., b. Hart 24 Jun 1849, d. Hart 23 Mar 1871.
1379. Lamont, b. Hart 28 Aug 1851, res. Muscatine IA.
1380. Ichabod, b. Hart 8 Aug 1854, d. Hart 23 Oct 1854.
1381. Elmer E., b. Hart 16 Dec 1860.

928. Perez, s. Benjamin (466) and Dorcas, b. Hart 6 Apr 1810, d. aft 21 May 1867, m. (int) 10 Nov 1834 Mary Sampson, b. Hart 4 Aug 1813, dau Moses and Polly (Thomas) Sampson (D331). See D920. ch:

1382. Augustus S., b.c. 1836.
1383. Benjamin F., b.c. 1838, m. Sarah H. Small. Rem. to Woodland ME.
1384. Moses S., b.c. 1840.
1385. Dorcas R., b.c. 1843.
1386. Mary W., b.c. 1845.
1387. Priscilla C., b.c. 1848.
1388. Sewell.
1389. Henry P.

931. Benjamin, s. Benjamin (466) and Dorcas, b. Hart 9 Aug 1819, d. prob Mexico ME bet 1861-67, m. (1) Hart 22 Feb 1846 Lovina Thomas (D924). Rem. to Mexico ME. (N) ch:

1390. Sarah Jane, b. Hart 23 Jan 1848.
1391. Albert W., b. Hart 26 Mar 1850. Rem. to Andover ME.

Benjamin m. (2) Nancy J. ----. ch:

1392. Addie L., b.c. 1856.
1393. Clara L., b.c. 1857.
1394. Viola M., b.c. 1859.

932. William, s. Benjamin (466) and Dorcas, b. Hart 15 Sep 1821, m. Hart 25 Jan 1846 Mary Elizabeth Gowell of Peru ME. (N) ch:

1395. Emma L., b.c. 1847.
1396. (child) b.c. 1850.

937. George Shaw, s. Winslow (469) and Charity, b. Midd 14 Oct 1815, m. Taunt 1 Jan 1837 Prudence L. Wrightington (Ridington) of Taunt. (N) ch:

*1397. George B.,b. Wareham 22 Mar 1838.
1398. Marian A., b. 1840.
*1399. Linus Bradford, b. 25 Dec 1842.
1400. Sarah (?) I., b.c. 1845.
1401. Henrietta, b.c. 1849.

938. Winslow, s. Winslow (469) and Charity, b. Midd 4 May 1817, d. Plmth 7 Jun 1866, m. (1) Carver 18 Oct 1840 Ruth Sampson Shaw, b. Midd 8 Jun 1816, d. Roxbury 22 Mar 1847, dau Silas and Mercy (Sampson) Shaw. (N) ch:

1402. Ellen Frances, b. Carver 28 Oct 1844, m. Roxbury 16 Oct 1864 Ezra Finney Benson, b. Midd 10 Aug 1841.
1403. Mercy Ardell, b. Roxbury Jan 1847, d. Roxbury 7 Feb 1847.

Winslow m. (2) (int) Midd 12 Mar 1848 Mary (Polly) Thomas (D1012). ch:

1404. Mary Winslow, b. Plmth 29 Jul 1848, d. Carver 29 Dec 1865 unm.
1405. Emma, b.c. 1849.
1406. Alice, b. Plmth 23 Jul 1850, d. Boston 24 Apr 1900.
1407. Ruth Sampson, b. Plmth 23 Nov 1852, m. Plmth 25 Oct 1871 Ezra Wallace Taylor, b. Wareham 19 Mar 1850.

939. Arad, s. Winslow (469) and Charity, b. Carver 4 Mar 1819, d. Watertown 12 Mar 1898, m. (int) 27 Jun 1841 Susan R. Vail, b. Carver 12 Feb 1823, d. Midd 1 Jan 1886, dau Jacob jr. and Hannah (Robbins) Vail. ch:

1408. Sabena, b. 1842, d. 8 Nov 1872 unm.
1409. Arad, b. 1844, m. 7 Aug 1870 Elizabeth Ayles, b. Eng 18 Oct 1839, d. Midd 18 Feb 1900, dau Thomas and Hannah (Breythway) Ayles. Res. Dartmouth. (N)
*1410. Frederick A., b. Plmth 27 Mar 1846.
1411. Mary A., b. 1848, d. 1849.
*1412. John Bird, b. Plmth 15 Apr 1850.
1413. Susan A., b. 21 May 1854, d. Midd 12 May 1872.
1414. Benjamin F., b. 18 Sep 1859, d. 17 Dec 1898, "a suicide", m. ----.
*1415. Arthur C., b. 13 Jul 1864.
1416. Lucy Williams, m. Fred Bourne.

943. William Russell, s. Winslow (469) and Charity, b. Midd 13 Apr 1828, d. Kings 30 Nov 1887, m. (1) (int) 3 Oct 1847 Lucy Wrightington. ch:

1417. Emma F., b.c. 1849. (N)

William m. (2) Kings 3 May 1868 Olive Weston (Faunce) Jones, b. Kings 23 Nov 1838, dau Martin and Lucy Sylvester (Holmes) Faunce and wid. Amos Henry Jones, b. Pemb. ch:

1418. Edith Augusta, b. Kings 16 Feb 1870, d. Plmth 21 Nov 1872.
1419. William Martin, b. Kings 25 Aug 1873.
1420. Helen Leslie, b. Kings 2 Aug 1875, m. (1) Plmth 23 Dec 1890 George Wallace Spaulding, b. Plmth 25 Oct 1870, s. A. H. and Amanda (Ballou) Spaulding; and (2) Boston 28 May 1898 Bayne Archibald Higgins, b. Halifax N.S. 8 May 1869.
1421. Edith Russell, b. Kings 9 May 1880, m. Plmth Mar 19-- Calvin Page Powers, b. Abing 9 Jun 1826 (?).

950. Lorenzo, s. Seneca (470) and Hope, b. Midd 8 Apr 1829, d. Midd 7 Aug 1851, m. (int) 1 Oct 1848 Martha J. Atwood, b.c. 1832. ch:

1422. Phidelia J., b. 1850, m. 14 May 1868 John P. Morse.

952. George Nelson, s. Joab (475) and Lois, a minister, b. Plmth 29 May 1807, d. Cambridgeport 12 Sep 1884, m. (int) N.Bed. 7 Mar 1829 Lucy Holmes, b.c. 1805, d. Cambridge 31 Jul 1884, dau Nathaniel and Elizabeth Holmes of Plmth. ch:

*1423. George Nelson jr., b.c. 1830.
1424. Nathaniel T., b. 1831.
1425. Lucy M., b. 1833.
1426. James A., b. 1835. (N)
1427. Isaac D., b. 1836, m. Elizabeth J. Holbrook, d. 1892. (N)
1428. Nathaniel H., b.c. 1844. (N)

953. Nahum, s. Joab (475) and Lois, a ship-master of Plmth, b. Plmth 1 Aug 1809, d. Plmth 3 Nov 1893, m. (1) Plmth (int) 29 Apr 1832 Ruby G. Chandler, b.c. 1811, ch:

*1429. Nahum C., b.c. 1836.

Nahum m. (2) Abigail (Carver) Kempton, b. Plmth 1818, dau Josiah and Abigail (Barnes) (Keen) Carver and wid. Obed Kempton; and (3) Plmth 3 Feb 1862 Caroline (Spear) LeClerq, b. Plmth 12 Dec 1819, d. Penn Yan, NY, 1876, dau Thomas and Clarissa (Harlow) Spear and wid. James Mansel LeClerq, b. Guernsey, Channel Islands, 1819.

955. Joab, s. Joab (475) and Lois, b.c. 1815, m. Jerusha Bartlett Cobb, b. 1821, dau John Kempton Cobb and his second w. Polly Nelson. ch:

1430. Jerusha B., b.c. 1854.
1431. William J., b.c. 1855.
1432. Frederick, b.c. 1856, d. 11 Jan 1889 unm.
1433. Mary Ann, b.c. 1858.
1434. Susan C., b.c. 1860.
1435. Loring.
1436. Joab.

958. Stephen, s. Stephen (478) and Susan, b. Plmth 2 Sep 1817, d. Taunt 12 Feb 1881, a Lieut. Col., m. 10 Aug 1839 Almira Thomas (D608). (N) ch:

1437. Garafelia Adeline, b. 1 Feb 1841, d. Midd 5 May 1842.
1438. Zilpha M., b.c. 1842.
1439. Stephen F., b.c. 1843, d. New Orleans LA 1 May 1863. (N)
1440. James W., b. 1846.
1441. Justus B., b. 1846, d. 3 Oct 1875 unm.
1442. Benjamin F., b. 11 Jun 1848, d. Midd 1 May 1850.
1443. Benjamin Foster, b. 10 Jun 1850, d. Midd 30 Aug 1852.
1444. Almira Jane Foster, b. Midd 22 Jul 1852, m. Ichabod Bradford Thomas (D1478).
1445. Rhuanna D., b. 15 Jan 1859.

970. Ezra, s. Ezra (487) and Hannah, b. Midd 17 May 1814, d. Cleveland OH 28 Sep 1891, m. Taunt 25 Oct 1837 Mary Nelson Briggs, dau Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah (Nelson) Briggs. Mary (MI #5309) was descended from John Howland of the Mayflower. ch:

*1446. Ebenezer Briggs, b. Chatham, Canada, 22 Dec 1838.
1447. Mary Nelson, b. 1842, d. 1862 unm.
1448. Anna Nelson, b. 5 May 1845, perhaps d. 1847.
1449. Eunice, b. 22 May 1847.

973. Isaac S., s. Ezra (487) and Hannah, b. Midd 17 Apr 1819, d. N.Bed. 6 Nov 1892, m. (int) N.Bed. 4 Aug 1842 Huldah F. Bunker, b. 17 Feb 1817. ch:

1450. Hannah Frances, b. N.Bed. 6 Jun 1843.
1451. Mary J., b. N.Bed. 21 Jul 1844.
1452. Harriet A., b. N.Bed. 18 Jul 1846.
1453. Sarah A. b. N.Bed. 21 Jul 1848.
1454. Isaac H. b. N.Bed. 1850. (N)

981. John Atwood, s. Eli (502) and Lydia, b. Carver 8 May 1816, d. Carver 19 Aug 1895, m. (1) Wareham 3 Jun 1849 Mary Ann Tracy, b. 25 Mar 1829, d. Midd 26 Sep 1852. ch:

*1455. Eli John, b. Wareham 18 Mar 1850.
*1456. James Willard, b. Wareham 22 Jul 1852.

John Atwood m. (2) Midd 5 Dec 1854 Mary Elizabeth Macy Pierce, b. Swansea 28 Mar 1835. (N) ch:

*1457. George Washington Smith, b. Midd 6 Dec 1855.
1457A. Sarah Jennett, b. Midd 3 Mar 1858, d. Carver 2 Jul 1884, m. Carver 9 Mar 1879 Lyman Frank Dean, b. Midd 5 Nov 1852, s. Ichabod and Mary Dean.
1458. Diadema Patience, b. Midd 3 Sep 1860, d. Carver 22 Nov 1875 unm.
*1459. Darius Gardner, b. Midd 29 Jan 1863.
*1460. Abraham Lincoln, b. Midd 27 Mar 1865.
*1461. Frank, b. Midd 26 Sep 1867.
1462. Mary Elizabeth, b. Midd 10 Dec 1869, m. Midd 9 Nov 1899 Edward Warren Lowe, b. Winchester 27 May 1866, d. Midd 22 Oct 1900, s. William and Hannah (Harding) Lowe.
1463. Susie Frances, b. Carver 7 Apr 1872.
1464. Silas, b. Carver 8 Apr 1875.
1465. Amy, b. Carver 27 Mar 1878, m. Carver 13 May 1899 James Jasper Viggers, b. Liverpool Eng 14 Feb 1873.

988. Gamaliel, s. Asa (509) and Lucy, a ship-master, b. Plmth 10 Aug 1824, m. Ruth J. Nelson, b. 1826, dau George Nelson. ch:

1466. Fanny M., b.c. 1857.
1467. Henry C., b.c. 1859.

990. Ezra, s. Asa (509) and Lucy, b. Plmth 5 Aug 1829, m. Sarah W. Jenkins, b.c. 1836, dau Benjamin Jenkins. ch:

1468. Asa W., b.c. 1857.

992. Robert Marson, s. Eleazer (511) and Eunice, an engineer, b. Midd 12 Sep 1819, d. Midd 1 Apr 1900, m. (1) Midd 20 Aug 1846 Susan Harriet Barker, b. Midd 7 Nov 1824, d. Midd 13 Jan 1856, dau Capt. Joseph Barker; and (2) Midd 1 Nov 1857 Ruth Briggs (Fields) Chase, b. Raynham 1 Jul 1834, d. Midd 22 Nov 1869. ch:

1469. Susan Jane, b. Midd 14 Jul 1859, m. Midd 1 Jan 1879 Walter Forest Foley of Brockton, b. N.Bridg 1 Jun 1858.

Robert Marson m. (3) Midd 22 Nov 1870 Mehitable Ripley (Bailey) Waterman, b. Midd 8 Sep 1832, d. Midd 7 Mar 1907, dau George S. and Sarah Bailey and wid. George Henry Waterman, b. Halifax 13 Mar 1830, d. Burlington IA 18 Mar 1859, s. George and Experience C. (Thompson) Waterman.

1004. Henry Lewis, s. Henry Lewis (522) and Clarissa, b. Plymp 26 Mar 1841, m. (1) Ella F. Gerry, b.c. 1846, d. 2 Feb 1880. ch:

*1470. Arthur L., b. 1864.
1471. Henry L., b. 1865, m. 10 Oct 1887 Mary T. Howe.
1472. (son) b. 13 Feb 1876.

Henry Lewis m. (2) Boston 19 May 1881 Lillie Ella Thomas (D1483). ch:

1473. Walter Clifford, b. Midd 20 Jan 1883, m. Midd 20 Jul 1905 Bertha Elwood Loring Vaughan, b. Roch 13 Sep 1878, dau Josiah Dennis and Helen Averil (Loring) Vaughan.

1009. Harrison, s. Lothrop (526) and Melinda, b. Midd 1 Mar 1817, d. Midd 25 Apr 1881, m. Midd 22 Sep 1844 Lucy Faxon Rickard, b. Carver 6 Jun 1813, d. Midd 8 Jul 1870, dau Lazarus and Lucy (Dunham) Rickard. ch:

1474. Lucia Adelaide, b. Midd 1 Oct 1845, d. Waterville VT 21 Dec 1888, m. Midd 19 Jul 1868 James Lyman Holmes, b. Waterville VT 27 Feb 1836.
1475. Marcia Eugenia, b. Midd 2 Oct 1848, m. Midd 8 Jun 1874 Edgar Wilder Gifford, b. Midd 21 Aug 1852, s. Stephen and Cordelia (Perkins) Gifford.

1010. Lothrop, s. Lothrop (526) and Melinda, b. Midd 29 Oct 1818, d. Midd 3 Oct 1892, m. Midd 2 Nov 1841 Louisa Faunce Thomas (D946). ch:

1476. (child) b. Feb 1842, d. Midd 20 Aug 1843.
*1477. Augustus Lothrop, b. Midd 5 Jul 1846.
*1478. Ichabod Bradford, b. Midd 9 Aug 1853.

1011. Solomon, s. Lothrop (526) and Melinda, b. Midd 26 Jun 1820, d. Boston 15 Jan 1887, m. Harrisburg PA Ann Catherine Elizabeth Hochlander, b. Harrisburg PA 14 Mar 1829, d. Boston 11 Apr 1873, prob sis Sarah Isabella Hochlander (D1018). ch:

1479. Winfield Scott, b. Harrisburg PA 25 May 1847, d. N.Bed. 3 Jan 1852.
1480. Emma Frances, b. Harrisburg PA 18 Feb 1849, m. Cambridge 28 Nov 1872 James Osgood Libby, b. Gray ME 25 Aug 1849.
1481. Ada Catherine, b. N.Bed. 24 Apr 1851, d. N.Bed. 26 Apr 1851.
1482. Charles Augustus, b. N.Bed. 25 Mar 1852, d. N.Bed. 13 Sep 1853.
1483. Lillie Ella, b. Providence RI 14 Jun 1854, m. Boston 19 May 1881 Henry Lewis Thomas (D1004).
1484. Carrie Ann, b. Boston 7 Apr 1860.
1485. Cora Lynn Victoria, b. Boston 2 Aug 1868, d. Boston 18 May 1892, m. Boston 30 Jun 1891 George Walter Whitney, b. Cambridge 17 Mar 1862. No ch.

1013. Augustus William, s. Lothrop (526) and Melinda, b. Midd 6 Nov 1823, d. Midd 2 Jul 1882, m. Midd 5 Jun 1851 Sarah Crocker Shaw, b. Midd 22 Jul 1829, dau Ebenezer Cobb and Relief (Shaw) Shaw. ch:

*1486. Albert Shaw, b. Midd 12 Apr 1852.
1487. Sarah Augusta, b. Midd 28 Sep 1853, d. Midd 28 Apr 1871 unm.
1488. Harry Williams, b. Midd 5 Apr 1866, d. 2 Mar 1894 unm.
1489. Flora Gertrude, b. Midd 11 Jul 1868, m. Midd 30 Apr 1890 Chester Elwood Weston, b. Midd 11 Jul 1868, s. Ellis and Abigail (Robbins) Weston. No ch.

1015. Charles Henry, s. Lothrop (526) and Melinda, b. Midd 3 Dec 1827, d. Midd 6 Feb 1874, m. Fall River 26 Nov 1854 Rachel Jackson Hathaway, b. N.Bed. 23 Apr 1837, ch:

1490. Sarah Addie, b. Midd 24 Mar 1857, m. Midd 17 Nov 1875 John Bird Thomas (D1412).
1491. Luther Henry, b. Midd 19 Jul 1859, d. Fall River 22 Jul 1886 unm.
1492. Agnes Leighton, b. Midd 4 Mar 1864, d. Fall River 5 Aug 1887 unm.

1016. Lewis Robertson, s. Lothrop (526) and Melinda, b. Midd 25 Feb 1829, d. Midd 8 Mar 1900, m. (1) Roxbury 26 Dec 1852 Mary Foster Shaw, b. Midd 29 Jun 1834, d. Boston 3 Feb 1870, dau Elkenah and Nancy Brown (Freeman) Shaw. ch:

1493. Mary Lewis, b. Boston 9 Oct 1853, d. Boston 23 Aug 1854.
1494. Howard Shaw, b. Boston 14 Jun 1855, d. Roxbury 16 Aug 1855, twin of D1495.
1495. Herbert Freeman, b. Boston 14 Jun 1855, d. Boston 12 Sep 1855, twin of D1494.
1496. Charles Lewis, b. Boston 26 May 1858, d. Westborough 3 May 1892 unm.
*1497. Foster Brown, b. Boston 14 Nov 1869.

Lewis m. (2) Midd 22 Sep 1874 Susan Maria Eddy, b. Midd 31 Jan 1830, d. Franklin 4 Sep 1889. No ch.

1018. Gideon S., s. Lothrop (526) and Melinda, b. Midd 1 May 1833, d. Midd 15 Mar 1894, m. Roxbury 20 Apr 1865 Sarah Isabella Hochlander, b. Dauphin PA 21 Nov 1843, prob sis Ann Catherine Hochlander (D1011). ch:

1498. Ida Estelle, b. Roxbury 13 Dec 1867, d. Midd 18 Mar 1888, m. Midd 17 Dec 1885 William Egbert Coombs, b. Lakeville 21 Jul 1863. No ch.
1499. Harold Shurtleff, b. Hingham 8 Oct 1875, m. Midd 25 Dec 1897 Carrie Carmen Norris, b. Orleans 30 Jun 1878.

1026. John Lee, s. Isaiah (Josiah) (535) and Hope, b. 18 Aug (27 Sep?) 1827, d. Taunt 7 Sep 1896, m. Taunt (int) 5 Apr 1845 Almeda E. Gammons, b. Midd 26 Jan 1826. (N) ch:

1500. Mary M., b. Taunt 9 Mar 1847, m. Noah W. Ashley, b. Taunt 1842.

1028. Gustavius Baylies, s. Isaiah (Josiah) (535) and Hope, b. 6 Jul 1830, m. Hannah Perkins, b.c. 1832. Res. Taunt. ch:

*1501. Oscar Granville, b. Taunt 1 May 1851.

1037. Josiah Barrows, s. Horatio Nelson (551) and Caroline, b. Halifax 10 Apr 1827, d. Peabody 27 Nov 1898, m. Midd 1 Jun 1850 Deborah Shaw Barrows, b. Midd 26 Feb 1832, d. Peabody 10 Dec 1919, dau William O. and Amanda Norton (Wood) Barrows. (N) ch:

*1502. Horatio William, b. Wareham 1 Jul 1851.
1503. Frederick.

1038. Rufus, s. Horatio Nelson (551) and Caroline, b. Midd 13 Dec 1833, d. Lynn 12 Jul 1895, m. Wareham 28 Dec 1854 Caroline Churchill, b. Plmth 18 Jan 1832, d. Lynn 19 Feb 1900. ch:

1504. Caroline Nelson, b. Wareham 25 Jan 1860.

1039. George Shaw, s. Horatio Nelson (551) and Caroline, b. Midd 3 Jul 1836, d. Peabody 22 Jun 1881, m. Boston 1 Jul 1857 Hattie Williams Briggs, b. Wareham 7 Jul 1835, d. Peabody 9 May 1894. (N) ch:

*1505. Fred Briggs, b. Ellenville NY 25 Nov 1859.

1040. Charles Austin, s. Horatio Nelson (551) and Caroline, b. Midd 29 Oct 1838, d. Peabody 12 May 1910, m. (1) Hyannis 16 Jan 1861 Olive Prentice Howes, b. Barns 24 Jun 1837, d. Peabody 11 Aug 1875, dau Prentice and Melinda (Bearse) Howes. Olive was descended from John Howland of the Mayflower (see note D1040 for details). (N) ch:

1506. Hannah Nelson, b. Hyannis 17 Sep 1862, d. Philadelphia PA 11 Mar 1951, m. Peabody 9 Oct 1890 Ira Vaughan, b. N.New Portland ME 9 Aug 1864, d. Philadelphia PA 16 Feb 1927, s. Joseph Warren and Martha Johnson (Cutts) Vaughan and bro Charles Parker Vaughan (D1512). (N)
1507. Grace Carroll, b. Hyannis 18 Dec 1863, d. Salem 21 Aug 1931, m. Peabody 7 Apr 1886 Frank Herbert Teel, b. Peabody 1 Jun 1861, d. Lakewood NH 10 Sep 1913, s. George Mirick and Abigail Elliot (Swan) Teel.
1508. Charles Prentice, b. Hyannis 4 Sep 1865, d. Peabody 25 Jul 1866.
1509. Prentice Howes, b. Peabody 14 May 1867, d. Lynn 17 Jun 1937, m. Peabody Emma Maude (Kendall) Nutting, b. Gardner 17 Oct 1880, dau William H. and Minnie F. (Coleman) Kendall.
1510. Henry Huntington, b. Peabody 25 Apr 1869, d. Peabody 23 Oct 1870.
1511. Henry Lawrence, b. Peabody 22 Jan 1872, d. Miami FL 26 Jan 1928, m. (1) Providence RI 13 Apr 1897 Mabel E. Goodhue, b. Salem 30 Nov 1873, d. Salem 18 Aug 1914, dau Hiram B. and Ellen M. Goodhue. Henry m. (2) ----.
1512. Fannie Winthrop, b. Peabody 8 Mar 1873, d. Philadelphia PA 29 Jan 1956, m. Peabody 27 Dec 1898 Charles Parker Vaughan, b. N.New Portland ME 17 Feb 1867, d. Philadelphia PA 20 Mar 1936, s. Joseph Warren and Martha Johnson (Cutts) Vaughan and bro Ira Vaughan (D1506). (N)
1513. Nellie May, b. Peabody 21 Apr 1874, d. Peabody May 1949, m. Peabody 5 Mar 1907 Charles Henry Symonds, b. S.Corinth NY 10 May 1877, d. Peabody 8 Sep 1961, s. Henry and Sarah Caroline (Gwinn) Symonds. No ch.
1514. Charles Austin, b. Peabody 22 Jun 1875, d. Peabody 6 Oct 1875.

Charles Austin m. (2) Peabody 19 Aug 1876 Mary Ellen Smith, b. Meredith NH 14 Aug 1847, d. Peabody 18 Sep 1934, dau Ebenezer Huse and Sarah (Cram) Smith.

1066. Ichabod Loring, s. Ichabod (578) and Betsey, b. Midd 7 Feb 1819, d. N.Bed. 1895, m. N.Bed. 24 Dec 1843 Elizabeth Augusta Thomas (D1094). ch:

1515. Elizabeth Loring, b. N.Bed. 11 Apr 1851, m. 8 Oct 1885 John Taber Tillinghast, b. N.Bed. 10 Aug 1832, s. Joseph S. and Ann (Taber) Tillinghast. John had m. (1) Emily A. Smith.

1072. Ira, s. Amos (580) and Patty, a Dea., b. Midd 20 Feb 1815, d. Midd 10 Jan 1887, m. (1) Taunt 26 Jan 1839 Eleanor Stetson, b. Scit 8 Jan 1813, d. Midd 27 Aug 1842, dau Christopher and Mary (Wright) Stetson. (N) ch:

*1516. Ira Martin, b. Midd 1 Dec 1839.
1517. Daniel Webster, b. 16 Sep 1841, d. 2 Oct 1841.

Ira m. (2) Taunt 31 Mar 1844 Mary Ann Cole, b. Midd 23 Nov 1817, d. 16 Oct 1893. ch:

1518. William Henry, b. Taunt 21 Aug 1844, d. 4 Sep 1849.
*1519. Edward Everett, b. Taunt 28 Dec 1847.
1520. Mary Ellen, b. 21 Mar 1851, m. 6 Feb 1869 William W. Pearce. Rem. to "the West".
1521. Emma Gertrude, b. Midd 23 Dec 1856, m. Midd 10 Oct 1877 Dennis William Perkins, b. Midd 31 Dec 1855, s. Isaac and Menerva Smith (Cushman) Perkins. See D1115.

1088. James Albert, s. Lothrop Shurtleff (591) and Betsey, b. Midd 17 Apr 1849, d. Midd 5 Jan 1933, m. Turner ME 15 Feb 1871 Elizabeth Bates Bradford, b. Turner ME 14 Jun 1849, d. Midd 13 Sep 1938, dau Algernon S. and Chloe (Bradford) Bradford. (N) ch:

1522. Jennie Cushing, b. Midd 7 Jul 1872, d. Midd 10 Mar 1963, m. John Carter.
1523. Elizabeth Bradford, b. Midd 17 Jan 1875, d. Midd 5 Apr 1962, m. Boston (Dorchester) 4 Sep 1906 Harry Earl Fortier, b. Turner ME 4 Jan 1882, d. Springfield ME 19 Dec 1937. Rem. to ME. (N)
1524. Francis Sidney, b. Midd 19 Jul 1876, d. 26 Mar 1965, m. Midd 28 Jan 1908 Mary Frances Harvey.
1525. Bessie Louise, b. Midd 30 Jun 1878, twin of D1526, d. 22 Dec 1911, m. Roger Dudley Pratt.
*1526. Bertram Lothrop, b. Midd 30 Jun 1878, twin of D1525.
1527. Frederica Hodgson, b. Midd 20 Dec 1883,unm.
1528. Clara Gilbert, b. Midd 11 Nov 1886, d. Mar 1962, m. Midd 4 Apr 1907 Ernest Clarence Gray as his second w. Res. Wareham, Winthrop ME and E.Boston.

1093. Charles Henry, s. Charles (598) and Susan, b. N.Bed. 24 Nov 1848, m. Berkley 2 Dec 1874 Ella Rebecca Terry, b. Berkley 3 Nov 1854. ch:

1529. Charles Henry, b. Raynham 28 Oct 1876.
1530. Susan Rebecca, b. Berkley 8 Jan 1883.

1095. Abraham Foster, s. Abraham (601) and Elizabeth, b. Midd 14 Sep 1821, m. 1849 Caroline A. Burdick, b. Hopkinton RI 19 Jan 1831, dau Gen. Charles Clark and Almira (Coon) Burdick. Res. San Francisco CA. ch:

*1531. Charles Foster, b. May 1850.

1103. George Brightman, s. Abraham (601) and Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct 1840, d. Midd 6 Aug 1908, m. 5 Oct 1862 Mary Osborne Clark, b. 6 May 1844. (N) ch:

1532. Nellie Frances, b. 16 Aug 1865, m. 5 Jan 1892 Charles Threshie.
*1533. Cephas Foster, b. 10 Sep 1867.
1534. George Loring, b. Midd 20 Feb 1870, m. Midd 8 Jun 1904 Emma Nichols Phinney, b. Midd 12 Apr 1873, dau Thomas Smith and Sarah Ann (Nichols) Phinney.
1535. Lily May, b. 26 Jul 1873, m. 31 Oct 1898 Thomas S. Nelson.
1536. Cindia Augusta, b. 20 Nov 1875.
1537. Fred Arnold, b. 10 Jul 1878.
1538. Abbot Elmer. b. 9 Apr 1880.
1539. Carl Bertram, b. 24 Mar 1886, d. 26 May 1887.

1106. Davis Erastus, s. Davis (602) and Temperance, b. Midd 5 May 1827, m. 24 Jan 1851 Harriet A. Richmond, b. Providence RI 29 Dec 1832. Res. Mt. Ayer IA. ch:

1540. John C. Richmond, b. N.Bed. 24 Feb 1852, d. 28 Oct 1873.
1541. Harriet Ann, b. IA 4 May 1861, d. 17 Apr 1863.
1542. Lucy M., b. IA 24 May 1864, d. 24 Sep 1865.
1543. Lois E., b. IA 4 Nov 1867, d. 5 Jul 1892, m. Mar 1891 Nathan Rose.
1544. Ira LeBaron, b. IA 1 Jul 1869, d. 12 Aug 1870.

1110. Caleb Allen, s. Davis (602) and Temperance, b. Midd 22 Sep 1833, m. 29 Nov 1854 Hepsie Davis, d. 1 Jan 1896. ch:

1545. Martha Frances, b. 13 Jan 1858, m. Charles R. Tripp, b. 1 Jun 1853.

1115. Eliphalet William, s. Eliphalet (612) and Sophia, b. Midd 21 Feb 1847, d. Midd 27 Aug 1919, m. Midd 12 Feb 1868 Almira Matilda Perkins, b. Midd 13 Jul 1847, dau Isaac and Menerva Smith(Cushman) Perkins. See D1521. (N) ch:

1546. Clarinda, b. 21 Dec 1868, twin of D1547, d. 24 Dec 1868.
1547. Lurana Williams, b. Acushnet 21 Dec 1868, twin of D1546, m. Midd 10 Jul 1889 George Frederick Tinkham, b. Midd 24 Sep 1862, d. Midd 18 Mar 1897.
1548. Lottie Allen, b. Midd 16 Sep 1885 (1886?).

1117. Lazell Edgar, s. Eliphalet (612) and Sophia, b. 24 Aug 1850, m. 12 Apr 1874 Lauretta T. Carver. ch:

1549. Etta L., b. 8 Apr 1875.
1550. Ida B., b. 28 Jun 1877.
1551. Hannah L., b. 3 Feb 1882, d. 25 Dec 1884.
1552. Abby A., b. 26 Mar 1884.
1553. Forest E., b. 24 Apr 1893.

1118. Charles H., s. Eliphalet (612) and Sophia, b. 1852, m. 27 Nov 1873 Lydia N. Vaughan. ch:

1554. Herbert L., b. 25 Aug 1877.
1555. Isabel M., b. 30 Aug 1881.
1556. Ernest V., b. 24 Jul 1885.

1126. Bradford G., s. Sebra (617) and Polly, b. 9 Aug 1814, m. Fedelia ----. ch:

1557. Mary Geraldine, b. Sep 1843, d. 4 Mar 1844.
1558. Edward Bradford, b. 26 Jul 1846.

1132. Ariel Lombard, s. Willard jr. (618) and Julia, d. 4 May 1904, m. Achsah Harris, d. Colrain 14 Nov 1891, dau Samuel and Achsah Harris. Res. Colrain. ch:

1559. Julia Augusta, b. 17 Jan 1831.
1560. Edwin Ariel, b. 13 May 1836, m. 18 Feb 1886 Hattie E. Hildreth.
1561. Eugene M., d. 8 Jun 1866.
1562. Lucius LeRoy, b. 8 May 1843, d. 10 May 1922.
1563. (son) b. 8 Apr 1845.
1564. Azelia Midan, b. 6 Aug 1849, d. 24 Sep 1849.

1133. William Bradley, s. Weston (623) and Maria, m. Mary Jane Cole. ch:

*1565. Weston Kent.

1134. Nelson, s. Otis (625) and Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov 1818, m. Harriet A. (Susan C.?) ----, b.c. 1823. (N) ch:

1566. Otis Nelson, b.c. 1848, d. Midd 18 May 1851.

1138. Nelson, s. Harvey Cushman (626) and Hannah, b. Midd 5 Aug 1826, d. Midd 27 Mar 1908, m. Midd 1 Jun 1851 Lucy Carver Atwood, b. Midd 26 Feb 1835, dau Reuel and Abigail Savery (Tillson) Atwood. (N) ch:

1567. Sarah Nelson, b. Midd 14 Jul 1852, m. (1) Midd 4 Jul 1875 Isaac Warren Shaw, b. Carver 14 Nov 1852, s. Isaac and Ruth Ann (Westgate) Shaw; and (2) Clinton Jul 1889 John W. Mitchie, b. Scotland.
*1568. Elijah Hackett, b. Midd 13 Sep 1855.
*1569. Nelson Cushman, b. Midd 2 Aug 1857.
*1570. Herman Albert, b. Midd 3 Jan 1860.
*1571. Atwood Churchill, b. Midd 8 Aug 1865.
*1572. Harvey Cushman, b. Midd 1 Mar 1868.
*1573. Reuel Atwood, b. Midd 5 Oct 1870.
1574. (dau) b. Midd 4 Oct 1872, d. Midd 31 Oct 1872.
*1575. Clarence Elmer, b. Midd 11 Dec 1873.
1576. Hannah Cobb, b. Midd 23 Jul 1876, m. Midd 29 Oct 1895 Harry Lester Clark, b. Wareham 24 Oct 1871.

1141. Caleb L., s. Lewis (631) and Eunice, b. 30 Apr 1831, m. (int) Hart 29 Apr 1857 Julia Ann Cummings, b. Sumner ME 4 Jul 1838, d. 28 Jul 1879, dau Rev. Larnard and Nancy (White) Cummings. ch:

1577. Lewis Whitney, b. Hart 5 Nov 1857.
1578. Caleb Merrill, b. Hart 17 Oct 1858.
1579. James Sullivan, b. Hart 24 Mar 1860.
1580. Almira, b. Hart 20 Jan 1862.
1581. Evy, b. Hart 27 Apr 1865.
1582. Clara May, b. Hart 23 Feb 1877.

1149. Jedediah jr., s. Jedediah (643) and Abigail, b. 182-, m. (1) (int) Gerdiner ME 28 Jun 1856 Elizabeth K. Moore, b.c. 1831, d. Gardiner ME 7 Feb 1888. ch:

1583. Charles W., b. May 1857, m. (int) Gardiner ME 18 Dec 1876 Carrie Gray.
1584. Frederick Leslie, b. Sep 1859, d. 21 Oct 1860.
1585. Frederick Lincoln, b. Jul 1865, d. 7 Jun 1866.

Jedediah jr. m. (2) Richmond ME 8 Jul 1891 Mrs. Angie M. Harlow.

1151. Cyrus A., s. Jedediah (643) and Abigail, b. 21 Nov 1832, d. 1911, m. Pittston ME 13 Mar 1859 Dorcas W. Moore. ch:

1586. Cora Augusta, b. Farmington ME 17 Jun 1860, d. 1867.
1587. Edward C., b. Farmington ME 18 Sep 1862, d. 1903, m. Isabella C. ----.
1588. George Augustus, b. Farmington ME 24 Jun 1864, d. Farmington ME 1944, m. Farmington ME 31 Jul 1886 Mabel Davis, b. 1866, d. 1959.
1589. (son) b. Farmington ME 21 Jun 1867, d. 1867.
1590. Emma Louise, b. Farmington ME 22 Sep 1868.
1591. Ella Josephine, b. Farmington ME 7 Jul 1871, d. 1892.

1155. Joseph Warren, s. Jedediah (643) and Abigail, b. Farmington ME 21 Sep 1838, d. Farmington ME 16 Nov 1888, m. Farmington ME 12 Mar 1865 Vesta Caroline Voter, b. Farmington ME 20 Apr 1842, d. 11 Feb 1880, dau Louis jr. and Sarah (Wentworth) Voter. ch:

1592. Bertha C., b. 1866, d. 1933, m. Charles C. Harlow, b. 1865, d. 1943.

1157. Eben K. jr., s. Eben K. (645) and Mary, b. Farmington ME 24 Dec 1831, m. 25 Nov 1861 Esther Moore. ch:

1593. (son) d. Strong ME young.

1158. Isaac, s. Eben K. (645) and Mary, b. New Vineyard ME 6 Apr 1834, m. (1) Araminta Pratt, d. soon after, and (2) 24 Oct 1860 Melvina Sanborn. ch:

1594. Clifford.
1595. Almon.
1596. Frank.

1159. Nathan, s. Eben K. (645) and Mary, b. New Vineyard ME 16 Dec 1836, d. Skowhegan ME 25 Dec 1895, m. (1) 4 Jun 1861 Ardella Tolman (?). ch:

*1597. John S.
1598. Levi.
1599. George.
1600. Henry.
1601. Nellie.
1602. Isabella.
1603. Annie.

Nathan m. (2) ---- and (3) ----.

1164. William H., s. Eben K. (645) and Mary, b. New Sharon ME 2 Jan 1851, m. Emma Childs of Chesterville ME. ch:

1604. Etta Arvilla, m. Leland Stinchfield.

1176. Hyrom H., s. William (669) and Elizabeth, b. ME 2 Sep 1816, m. Nashua NH 25 Nov 1841 Frances M. Buckminster, b. Lempter NH c. 1824. ch:

1605. Kendall H., b. Medford c. 1842.
1606. Hiram F., b. Needham c. 1848.
1607. Ella W., b. Medford c. 1850.

1177. William Brooks, s. William (669) and Elizabeth, b. Dixfield ME 8 Apr 1818, d. Medford 18 Jan 1892, m. 12 Aug 1844 Mary Augusta Cutts, b. Kittery Point ME, d. 17 Jul 1878, dau William and Hannah (Grouard) Cutts. (N) ch:

1608. Emily, b. 8 Sep 1852, m. 27 Oct 1880 Wyman Bradbury Junkins.
*1609. Herbert, b. 5 Oct 1854.

1180. Frederick Dudley Hall, s. William (669) and Elizabeth, b. Medford 8 May 1826, d. Medford 20 Dec 1909, m. (1) 25 Apr 1850 Alice Simonds Brooks, d. 24 Mar 1851, dau Jacob and Thankful Brooks. ch:

1610. Alice, b. 15 Mar 1851, d. Melrose 22 Apr 1920, m. 11 Jun 1873 John Gustavus Whorf, b. Chelsea 6 Oct 1848, d. Stoughton 23 Mar 1912, s. John B. and Jane (Clarke) Whorf.

Frederick Dudley Hall m. (2) Ellen Frances Hedge, b. Barns 27 Dec 1824, d. Medford 24 Jul 1895, dau C. Selleck and Sally (Easterbrook) Hedge. ch:

1611. (dau) b. and d. 14 Jun 1854.
*1612. Fredd Hedge, b. Medford 26 Nov 1861.

1185. George Washington, s. George Washington (673) and Margaret, b. Hebron ME 12 Jun 1832, m. (1) 1 Nov 1858 Abbie Poge Thayer, b. Oxford ME 17 Jun 1838, d. 22 Oct 1863, dau Isaac Allen and Rhoda (Poge) Thayer. ch:

1613. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 8 Jul 1861, m. Minnie Wormell.

George Washington m. (2) 9 Oct 1876 Nancy Styles Dresser, b. Stoneham 4 Jan 1835, dau Jacob Dresser. ch:

1614. Abbie Maria, b. 4 Jan 1878, d. Oxford ME 28 Jan 1896 unm.

1191. Robert Carr, s. George Washington (673) and Margaret, b. 10 Feb 1843, m. 10 Feb 1867 Celia Ann Walker, b. Sacarappa ME 17 Nov 1845. Res. Oxford ME. (N) ch:

1615. Bertha M., b. 3 Jan 1869, m. George H. McKeen.
1616. William H., b. 4 Sep 1871.
1617. Rosa P., b. 13 Nov 1881.

1206. Clinton, s.Adoniram (690) and Lucy, b. Midd 15 Dec 1859, m. (1) Midd 25 Dec 1882 Mary Ellen Butler, b. Wareham 7 Apr 1866. ch:

1618. Lucy Edna, b. Lakeville 1 Nov 1883, m. Midd 13 Nov 1902 Roland Henry Minott, b. E:Boston 17 May 1881.
1619. Mary Ellen, b. Midd 20 Aug 1885, m. Midd 24 Sep 1900 Charles Herbert Goodnough, b. Boston 15 Apr 1881.
1620. (child) b. Midd Nov 1887, d. Midd Nov 1887.
1621. Susan Robinson, b. Midd 29 Mar 1889.
1622. Percy Clinton, b. Midd 3 Oct 1891.

Clinton m. (2) Everett 17 Aug 1902 Flora May Lavery, b. Newport, Hants Co., N.S., 22 Mar 1886.

1238. Peter Bellis, s. Daniel Vaughan (762) and Eliza, b. Easton PA 12 Sep 1851, d. Birmingham AL 18 Sep 1932, m. Audenreid PA 9 Aug 1876 Mary Ann Jones, b. Aberdare, Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire, Wales, 30 Apr 1857, d. Birmingham AL 17 Dec 1921, dau Rees and Mary (Williams) Jones. (N) ch:

1623. Gertrude, b. Audenreid PA 25 Feb 1877, d. Helena AL 9 Sep 1879.
1624. Mary, b. Helena AL 7 May 1879, d. Helena AL 30 Mar 1882.
1625. Herbert, b. Helena AL 18 Jan 1881, d. Helena AL 16 Jan 1892.
1626. Howard Johns, b. Helena AL 25 Oct 1882, d. Birmingham AL 30 Jul 1956, m. 10 Jan 1906 May Thenie Robertson.
1627. Arthur, b. Helena AL 30 Dec 1883, d. Helena AL 24 Feb 1886.
1628. Darius Alden, b. Blocton AL 24 Aug 1886, d. Birmingham AL 24 Oct 1964, m. 10 Jun 1908 Ella Mae Gardner.
1629. Truman Aldrich, b. Blocton AL 23 Apr 1889, d. Birmingham AL 18 Jan 1967, m. 6 Jan 1915 Lucille Smith.
1630. John Alden, b. Blocton AL 17 Apr 1891, d. Birmingham AL 28 Apr 1913.
1631. Edith Cadle, b. Blocton AL 14 Apr 189-, m. Birmingham AL 6 Dec 1916 William Henry McGowen, b. Cuba AL 20 Dec 1894, s. William Easley and Annie (Ward) McGowen. (N)
1632. Ethel Corrine, b. Hargrove AL 22 Aug 1896, m. 23 Aug 1916 Leon F. Harris.
1633. Elizabeth, b. Hargrove AL 13 Nov 1898, m. 25 Apr 1922 Clarence Hatcher.
1634. Peter Bellis jr., b. Hargrove AL Nov 1901, d. Hargrove AL Nov 1901.

1240. Henry Brigham, s. Lewis (764) and Laura, b. Norwich VT 8 Sep 1823, d. Danville IL 5 Apr 1904, m. (1) Rutland 1 Jan 1846 Harriet Stone Bartlett, b. Rutland 22 May 1828, d. Kahoka MO 19 Dec 1860, dau Levi jr. and Hannah Hezabath (Howe) Bartlett. ch:

1635. Henry E., b. 17 Jan 1847, d. 11 Jul 1847.
1636. Laura Elizabeth, b. Grafton 23 May 1848, d. Ligonier IN 10 Mar 1916, m. John B. Lane, b. 8 Jun 1828, d. 8 May 1912.
1637. Harriet A., b. 8 Jun 1850, d. 27 Aug 1850.
1638. Frances Estelle, b. Toledo OH 14 Sep 1851, d. Ligonier IN 16 Sep 1893, m. William J. Schell, res. Hammond LA and Chicago IL.
1639. Charles B., b. Michigan City IN 22 Apr 1853, d. 30 Jan 1855.
*1640. Herbert Edward, b. Alexandria MO 1 May 1854.
1641. George H., b. Kahoka MO 19 Nov 1855, d. 15 Aug 1865.
1642. (son) b. Kahoka MO 15 Aug 1857, d. 18 Aug 1857.
1643. Helen E., b. Kahoka MO 22 Sep 1859, d. 3 Oct 1859.
*1644. William Sexsmith, b. near Kahoka MO 26 Sep 1860.

Henry Brigham m. (2) 10 Aug 1864 Laura (Crane) Andrews, d. ae 73. Div. 5 Sep 1893. No ch.

1251. William H., s. Andrew (793) and Elvira, b. W.McHenry IL 31 Jul 1849, d. Woodstock IL 1925, m. 23 Nov 1881 Hiley Grimoldby, dau Christopher and Charlotte (Walmsley) Grimoldby. Christopher was b. Tetney, Lincs, Eng, 6 Dec 1819. ch:

*1645. Elbert Andrew, b. 11 Feb 1884.
1646. Hazel Arlene, b. W.McHenry IL 1 May 1892, m. William Belcher.

1259. James A., s. Alanson Thirston (797) and Rachel, b. 5 Jun 1853, d. 27 Jul 1927, m. (1) Hattie Shoefield. No ch. James m. (2) Minnie Belle Dunham. ch:

1647. Harry Albert, b. 9 May 1892, d. 12 Oct 1834, m. 19 Jul 1919 Bessie Emaline Bush. No ch.
*1648. Charles Franklin, b. 29 Aug 1894.
*1649. Clyde Dunham, b. 30 Jul 1896.

1262. Levi Zelida, s. Levi (800) and Phebe, b. Hanson 18 Dec 1826, m. (1) (int) Plmth 5 Oct 1855 Harriet Stockbridge, b. 6 Apr 1835. ch:

1650. Edna Porter, b. Bryantville 2 Jun 1859.
1651. Annie Lincoln, b. Bryantville 2 Nov 1860.
1652. Addie May, b. Bryantville 23 May 1862.
1653. Bradford Wilson, b. Hanover 5 Dec 1863.
*1654. Sherman Tillson, b. Hanover 4 Dec 1864.
1655. Edward Elliot, b. Hanover 7 Apr 1866, d. 27 Feb 1869.
1656. Marcus, b. Hanover 22 Dec 1868, d. 20 Feb 1869.

Levi Zelida m. (2) Julia E. Soper, dau Jeremiah and Mary B. (Hayward) Soper. Julia (MI #31753) was descended from William Bradford and from Richard Warren, both of the Mayflower. ch:

1657. Mary Louise, b. Hanover 8 Dec 1881.

1265. Heman, s. Levi (800) and Phebe, b. 6 Aug 1830, m. 30 Nov 1876 Tilly C. Drake of Monroeville OH, b. 28 Dec 1846. ch:

1658. Henry.

1281. George Elton, s. Elihu (805) and Christina, b. Hanson 22 Dec 1864, m. Hanson 29 Oct 1889 Minnie Hortense Witzig, b. Frankfurt ME 29 Oct 1871, dau Henri and Zelia (Stevens) Witzig. (N) ch:

1659. Elton Brewster, b. S.Hanson 30 May 1897.
1660. Dorothy, b. S.Hanson 9 May 1903.

1301. George Lewis, s. Lewis Leonard (823) and Anna, b. Hanson 14 Nov 1841, d. 1903, m. W.Dux 14 Oct 1868 Julia Webster Peterson, b. Dux c. 1852, d. 13 Apr 1895, dau Hiram and Sophia Loving (Bosworth) Peterson. ch:

*1661. George Webster, b. Dux 23 May 1869.
1662. Annie S., b. Dux 13 Aug 1870, m. ---- Davis, res. Cincinnati OH.
1663. Julia Isabel, b. S.Dux 7 Oct 1871, d. N.Bed. 24 Feb 1939, m. Midd 31 Oct 1893 Wellington Esten Kilton, b. Jonesboro ME 1 Feb 1875, d. Kings 13 Jun 1902, s. Levi H. and Sarah F. (Carver) Kilton.
1664. Ida Josephine, b. Dux 17 Jan 1873, d. 21 Sep 1874.
1665. Susan Louise, m. Stephen H. Palmer. Rem. to Princeton MN.
1666. Walter L., b. Pemb 16 Feb 1879.
1667. Esther May, b. Hanson 7 Jun 1881.
1668. Marilla Frances (known as "Mildred"), b. Midd 6 Apr 1883, m. Will Houston. Res. N.Bed.
1669. David H., b. Plymp 24 Oct 1884.
1670. Ella Maude, b. Hanson 7 Feb 1887, res. Cleveland OH.
1671. Addie Irene, b. Halifax 14 Nov 1889, m. Ellie Bearse.

1320. Wilbur, s. Edwin Eldridge (833) and Naomi, b.c. 1846, d. 1875, m. Mary Stark, b.c. 1849, d. 1912. /Virkus, v.6, p.565/ ch:

*1672. Edwin Stark, b. Woodstock IL 11 Nov 1872.
1673. Alfred Harold, b.c. 1875, m. Marie Paul.

Eighth Generation.

1321. William Henry, s. William F. (847) and Lydia, b. Midd 12 Nov 1853, m. Midd 18 Jan 1881 Mary Frances Andrews, b. Carver 18 Nov 1854. ch:

*1674. Chester William, b. Raynham 23 Oct 1885.
1675. Mildred Andrews, b. Carver 5 Apr 1890.

1323. Lyman Porter, s. William F. (847) and Lydia, b. Midd 20 Mar 1861, m. Galveston TX 27 Dec 1888 Evelyn Willard Small, b. Truro 30 Aug 1865. (N) ch:

1676. Lyman Hinckley, b. Walpole 27 Aug 1891, d. Italy 1919.
1677. Margaret Evelyn, b. Braintree 5 May 1894, m. Robert C. Kershaw of PA.

1324. Alfred Elmer, s. William F. (847) and Lydia, b. Midd 11 Sep 1864, twin of D1325, m. Midd 26 Feb 1891 Rosalie May Eastman, b. Plato, Kane Co., IL 10 Apr 1866. ch:

1678. Ernest Eastman, b. Cambridge 19 Nov 1891.
1679. Waldo Shurtleff, b. Midd 14 Jul 1893. (N)

1325. Alvin Egbert, s. William F. (847) and Lydia, b. Midd 11 Sep 1864, twin of D1324, m. Midd 31 Oct 1894 Lucretia Bartlett Shurtleff, b. Midd 10 Mar 1871, dau James Frederick and Eleanor Churchill (Harlow) Shurtleff. ch:

1680. Eleanor Harlow, b. Midd 2 May 1897.

1326. Melvin Edgar, s. William F. (847) and Lydia, b. Midd 26 Jun 1867, m. (1) Cambridge 6 Sep 1890 Della Louise Barrows, b. Midd 12 Jun 1870, d. Midd 12 Jan 1892. ch:

1681. Leslie Melvin, b. Midd 22 Mar 1891.

Melvin Edgar m. (2) Boston 5 Sep 1906 Harriet May Patterson, b. Kentville N.S. 31 Jan 1878. ch:

1682. Mendal Patterson, b. Boston (Forest Hills) 16 Oct 1908.

1328. Arthur Carleton, s. William F. (847) and Lydia, b. Midd 22 Dec 1873, m. Midd 18 Apr 1907 Veretta Florence Shaw, b. Midd 23 Jan 1878, dau Perez and Anna Maria (Chubbuck) Shaw. ch:

1683. Anna Lydia, b. Lynn 30 Jan 1908.

1334. Elisha Dexter, s. Joseph Soule Cushman (862) and Betsey, b. Dux 28 Feb 1830, d. S.Scit 18 Dec 1885, m. Dux 16 Jul 1865 Laura Ann Randall, b. Braintree 1831, d. Norwell 4 Jan 1895, dau Seth and Lucy (Tubbs) Randall. (N) ch:

1684. William, b. Dux 27 Nov 1865.

1340. Elisha, s. Bartlett (867) and Joanna, b. 1836, m. 3 Nov 1862 Rebecca L. Jones (Goss?). ch:

1685. Annie B., b. 15 Oct 1865.

1342. Andrew E., s. Bartlett (867) and Joanna, b. 1838 (1840?), d. Brashear City LA 27 Jun 1863, m. 29 Sep 1859 Mary A. Besse, b. 28 Sep 1843. (N) ch:

1686. Joanna B., b. 25 Aug 1860.

Mary m. (2) Thomas W. Pierce, s. Eli and Fidelia (Rider) Pierce.

1344. Josiah H., s. Bartlett (867) and Joanna, b. 1845, m. 10 Nov 1874 Rizpah J. Bonney. ch:

1687. Joseph Bartlett, b. Midd 12 Oct 1875, m. Weym 28 Mar 1898 Edith Annie Shurtleff, b. Weym 18 Sep 1873, dau Benjamin and Eliza Annie (Bates) Shurtleff. No ch.
1688. Lavinia F., b. 18 Jan 1881.
1689. Lucia Augusta, b. 2 Nov 1884, m. 24 Jun 1908 Ichabod Bradford Thomas (D1751).

1347. Don Elmer, s. Eliphalet (875) and Eunice, b. Wstk 29 Jan 1854, d. Wstk 7 Jul 1928, m. 29 Jan 1878 Lora A. Wilcox, b.c. 1851, d. Worcester 9 Apr 1927. ch:

1690. Arthur, b. Wstk 29 May 1879, m. ---- Spaulding (?), a wid.
1691. Jennie, b. Wstk 1881, d. 1882.
1692. Frank C., b. Wstk 1887, d. 1888.
1693. Perley, perhaps rem. to NJ.

1351. Henry George, s. Isaac Jones (877) and Julia Ann, b. 6 Mar 1844, m. 12 Jan 1868 Alice Gates Raymond, b. Stowe VT 21 Dec 1848, dau Asa and Jane (Lovejoy) Raymond. ch:

1694. Luna J., m. J.S.Whitcomb of Castleton ND.
1695. Mary A., m. William P. Cooper of Salt Lake City UT.

1368. Myron F., s. Benjamin Franklin (916) and Susan, b. Midd 20 Jul 1856, d. 5 May 1912, m. 2 May 1882 Mary M. Tallman, dau Asa B. and Patience L. (Baker) Tallman. (N) ch:

1696. Leon I.
1697. Claude B.

1375. Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel (920) and Almira, b. Hart 22 Dec 1843, d. Hart 7 Jan 1930, m. Hart 12 Sep 1867 Helen Sherman Stetson, b. Hart 22 May 1845, d. Hart 28 Aug 1900, dau John Bartlett and Miranda (Child) Stetson. John was descended from William Brewster, Richard Warren and John Billington, all of the Mayflower (see note D1375 for details). (N) ch:

*1698. Humbert Clayton, b. Hart 30 Jul 1868.
*1699. Walter Harrison, b. Hart 11 Apr 1870.
1700. Almira M., b. Hart 25 Oct 1872, d. Hart 31 Jul 1973, m. 12 Mar 1896 Edward Albert Bradford.
1701. Jennie M., b. Hart 26 Oct 1877, d. 18 Mar 1935, m. 1 Jan 1900 Irving L. Verrill.
1702. Nedella C., b. Hart 23 Nov 1881, d. 11 Nov 1974, m. 29 May 1905 Harry Godfrey.

1397. George B., s. George Shaw (937) and Prudence, b. Wareham 22 Mar 1838, d. Kings 16 Oct 1899, m. (1) 25 Jun 1859 Adeline S. Dunnethin (Dunham?), b. Dorchester Jan 1844, "drowned" Plmth 17 Jul 1881, adopted dau Ephraim and Rebecca Dunham. (N) ch:

1703. Prudence Rebecca, b. Lakeville 31 Dec 1859, "drowned" Plmth 17 Jul 1881 unm.

George m. (2) Plmth 4 Aug 1887 Eliza A. (Zwicker) Brewster. Eliza had m. (1) Boston 31 Dec 1868 Henry Brewster, b. 5 Aug 1825, d. 9 Jan 1886.

1399. Linus Bradford, s. George Shaw (937) and Prudence, b. 25 Dec 1842, d. Plmth 28 Nov 1903, m. Plmth 3 Jul 1870 Helen L. Harlow, b.c. 1851, d. 18 Jan 1916. (N) ch:

1704. William R., b. 30 Nov 1870.

1410. Frederick A., s. Arad (939) and Susan, b. Plmth 27 Mar 1846, d. Watertown 3 Jan 1905, m. Watertown 30 Jan 1872 Mary A. Regan, b. Ireland c. 1849, d. 19 Jan 1917, dau John and Bridget T. Regan. (N) ch:

1705. Frederick Alden, b. Watertown 25 Aug 1873, d. Brookfield 4 Oct 1927, m. Cambridge 28 Sep 1905 Rose Mary Newgent, b. Cambridge 22 Sep 1871, d.c. Feb 1948, dau Thomas G. and Rosilla J. (George) Newgent. (N)
1706. Mary L., b. 27 Sep 1876.
1707. Lewis A., b. 17 Oct 1878.

1412. John Bird, s. Arad (939) and Susan, b. Plmth 15 Apr 1850, m. 17 Nov 1875 Sarah Addie Thomas (D1490). Res. Plmth. ch:

1708. Bertha L., b. 15 Dec 1877.

1415. Arthur C., s. Arad (939) and Susan, b. 13 Jul 1864, m. Fannie B. Scribner. ch:

1709. Violet M., b. 20 May 1890.

1423. George Nelson, s. George Nelson (952) and Lucy, b.c. 1830, d. Cambridge 5 Mar 1899, m. Deborah B. ----, b.c. 1833. (N) ch:

1710. John R., b.c. 1852.
1711. George N., b.c. 1854.
1712. Frank A., b.c. 1856.

1429. Nahum C., s. Nahum (953) and Ruby, b.c. 1836, m. Ellen T. Joslynn. Prob ch:

1713. Nahum I., b.c. 1857.

1446. Ebenezer Briggs, s. Ezra (970) and Mary, b. Chatham Canada 22 Dec 1838, m. Cleveland OH Helen Gertrude Streator, dau Dr. Worthy Stevens and Sarah Wakely (Sterling) Streator. ch:

1714. Gertrude Streator.
1715. Helen Sterling.

1455. Eli John, s. John Atwood (981) and Mary Ann, b. Wareham 18 Mar 1850, m. Providence RI 3 Sep 1873 Mercy Jane Douglas, b. Sandwich 6 Sep 1858. ch:

1716. Emma Jane, b. Carver 3 Mar 1875, d. Carver 26 May 1875.
1717. Ruth Ellen, b. Carver 27 May 1877, m. Carver 27 May 1896 Frank Allen Raymond, b. Brockton 2 Aug 1875.
1718. Fred Martin, b. Carver 14 Jul 1881.
1719. James Eli, b. Carver 17 Mar 1886.
1720. Annie Laura, b. Carver 30 Jan 1888, m. Wareham 8 Sep 1903 Lothrop Augustus Hayden, b. Wareham 19 Feb 1860.
1721. Ira Ellsworth, b. Carver 30 Sep 1890.
1722. Arthur, b. Carver 25 Sep 1893.
1723. Emma Jane, b. Carver 23 Nov 1894.

1456. James Willard, s. John Atwood (981) and Mary Ann, b. Wareham 22 Jul 1852, m. Carver 12 Dec 1878 Etta Julia (Chamberlain) Shaw, b. Etna ME 6 Sep 1837, dau James and Maria Chamberlain and wid. George Cobb Shaw. ch:

1724. William Tracy, b. Carver 17 Jul 1879, m. Midd 28 Apr 1902 Flora Jane Standish, b. Midd 31 Jan 1882.

1457. George Washington Smith, s. John Atwood (981) and Mary Elizabeth, b. Midd 6 Dec 1855, d. Carver 20 May 1901, m. (1) Midd 11 Apr 1877 Louisa Jane Cornell, b. Midd 8 Feb 1855, d. Carver 1 Oct 1887. ch:

1725. Abbie Etta, b. Carver 9 Aug 1877, m. (1) Carver 25 Dec 1898 Eugene Burrell Cole, b. Carver 31 Dec 1866, d. Carver 1 Sep 1899. Abbie m. (2) Carver 16 May 1903 George Adams, b. Springfield 1851, s. Solomon and Mary (Herrick) Adams.
1726. Luther Everett, b. Carver 8 Jun 1879.

George Washington Smith m. (2) Carver 12 Jan ---- Abbie Shaw Cole, b. Carver 17 Aug 1872. ch:

1727. Albert Asel, b. Carver 17 Apr 1899.
1728. Reuel Eugene, b. Carver 7 Dec 1900.

1459. Darius Gardner, s. John Atwood (981) and Mary Elizabeth, b. Midd 29 Jan 1863, m. Midd 22 Nov 1888 Emeline Beatrice Haven, b. Midd 3 Aug 1871. ch:

1729. Stephen Gardner, b. Midd 10 Feb 1889.
1730. Alethea Ellen, b. Carver 7 Sep 1890.
1731. Lawrence Haven, b. Carver 24 May 1893.
1732. Sidney Pierce, b. Midd 22 Mar 1896.
1733. Marion Frances, b. Midd 8 Apr 1898. (N)

1460. Abraham Lincoln, s. John Atwood (981) and Mary Elizabeth, b. Midd 27 Mar 1865, m. Midd 1 Jan 1891 Joanna (Barry) Durant, b. London Eng 15 Aug 1864. ch:

1734. Herbert Harvey, b. Midd 13 Jul 1893.
1735. Josiah Lincoln, b. Midd 17 Sep 1895.
1736. John Atwood, b. Midd 13 Dec 1904.

1461. Frank, s. John Atwood (981) and Mary Elizabeth, b. Midd 26 Sep 1867, m. Carver 17 Jul ---- Mildred Myrtella Appling, b. Carver 27 Nov 1866, d. Carver 11 Jan 1905, dau George and Lucy (Finney) Appling. ch:

1737. Sarah Jenet, b. Midd 10 Aug 1885.
1738. Maude Mildred, b. Carver 12 Dec 1886, m. Providence RI 20 May 1903 Edwin A. Gross, b. Liverpool N.S. 1880.
1739. George Henry, b. Midd 2 Feb 1888, d. Carver 5 Aug 1891.
1740. Charles Melvin, b. Carver 7 May 1890.
1741. May Edith, b. Carver 30 Aug 1893.
1742. Amy Frances, b. Carver 9 Apr 1896.
1743. Frank Wilford, b. Carver 22 Feb 1904.

1470. Arthur L., s. Henry Lewis (1004) and Ella, b. 1864, m. 24 Oct 1886 Ada E. Westgate. ch:

1744. Lillian Ray, b. 23 Oct 1895, twin of D1745.
1745. Lillian Ruth, b. 23 Oct 1895, twin of D1744.
1746. Arthur, b. 28 Jan 1897.
1747. Gertrude B., b. 10 Jul 1898, d. 2 Sep 1898.

1477. Augustus Lothrop s. Lothrop (1010) and Louisa, b. Midd 5 Jul 1846, m. Thedosia B. Burr Vaughan, b. Carver 16 Jul 1841, dau Thomas and Mercy Carver (Sherman) Vaughan. ch:

1748. Edward Malloy, b. Boston 28 Dec 1867 as Edward Malloy, adopted 8 Nov 1867.

1478. Ichabod Bradford, s. Lothrop (1010) and Louisa, b. Midd 9 Aug 1853, m. Taunt 25 Jun 1873 Almira Jane Foster Thomas (D1444). ch:

1749. Louisa Lothrop, b. Taunt 6 Nov 1876, m. 2 Aug 1899 John G. Paun.
1750. Justus Bartlett, b. Taunt 19 Nov 1880, d. Taunt 19 Dec 1881.
*1751. Ichabod Bradford, b. Taunt 26 Jan 1886.
1752. Helen Luther, b. Midd 3 Jan 1891.
1753. Gertrude Crocker, b. Midd 7 Jun 1894.

1486. Albert Shaw, s. Augustus William (1013) and Sarah, b. Midd 12 Apr 1852, d. York ME 15 Jun 1894, m. Nashua NH 6 Oct 1878 Amanda Jane Hall, b. Candia NH 17 Jul 1858. (N) ch:

1754. Bertha Annie, b. Nashua NH 15 Sep 1879, d. Nashua NH 6 Dec 1879, twin of D1755.
1755. Albert Ambrose, b. Nashua NH 15 Sep 1879, twin of D1754, m. Midd 27 Sep 1911 Susan Whitehouse.

1497. Foster Brown, s. Lewis Robertson (1016) and Mary, b. Boston 14 Nov 1869, m. Midd 4 May 1892 Clara Belle Creamer, b. Waldoboro ME 16 Dec 1871, dau Henry and Sarah Jane Creamer. ch:

1756. Lewis Henry, b. Boston 18 Jan 1893.
1757. Orrell Burton, b. Boston 22 Feb 1895, d. Boston 30 May 1897.
1758. Charles Preston, b. Boston 23 Aug 1896, d. Boston 3 Jun 1897.
1759. Kendrith Foster, b. Boston 29 Jun 1898, d. Boston 3 Feb 1899.
1760. Raymond Foster, b. Boston 4 May 1900.

1501. Oscar Granville, s. Gustavius Baylies (1028) and Hannah, b. Taunt 1 May 1851, d. Taunt 10 Dec 1920, m. 19 Nov 1873 Annie Josephine Wright, b. Dighton 18 Aug 1851, d. Taunt 18 Jan 1933, dau Joseph and Ann Maria (Hathaway) Wright. ch:

1761. Helen Perkins, b. Taunt 29 May 1879, d. Taunt 2 Oct 1945 unm. (N)
1762. Laura G.

1502. Horatio William, s. Josiah Barrows (1037) and Deborah, b. Wareham 1 Jul 1851, d. Peabody 15 Jan 1888, m. Peabody 24 Feb 1876 Lizzie Bancroft Jacobs, b. Peabody 11 Sep 1851, d. Peabody 10 Feb 1942, dau Joseph and Susan (Wilson) Jacobs. (N) ch:

*1763. Elmer Barrows, b. Peabody 18 Jun 1876.
1764. Lila Belle, b. Peabody 29 Sep 1877, d. Sarasota FL 30 Jul 1972, m. Peabody 6 Jun 1899 Elmer Austin Cowdry, b. Peabody 19 Aug 1878, d. Salem 24 Aug 1952, s. William Austin and Eliza Frances (Lufkin) Cowdry.
1765. Mary Abbie, b. Peabody 4 Sep 1878, d. Andover 7 Aug 1941, m. Peabody 29 May 1901 William Dacre Walker, b. St.John, N.B., 29 Jan 1878, d. Boston 12 Apr 1938, s. Thomas and Mary Rebecca (Jack) Walker.
1766. Clara Jacobs, b. Peabody 13 Oct 1879, d. Rochester NH 22 Sep 1971, m. Peabody 22 Apr 1903 Harry Newcomb Thomas, b. Georgia VT 19 Nov 1877, d. Hampton Falls NH 25 May 1961, s. Charles Herbert and Flora Dehlia (Lanard) Thomas. See U29A and U29B.
1767. Frank Wilson, b. Peabody 28 Feb 1881, d. Peabody 21 Aug 1883.

1505. Fred Briggs, s. George Shaw (1039) and Hattie, b. Ellenville NY 25 Nov 1859, m. Danvers 19 Jan 1882 Ella Chase Battye, b. Danvers 6 May 1859, dau James and Sarah (Bayley) Battye. ch:

1768. Hattie Briggs, b. Peabody 2 May 1884, m. Peabody 4 Oct 1904 Ernest Rothemel Redmond, b. Salem 10 Jul 1883, s. Charles C. and Minnie B. (Tryon) Redmond. (N)

1516. Ira Martin, s. Ira (1072) and Eleanor, b. Midd 1 Dec 1839, d. Midd 14 May 1924, m. Midd 9 May 1861 Ellen (Eleanor) Maria Tillson, b. Carver 6 Jun 1842, d. Midd 2 Feb 1908, dau James Barrows and Ann Maria (Freeman) Tillson. (N) ch:

1769. Henry Elmer, b.c. 1860, m. Providence RI 27 Jun 1881 Lillie Horton, b.c. 1858.
*1770. Herbert Stetson, b. 30 Nov 1866.
1771. Harrie E., b. 17 Sep 1869.

1519. Edward Everett, s. Ira (1072) and Mary, b. Taunt 28 Dec 1847, m. 31 Dec 1877 Anna Rosamond Barrows. (N) ch:

1772. Nina L., b. 16 Oct 1878.
1773. (son) stillborn 19 Nov 1880.

1526. Bertrand Lothrop, s. James Albert (1088) and Elizabeth, b. Midd 30 Jun 1878, d. Midd 22 Feb 1946, m. Carver 17 Aug 1898 Laura Belle Fosdick, b. Boston 3 Jun 1873, d. Carver 8 Dec 1902. ch:

1774. Kenneth Fosdick, b. Midd 3 Jul 1899.
1775. Bradford Standish, b. Midd 16 Sep 1900.
1776. Isabel Drown, b. Midd 29 Sep 1901, d. Carver 15 Jun 1902.

Bertrand Lothrop m. (2) Taunt 5 Aug 1904 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Briggs, b. Dartmouth 1883, dau Joseph Briggs.

1531. Charles Foster, s. Abraham Foster (1095) and Caroline, b. May 1850, m. 16 Aug 1873 Harriet M. Taylor. Res. San Bernadino CA. ch:

1777. George A., b. 14 Nov 1874.
1778. Charles Foster, b. 13 Oct 1876.
1779. Lillian B., b. 4 Jun 1878, m. Richard Henry Waycott of Colorado City TX.
1780. Elmer, b. 13 Oct 1884.
1781. Otto, b. 12 Nov 1886.

1533. Cephas Foster, s. George Brightman (1103) and Mary, b. 10 Sep 1867, m. 25 Dec 1887 Helen Fairfield Cuzner. Res. Midd. ch:

1782. Earl, b. 7 Jul 1888.
1783. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. 19 May 1891.
1784. Helen Maria, b. 4 Aug 1894.
1785. Mary Adelaide, b. 2 Jun 1897.
1786. Clifton F., b. 18 Dec 1899, d. 19 Jan 1900.

1565. Weston Kent, s. William Bradley (1133) and Mary, m. Caroline Eva Gage. ch:

*1787. Weston Gage.

1568. Elijah Hackett, s. Nelson (1138) and Lucy, b. Midd 13 Sep 1855, m. Midd 3 Jul 1878 Harriet Frances Murdock, b. Carver 25 Mar 1857, dau Elisha and Lydia Ann (Cobb) Murdock. ch:

1788. Lora Murdock, b. Midd 12 Oct 1889, d. Midd 13 Oct 1889.

1569. Nelson Cushman, s. Nelson (1138) and Lucy, b. Midd 2 Aug 1857, m. Midd 12 Nov 1884 Clara Maria Cobb, b. Midd 14 Aug 1857. Res. Providence RI. ch:

1789. Arlinel, b. Providence RI 28 Aug 1885, d. Providence RI 23 Dec 1887.

1570. Herman Albert, s. Nelson (1138) and Lucy, b. Midd 3 Jan 1860, m. MO Oct 1899 Ella Marble. ch:

1790. Mildred Fay, b. Lead SD 7 Feb 1902.

1571. Atwood Churchill, s. Nelson (1138) and Lucy, b. Midd 8 Aug 1865, m. Midd 4 Jul 1889 Anna Wing Howes, b. Sandwich 12 Jan 1861. ch:

1791. Leon Atwood, b. Brockton 10 Nov 1890.
1792. Lucie Nelson, b. Sunshine, Big Horn Co., WY, 10 Sep 1894.
1793. Marie Adell, b. Meeteetse, Big Horn Co., WY, 18 Sep 1896, d. Meeteetse WY 19 Jan 1899.

1572. Harvey Cushman, s. Nelson (1138) and Lucy, b. Midd 1 Mar 1868, m. Midd 2 Apr 1890 Elizabeth Maria Hallett, b. Barns 6 Jul 1873, dau Alvin and Anna Hallett. ch:

1794. Marion Hallett, b. Midd 26 Oct 1893.

1573. Reuel Atwood, s. Nelson (1138) and Lucy, b. Midd 5 Oct 1870, m. Brockton 27 May ---- Augusta C. (Caswell) Mandeville, b. Wareham 19 Oct 1867, dau Leander and Olive Caswell. ch:

1795. Herman Crawford, b. Midd 18 Dec 1891.
1796. Harold Atwood, b. Midd 16 Jun 1893.
1797. Lawrence Elijah, b. Midd 11 Nov 1895.
1798. Reuel Nelson, b. Midd 15 Dec 1897.
1799. Velmer Irene, b. Midd 2 Sep 1900.

1575. Clarence Elmer, s. Nelson (1138) and Lucy, b. Midd 11 Dec 1873, m. Brockton 13 Jul 1896 Alma Jane Cook, b. Wells ME 6 Oct 1870. ch:

1800. Edna Sherman, b. Midd 10 Aug 1898.
1801. Lura Atwood, b. Brockton 3 Jul 1900.

1597. John S., s. Nathan (1159) and Ardella, m. Abbie Dunton. ch:

*1802. John Wallace.
*1803. Earle Dunton.
1804. Marian Estelle, m. ----.
*1805. Howard Nathan.

1609. Herbert, s. William Brooks (1177) and Mary, b. 5 Oct 1854, m. Emily M.H. Jardine. ch:

1806. Alma A., b. 15 Dec 1888.
1807. William Howard, b. 26 Aug 1890, d.y.
*1808. Carlyle H., b, 30 Aug 1892.
1809. Herbert A., b. 1 Sep 1901, d. 13 Sep 1921.
1810. Emilie E., b. 20 Oct 1905, m. 9 Jul 1941 Joseph W. Thorner jr.

1612. Fredd Hedge, s. Frederick Dudley Hall (1180) and Ellen, b. Medford 26 Nov 1860, d. Medford 13 Jul 1914, m. 9 Nov 1887 Therese Nina Coll, b. Charlestown 13 Oct 1862, d. Medford 18 Apr 1935, dau Rafael and Magdalena Antonia (Fayas) Coll. ch:

1811. Ruth Easterbrook, b. Medford 11 Apr 1891, d. Belmont 23 Oct 1977 unm.
1812. Helen Avesta, b. Medford 20 Jun 1894, m. Dudley Baldwin, b. Cherryfield ME 22 Jul 1892, d. Belmont 14 Nov 1957, s. Dwight and Grace Emery (Campbell) Baldwin. No ch.

1648. Herbert Edward (known as "Barney"), s. Henry Brigham (1240) and Harriet, b. Alexandria MO 1 May 1854, d. Danville IL 27 Aug 1906, m. Rossville IL 16 May 1875 Margret Elizabeth Johnson, b. Indianapolis IN 16 May 1856, d. Danville IL 12 Feb 1906, dau James Harvey and Lydia (Seals) Johnson. See D1813. ch:

1813. Della May, b. 3 Mar 1876, d. 31 Jul 1877.
*1814. Charles Carther, b. Danville IL 18 Feb 1878.
1815. Lydia Stone, b. Rossville IL 17 Nov 1879, d. Downers Grove or Westmont IL 19 May 1960, m. 25 Sep 1904 Will Lloyd, b. 187-, d. 195-. (N)
1816. Jessie H. (known as "Herbie"), b. 3 May 1884, d. 6 Oct 1907.
1817. Fannie, b. 24 Jun 1887, d. 24 Jun 1887.
*1818. Freddie Leon, b. 31 Mar 1889.
*1819. Henry Brigham, b. Danville IL 11 Jun 1892.
*1820. Adam Matzenbach, b. Danville IL 25 May 1895.

1644. William Sexsmith, s. Henry Brigham (1240) and Harriet, b. near Kahoka MO 26 Sep 1863, d. Iowa City IA 23 Dec 1928, m. Leavenworth KS 1 Oct 1890 Carrie M. Close, b. Iowa City IA 17 May 1868, d. Altadena CA 19 Nov 1942, dau Sylvester and Emma (Blackman) Close. ch:

*1821. Harold Close, b. Iowa City IA 4 Sep 1895.
1822. William S., m. ----.

1645. Elbert Andrew, s. William H. (1251) and Hiley, b. 11 Feb 1884, d. W.McHenry IL 5 Mar 1939, m. Mabel Pederson. ch:

1823. Everett William, b. 20 Sep 1912, m. 11 Jun 1939 Caroline Freund.
1824. Walter Freeman, b. Dec ----, m. Dorothy Jensen.

1648. Charles Franklin, s. James A. (1259) and Minnie, b. 29 Aug 1894, m. 24 Dec 1917 Lucille Marie Deja. ch:

1825. James Otto, b. 20 Aug 19--, d. 25 Aug 19--.
1826. Marguerite Jeanette, b. 11 Jan 19--, d. 17 Mar 1920.
1827. Maxine Joyce, b. 31 Jan 1920, m. 20 Sep 1938 Eba Henry Gibbons.
1828. Jane Ann, b. 20 Mar 1922, m. Robert Shurlow.
1829. Geraldine Alvina, b. 6 Oct 1928, m. Warren Conrad Preston.

1649. Clyde Dunham, s. James A. (1259) and Minnie, b. 30 Jul 1896, d. 7 Sep 1967, m. 12 Oct 1921 Mary Ethelyn Sabin. ch:

*1830. Donald Sabin, b. 19 Jul 1922.

1654. Sherman Tillson, s. Levi Zelida (1262) and Harriet, b. Hanover 4 Dec 1864, m. Elizabeth Bickford Ireson. ch:

*1831. Ralph Sherman.

1661. George Webster, s. George Lewis (1301) and Julia, b. Dux 23 May 1869, d. 8 Jan 1923, m. 29 Jun 1893 Annie May Reed, b. E.Port LeHerbert N.S. 28 Nov 1874, d. Brockton 17 Jun 1968, dau Bertram (Bernard?) and Martha Letitia (Leslie) Reed. ch:

1832. Royal Lester, b. 23 Jul 1893. Res. CA.
1833. Warren Everett, b. Dec 1895,. Res. RI.
1834. Edith Pauline, b. 4 Jan 1900, m. John Stanios. Res. Brockton.
*1835. Norman, twin of D1836.
1836. Edward, d. Stuart FL 23 Jun 1975, twin of D1835, m. (1) ----;and (2) ----.
1837. Martha, b. 1910. Res. Stuart FL.
1838. Julia Isabel, d. 1960.

1672. Edwin Stark, s. Wilbur (1320) and Mary, b. Woodstock IL 11 Nov 1872, m. (1) 7 Sep 1894 Louise Lucretia Peck. b. 7 Jun 1870, dau James Harvey Peck. (N) ch:

1839. Lois, b. W.Haven CT 8 Jul 1898, m. 11 Feb 1918 Herbert Herman Reiners, s. Herman Reiners.

Edwin Stark m. (2) 29 Apr 1920 Lulu (Gorton) Morgan, b. 20 Sep 1873, d. 21 Mar 1930, dau Sherald R. Gorton; and (3) 29 Dec 1931 Jean Virginia Gordon, b. Milton 27 Sep 1890, dau Edwin Stephen Gordon. (Virkus, v.6,p.565)

Ninth Generation.

1674. Chester William, s. William Henry (1321) and Mary Frances, b. Raynham 23 Oct 1885, m. Carver 27 Aug 1906 Mabel Frances Reed, b. Midd 14 Jun 1886. ch:

1840. Helen Reed, b. N.Bed. 29 Jun 1910.

1698. Humbert Clayton, s. Nathaniel (1375) and Helen Sherman, b. Hart 30 Jul 1868, d. Hart 23 May 1956, m. 26 Feb 1895 Edith Berry. ch:

1841. Helen Florence, b. Sumner ME 5 Dec 1895, d. Oct 1896.
1842. Marjorie Etta, b. Sumner ME 14 Nov 1896, m. Sumner ME 21 Aug 1920 Oswald Kenric Hammond, b. Roxbury 2 Dec 1897, d. Auburn ME 25 Jan 1935, s. Joseph Frank and ---- Hammond.
*1843. Walter Lawrence, b. Sumner ME 22 Jan 1899.
1844. Ida Frances, b. Sumner ME 19 Jul 1900, m. Sumner ME 29 Jun 1924 Clifford Roberts Hall.
*1845. Richard Leland, b. Sumner ME 14 Jul 1902, m. Anoka ME 3 Nov 1933 Constance Curtis.
1846. Edna Lillian, b. Sumner ME 22 Mar 1905, m. 6 May 1928 Antony Jecusco.
1847. Kathryn, b. Sumner ME 4 Jun 1907, m. 14 Nov 1934 Thomas Milton Geisler.

1699. Walter Harrison, s. Nathaniel (1375) and Helen Sherman, b. Hart 11 Apr 1870, d. Avon 16 Apr 1911, bur Hart, m. (1) 10 Dec 1895 Ida Estes F. Fairchild, d. 11 Apr 1897. No ch. Walter m. (2) MA 16 Jan 1900 Kate Florence Wilbur, b. Buctouche N.B. 30 Jan 1876, d. Spruce Lake N.B. 17 Oct 1961, bur Moncton N.B., dau William Frederick and Kate Marian (Powell) Wilbur. ch:

*1848. Clayton Harrison, b. Millinocket ME 19 Jun 1901.
1849. Ethel Katherine, b. Millinocket ME 25 Sep 1903, m. Sunny Brae N.B. 9 Aug 1922 Bowen Benjamin Smith, b. Buctouche N.B. 20 Oct 1899, d. St.John N.B. 26 Oct 1976, s. Charles Odber and Melinda (Hyslop) Smith. Charles was descended from Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. (For details see note D1849.) (N)
1850. Edith, b. Avon 5 Mar 1908, m. Walter Rabson.
1851. Helen Stetson, b. Avon 28 Dec 1909, d. 22 Feb 1944, bur Moncton N.B., m. Frederick C. Douglass, b. Buctouche N.B., s. Charles Knowlton Smith and Mary Ann Douglass.

1751. Ichabod Bradford, s. Ichabod Bradford (1478) and Almira, b. Taunt 26 Jan 1886, m. 24 Jun 1908 Lucia Augusta Thomas (D1689). ch:

1852. Myron Bradford, b. 30 Jan 1915.

1763. Elmer Barrows, s. Horatio William (1502) and Lizzie, b. Peabody 18 Jun 1876, d. Boston 11 Jun 1955, m. (1) Peabody 14 Oct 1897 Mary Elizabeth Roberts, b. Somerville 13 Sep 1875, d. Winchester aft 1965, dau William H. H. and Mary Elizabeth (Hobbs) Roberts. ch:

1853. Meriel Frances, b. Peabody 20 Nov 1898, m. (1) Winchester 29 Dec 1920 Burnham Goddu Preston; div; and Meriel m. (2) Charles Newton Bacon, d. Madeira Beach FL 15 Jul 1965.
*1854. Josiah Barrows, b. Peabody 13 Dec 1900.

Elmer and Mary were div 15 May 1907 and Elmer m. (2) Hannah Blaney, b. 15 May 1876, d. 8 May 1948, dau Francis and Alice (Pinder) Blaney. ch:

1855. Katherine, b. 11 Jan 1914, m. (1) Leonard ----; div; and Katherine m. (2) Harry (?) Greene.
*1856. Elmer Barrows, b. 20 Feb 1915.

1770. Herbert Stetson, s. Ira Martin (1516) and Ellen (Eleanor), b. 30 Nov 1866, m. 14 Aug 1893 Isabella Greene Turner. ch:

*1857. Clyde Stetson, b. 16 Jul 1899.

1787. Weston Gage, s. Weston Kent (1565) and Caroline, m. Elizabeth Whiting Harvey. ch:

1858. Hannah Whiting.
1859. Weston Dugal.

1802. John Wallace, s. John S. (1597) and Abbie, m. Gertrude Chapman of Bethel ME. ch:

1860. John.
1861. Irene.

1803. Earle Dunton, s. John S. (1597) and Abbie, m. ----. ch:

1862. Dorothy.
1863. Libby.

1805. Howard Nathan, s. John S. (1597) and Abbie, m. ----. ch:

1864. Willoughby
1865. Christian.

1808. Carlyle H., s. Herbert (1609) and Emily, b. 30 Aug 1892, d. 31 Dec 1958, m. Loretta Hargrove. ch:

1866. William Herbert, b. 17 Sep 1931.

1814. Charles Carther, s. Herbert Edward (1640) and Margret, b. Danville IL 18 Feb 1878, d. Decatur IL 30 Oct 1911, m. 27 Oct 1902 Lula Rebecca Clem, b. Danville IL 4 Dec 1880, d. Danville IL 16 Jan 1919, dau Francis Marion Clem. ch:

*1867. Donald Clem, b. Danville IL 18 Jun 1903.
1868. George Herbert, b. 2 Sep 1905, m. Gladys McCoy Urbana IL 17 Jun 1928

1818. Freddie Leon, s. Herbert Edward (1640) and Margret, b. 31 May 1889, d. Chicago IL 16 Jan 1921, m. Leone Johnson, b. Chebanse IL 30 May 1888, d. Chicago IL 23 Nov 1944, dau James Alvin and Alfretta N, (Bricker) Johnson. James Alvin was bro Margret Elizabeth Johnson (D1640). ch:

1869. Doris Helen, b. Chicago IL 21 Aug 1909, m. Roy Knowles.
1870. Charles Edward, b. Chicago IL 16 Apr 1911, d. Feb 1967, m. Darlene Knowles.
1871. Frances Belle, b. Chicago IL 13 May 1913, m. 16 Jun 1934 Paul Delia, d.c. 1974-75.
1872. Fred L., b. Chicago IL 9 May 1915, d. 1964, m. Elva Carlsen.
*1873. Robert Elliott, b. Chicago IL 30 Jun 1917.
*1874. Russell Lloyd, b. Chicago IL 31 May 1919.

Leone m. (2) Ray Knowles.

1819. Henry Brigham, s. Herbert Edward (1640) and Margret, b. Danville IL 11 Jun 1892, d. Elmwood Park IL 4 Mar 1929, m. 11 Mar 1914 Marguerite Phenis Carvelyn, b. Chicago IL 13 Aug 1898, d. Pomona CA 6 Feb 1969, dau Fred and Maria (Forneau) Corvelyn. ch:

1875. Hubert Burton, b. Chicago IL 25 Oct 1914, m. Chicago IL 1 May 1937 Bernice Rose Schweiss, b. Chicago IL 31 Aug 1916. No ch.
*1876. Adam Richard, b. Chicago IL 12 Dec 1916.
1877. Lydia Eleanor, b. Chicago IL 13 Jun 1919, m. 31 Jul 1937 Robert Caffero, b. Chicago IL 15 Feb 1924.
1878. Margret Elizabeth, b. Chicago IL 18 Mar 1921, m. (1) River Grove IL 27 Jul 1940 Charles Madsen; div; and (2) Franklin Park IL 1 Feb 1947 Louis Mazzulla.
*1879. Kenneth Warren, b. Elmwood Park IL 29 Jan 1924.
*1880. George Edwin, b. Elmwood Park IL 15 Jul 1926.

Marguerite m. (2) Elmwood Park IL 26 Sep 1935 John Nicholai Bonnesen, b. Chicago IL 2 Nov 1892, d. Berryville AR 8 Mar 1969.

1820. Adam Matzenbach, s. Herbert Edward (1640) and Margret, b. Danville IL 25 May 1895, d. Pleasantville NJ 15 Jun 1945, m. Philadelphia PA Catherine Josephine Gordon, b. Philadelphia PA 16 Jul 1895, d. Northfield, Atlantic City NJ 19 Apr 1969. ch:

1881. Genevieve Theresa, b. Newport RI 17 May 1921, m. 2 Jun 1946 Melvin Essary.
*1882. Robert Edward, b. Philadelphia PA 5 Jun 1922.
*1883. Adam Matzenbach, b. Philadelphia PA 13 Apr 1928.
1884. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Atlantic City NJ 15 Feb 1931, m. Thomas Morgan.
1885. Catherine Josephine, b. Atlantic City NJ 5 Jun 1932, m. Nov 1957 John P. Somers.

1821. Harold Close, s. William Sexsmith (1644) and Carrie, b. Iowa City IA 4 Sep 1895, bur Altadena CA aft 1942, m. ----. ch:

1886. Stuart Park.

1830. Donald Sabin, s. Clyde Dunham (1649) and Mary, b. 19 Jul 1922, m. 4 Dec 1948 Titania Bette Job. ch:

1887. Gary Job, b. 30 Oct 1952.

1831. Ralph Sherman, s. Sherman (1654) and Elizabeth, m. Olive May Dunsford. ch:

1888. Olive Louise, m. William Perry Stone.

1835. Norman, s. George Webster (1661) and Annie May, m. ----. ch:

1889. Wayne.
1890. (dau).
1891. (dau).

Tenth Generation.

1843. Walter Lawrence, s. Humbert Clayton (1698) and Edith, b. Sumner ME 22 Jan 1899, d. Nutley NJ 27 Mar 1964, m. Jersey City NJ 13 May 1921 Frieda Luther. ch:

1892. Marjorie.
1893. Walter, m. ----.
1894. Larry, m. ----.

1845. Richard Leland, s. Humbert Clayton (1698) and Edith, b. Sumner ME 14 Jul 1902, m. Anoka MN 3 Nov 1933 Constance Curtis. ch:

1895. Stephen Randall, m. St. Paul MN Susan Shenstra.
1896. Sheila Ann, m. Minnetonka Beach MN Jerry Rogers.
1897. John Clayton.

1848. Clayton Harrison, s. Walter Harrison (1699) and Kate, b. Millinocket ME 19 Jan 1901, m. Moncton N.B. 8 Jan 1926 Elizabeth Violet Clark, b. Kouchibouguac N.B., dau Matthew and Grace (Marshall) Clark. ch:

1898. Helen Vera, b. Moncton N.B. 22 Dec 1927, m. (1) Lewisville N.B. 1 Oct 1949 Archibald Fraser Alcorn, b. Blackville N.B. 12 May 1919, d. Newcastle N.B. 1 Jul 1951, s. Archibald Steven and Tyne Alveada (Vye) Alcorn. Helen m. (2) Lewisville N.B. 4 Oct 1961 Gordon Havelock Wasson, b. New Yarmouth N.S. 22 Nov 1929, s. Wylie Gordon and Vertie Louise (Nuttall) Wasson.

1899. Audrey Jacqueline, b. Moncton N.B. 15 Jan 1932, m. (1) Feb 1947 George Herman Madden, b. Moncton N.B. 9 Jan 1928, s. Harold and Maude (Hatte) Madden. Div Oct 1957. Audrey m. (2) Moncton N.B. 27 May 1960 Gerald Joseph Petitpas, b. Pte du Chene N.B. 28 Jan 1928, s. Wilfred and Mary Petitpas.

1900. Patricia June, b. Moncton N.B. 14 Mar 1933, m. Lewisville N.B. 18 Jul 1953 Frederick Corey Seeley, b. Moncton N.B. 30 Jul 1929, s. James Edward and Katherine (Lees) Seeley.

1901. Elizabeth Joan, b. Moncton N.B. 29 Oct 1935, m. Lewisville N.B. 11 Jun 1955 Wesley George Kingston, b. Moncton N.B. 29 Mar 1933, s. Lester Leo and Florence (Daigle) Kingston.

1854. Josiah Barrows, s. Elmer Barrows (1763) and Mary, b. Peabody 13 Dec 1900, d. Mexico 8 Mar 1944, m. Buenos Aires, Argentina, 14 Jul 1932 Anne Quienie Davies, b. Treorchy Wales 27 Jan 1909. They adopted:

1902. Patsy, m. Dennis N. Raichel.

1856. Elmer Barrows (known as "Elmer III"), s. Elmer Barrows (1763) and Hannah, b. 20 Feb 1915, m. Laura Catherine Cooney, b. 31 Aug 1915. ch:

1903. Lauraine, m. ----.

1857. Clyde Stetson, s. Herbert Stetson (1770) and Isabella, b. 16 Jul 1899, d. 23 Oct 1962, m. 21 Mar 1931 Cora Louise (Clough) Staples, b. Brockton 13 Sep 1900. ch:

*1904. Clyde Stetson jr., b. Midd 15 Dec 1931.

1905. James Varnum, b. Midd 5 Sep 1935, m. 17 Dec 1966 Priscilla Ann Lynde.

1906. Deborah Louise, b. Midd 15 Feb 1938, m. 1958 David B. Danforth.

1867. Donald Clem, s. Charles Carther (1814) and Lula, b. Danville IL 18 Jun 1903, d. Terre Haute IN 23 Apr 1967, m. 28 Nov 1923 Eva Mae Gildersleeve, b. Danville IL 23 May 1903, dau Charles Alvin and Lola E. (Jones) Gildersleeve. ch:

*1907. Harlan Carther, b. Danville IL 4 Apr 1927.

1908. Anita Charline, b. Danville IL 22 Dec 1930, m. 31 Dec 1950 Curtis Lane Linne.

1873. Robert Elliott, s. Freddie Leon (1818) and Leone, b. Chicago IL 30 Jun 1917, m. Eleanor Mary Brindise (Brindisi?). ch:

1909. Allen Oscar, b. Chicago IL 30 Jul 1939, m. Patricia Hunnel.
1910. Larry Wayne, b. Chicago IL 20 Aug 1940, m. Shirley ----.
1911. Robert Elliott jr., b. Chicago IL 17 Dec 1941.
1912. Barbara June, b. Chicago IL 25 Jun 1943.
1913. Richard James, d. bef 1978.
1914. Carmella May, b. Chicago IL.
1915. Stanley Gordon, b. Chicago IL 18 Apr 19--.
1916. Mary Eleanor, b. Chicago IL, d. bef 1978.
1917. Michael Andrew, b. Chicago IL.
1918. Timothy Delbert, b. Chicago IL.
1919. Robert Dwayne, b. Chicago IL.
1920. Frances Bell, b. Chicago IL.
1921. Florence Bernice, b. Chicago IL.

1874. Russell Lloyd, s. Freddie Leon (1818) and Leone, b. Chicago IL 31 May 1919, m. Elishe Carlsen. ch:

1922. Edith.
1923. Elishe.

1876. Adam Richard, s. Henry Brigham (1819) and Marguerite, b. Chicago IL 12 Dec 1916, d. Tyndall A.F.B. Hospital, Pensacola FL 18 Jun 1972, m. (1) NJ c.1940 Julia Naltress. ch:

*1924. William Richard, b. Chicago IL 5 May 1941.
*1925. Kenneth, b. Union City NJ Mar 1944.

Adam and Julia were div and Adam m. (2) Daytona Beach FL Ruth Galpin; div; and (3) IL Allene Welch.

1879. Kenneth Warren, s. Henry Brigham (1819) and Marguerite, b. Elmwood Park IL 29 Jan 1924, m. Franklin Park IL 31 Jan 1948 Frances Ann Mazzulla, b. Franklin Park IL 30 Apr 1925, dau Anthony Mazzulla. ch:

1926. Kathryn Carol, b. Chicago IL 25 Oct 1948, m. Van Nuys CA 1 May 1976 Michael David Medoff, b. Kansas City MO 5 Apr 1948.
1927. Karen Carmella, b. Chicago IL 22 Oct 1949, m. N.Hollywood CA 25 Jan 1969 Howard Sheldon.

1880. George Edwin, s. Henry Brigham (1819) and Marguerite, b. Elmwood Park IL 15 Jul 1926, m. Leyden Township IL 22 Apr 1950 Helen Jean Neal, b. Chicago IL 21 Oct 1930, dau Carl Thomas and Ruth Elizabeth (Setjling) Neal. ch:

1928. William Allen, b. Chicago IL 3 Jun 1951.
1929. Virginia Lynn, b. Chicago IL 23 Aug 1953, m. 16 Sep 1972 E. J. Theroux, b. 30 Mar 1915.
1930. Susan Christine, b. Chicago IL 3 Jan 1955.
1931. Josephine Ann, b. Elgin IL 10 Aug 1958.
1932. Steven Robert, b. Elgin IL 15 Oct 1964.

1882. Robert Edward, s. Adam Matzenbach (1820) and Catherine, b. Philadelphia PA 5 Jun 1922, d. Mary Landing NJ 5 Mar 1977, m. Helen Elaine Sullivan, b. Atlantic City NJ 3 Feb 1933. ch:

1933. Virginia Elaine, b. Atlantic City NJ 26 Aug 1955.
1934. Cynthia Ann, b. Atlantic City NJ 11 Dec 1956.
1935. Deborah Elizabeth, b. Atlantic City NJ 3 Dec 1957.
1936. Brian, b. Atlantic City NJ 2 May 1959.

1883. Adam Matzenbach, s. Adam Matzenbach (1820) and Catherine, b. Philadelphia PA 13 Apr 1928, m. Atlantic City NJ 29 Apr 1950 Dolores F. Costello. ch:

1937. Christine, b. Atlantic City NJ 23 Mar 1951.
1938. Dawn Patricia, b. Atlantic City NJ 1 Sep 1953.
1939. Patricia Ann, b. Atlantic City NJ 7 Feb 1955.
1940. James Jude, b. Atlantic City NJ 21 May 1958.
1941. Matthew Francis, b. Atlantic City NJ 23 May 1959.
1942. Kathleen Ann, b. Atlantic City NJ 22 Dec 1962.
1943. Claudia, b. Atlantic City NJ 16 Mar 1965.

Eleventh Generation.

1904. Clyde Stetson jr., s. Clyde Stetson (1857) and Cora, b. Midd 15 Dec 1931, m. 24 Dec 1952 Nancy Lewoczko. (N) ch:

1943A. Susan Lee.
1943B. Lisa Carol.
1943C. Deborah Lynn.

1907. Harlan Carther, s. Donald Clem (1867) and Eva, b. Danville IL 4 Apr 1927, m. 10 Aug 1947 Nina Marie Summers, b. Worthington IN 28 Jan 1928, dau Cecil Wayne and Susie Lucille (Layne) Summers. Mayflower Descendant (MI #34903) (N)ch:

1944. Tonya Gale, b. Sullivan IN 11 Sep 1948, m. (1) 8 Jun 1968 Dennis Ray Simon; and (2) 22 May 1973 Murray Bonham Jones.
1945. Tracy Elizabeth, b. Danville IL 23 Nov 1953, m. Howard Tyler Jordan, 28 Jul 1974
1946. Harlan Carther, b. Danville IL 4 Apr 1956.
1947. Jon Carther, b. Terre Haute IN 2 Dec 1959.
1948. Todd Carther, b. Waukegan IL 19 Mar 1962

1924. William Richard, s. Adam Richard (1876) and Julia, b. Chicago IL 5 May 1941, m. Montrose CO 16 Jun 1962 Wilhemina Jane DeJulio. ch:

1949. Brian Lee, b. Denver CO 1 Apr 1963.
1950. Scott Alan, b. Denver CO 10 Mar 1965.
1951. Paige, b. Montrose CO 19 Dec 1967.

1925. Kenneth, s. Adam Richard (1876) and Julia, b. Union City NJ Mar 1944, m. NJ 27 Sep 1965 Joann Voss. ch:

1952. Mark, b. N.Bergen NJ 1966.
1953. Tracey, b. N.Bergen NJ 1968.

NOTES on the

DAVID THOMAS FAMILY

NOTES on the DAVID THOMAS FAMILY

D1. David Thomas, the founder of the Middleboro Thomas family, is thought to have been born in Wales about 1620 (Holman,p.1). He prob came to America about 1640-1 in the Sampson (Virkus, v.6,p.809). It certainly is a fact that at a session of the Quarterly Courts in Salem on 8 Jul 1645 "David (also Davie) Thomas" was a witness in a suit for defamation of character brought by John Bartoll against Alice, wife of John Peach jr., for having said that the plaintiff's wife, Parnell Bartoll, had "committed adultery with the boatswain of the ship Sampson in the cabin of Parnell about four years ago." (Quart Courts, v.1,p.78) This is the first record of David Thomas in America.

He lived in that part of Salem which was about to become the Town of Marblehead, for he is named in the record of a meeting of people of that area held 22 Dec 1648, at which the division of common lands was settled. The apportionment reads: "finding the comons but littell as we conceive to pasture not more than fifty head of cattell, or cows, accounting a horse or mare as two cows, two yearling cattell for one cow, four goats or sheep to a cow, a steer or bullock of two years ould as a cowe, the number of families in the plantation being 44, thus limited...David Thomas 1/2 cow." (Roads, pp.18-20)

David left Marblehead prob early in 1661, and removed to that part of Salem which later became Beverly. He was certainly there by June 1661, for a "determination" in a suit between William Dodge and Roger Haskell, filed with the Court 29 Jun 1661, refers to "the land [in Salem] now in the occupation of David Thomas". (Quart Courts, v.2, pp.313-14)

There are at least two maps showing the location of the Salem (Beverly) property of David Thomas. One is in Perley (v.2 opposite p.417). This is the map used in connection with the separation of Beverly from Salem in 1669; but it is more of a diagrammatic sketch of the lots than a detailed map drawn to scale. The other map is entitled "Probable Division of Land 1636 1700 in 'Bass River-Side' Salem Beverly", and it is found in The Chronicles of the Haskell Family, by Ira J. Haskell. It was carefully developed to scale from early deeds.

Both maps agree in giving David Lot 16, which seems to have had no house on it while David owned it. However, while the Perley map would indicate that David also owned all of Lot 15, the Haskell map indicates most of that lot was owned by Roger Haskell. Lot 15 fronted on what is now Cabot St., across the street from and perhaps 300 yards south of the John Balch house, built in 1636, which still stands. Applying the scale of the Haskell map, Lot 15 contained about 25 acres. When David sold to Hooper in 1668 he described what must have been his part of it as "five acres of land, be it more or less, with a dwelling house there upon". (Essex Deeds, bk.3,pp.50,166-8, from Jones) As near as the compiler can locate David's property from the description in this deed, it was at the rear of Lot 15 near the intersection of what are now Colon and Heather Streets, on the westerly side of Heather St.

By a bill of sale dated 30 May 1664 "Deauead Thommas of Bass River [sold] to Richard Norman of Marbellhead, one-half a cow's pasture upon the town common". (Quart Courts, v.4,p.30) A court proceeding shows he had apparently tried to dispose of his house in Marblehead, for by writ dated 18 May 1668 David Thomas of Bass River sued "Hen. Peass" for a debt "concerning a house situate in Marvelhead". (Quart Courts,v.4,p.30) Nevertheless, David Thomas is recorded as one of the householders of Marblehead in 1674. (Roads,p.28) As above stated, David sold his Beverly land-holdings to William Hooper by deed dated 10 February and acknowledged 12 March 1668/9.

It is significant that his wife Joanna executed her consent to the sale of the Beverly property by an instrument dated in Plymouth 14 Jul 1669 (Essex Deeds, bk.3, pp.57,189). It seems this must have been the year David moved to Middleboro. For a possible reason for the move see note D6. Note that the birth of his son Edward on 6 Feb 1669 is the first entry in the Town Records of Middleboro, even though that entry may have been made at a later date,since the Town Records are said to have been destroyed by the Indians in King Philip's War in 1675 (see Weston, p.33).

David was a farmer of Middleboro (Weston,p.34; Holman), and his was one of the 16 families that constituted the Town in 1675 (Baylies,Pt.2,p.230). In that year when the Indians attacked Middleboro the inhabitants had to flee to Plymouth. After the war they returned, and on 28 Jun 1677 those who had owned land there, numbering 68 persons, met and agreed to re-settle the town. They called themselves "proprietors of the town of Middleberry". The list of proprietors showed David Thomas given "1 propriation". (Weston,pp.550-52)

Middleboro was originally purchased from the Indians by the so-called Twenty-Six Men's Purchase in 1662. Though not an original purchaser, David bought into that purchase later. (Weston,p.53;Holman,p.1) He was, however, an original purchaser of the Sixteen Shilling Purchase of 1675, which was apportioned to the purchasers on 21 Nov 1679 (Weston,pp.619-21). His son David (D2) was an original purchaser of the Eight Men's Purchase of 3 Jun 1696 (Weston,p.626).

David's house in Middleboro was a little distance southeast of the town proper, at the end of what is now Thomas St., in an area that became known as Thomastown. A number of David's descendants still live there. (Weston,p.53)

The foregoing are all the significant facts about the life of David Thomas that could be ascertained. On 3 Oct 1689 administration on his estate was granted to his widow Joanna. (Gen.Adv.,v.1,p.73; Holman,p.1; Transc. 7 Apr 1930, #9729)

Thatcher (p.13) shows David had a s. Thomas who, in turn, had a s. Thomas who m. Mary ---- and had a dau Mercy b. 1733. However, no reference to David's s. Thomas or to any of his descendants was found in any other work. They are thought to be doubtful and are omitted from the tables herein. But see "Mrs. Mary Thomas" (U145) who possibly was the wid. of the second Thomas Thomas and the mother of Mercy.

D2. Although Midd Ch. (p.82) and Heinz show that David (2) m. (1) bef 1669 Abigail Wood, this seems very unlikely. It would mean that Abgail m. at age 14, which is possible but unlikely. Furthermore, no ch. were b. until c. 1676, which would be most unlikely if the marriage was in 1669 or before. Holman says that marriage was c. 1675, and this is followed herein. See also Atwood, pp.3-4.

Plmth Col (v.6,p.86) says "Daniel Thomas Junior" was chosen constable of Midd on 1 Jun 1680. There was only one Daniel Thomas in Plmth Colony bef 1680 as far as is known, Daniel of Marsh (J5), s. John (J1), b. 1659. It is believed that "Daniel" is an erroneous transcription of "David", and that David (D2), b. 1649/50, s. David (D1), was chosen constable. He was a "Junior" which Daniel (J5) was not, and he was of Midd which Daniel was not.

D3. Boston VR show under date of 2 Jan 1681/2 that David and Joanna Thomas had a dau Mary, and under date of 15 Sep 1683 that they had a dau Joanna (VR,pp.156,161). David (D1) was the David with a w. Joanna (Davis). He certainly had a dau Joanna (D3) whose marriage and death are recorded (Midd VR in 2 MD 157; Midd Ch.,p.82). She had m. 1680, and she d. 1718 "in 61st yr", hence was b.c.1657. She was not b. 1683. The date shown in the Boston record must have been the date of recording, not the date of birth of Joanna; and prob the date against the birth of Mary is likewise the date of recording, not of birth. David (D1) had no known ch. b. aft Edward (D7), b. 1669.

Information on Joseph Vaughan, h. Joanna, is from 23 Am.Gen 27 and Harding.

D4. Several authorities say Jeremiah was s. Nathaniel (W2), not of David (D1). (See Savage; Davis,pp.160-1; Thomas Bk,p.151; and Thatcher,p.1.) Later authorities either do not give Jeremiah to Nathaniel or give him to David. (See Richards,p.86; Weston, p.53; and Heinz.) Jeremiah was of Midd, which is replete with records of him and his family, but no record of any kind of Jeremiah is found in Marsh.

However, all doubts on the point are resolved by the probate proceedings of the estate of David (D1). (Plmth Co. Probate #20274) They are quoted in Holman and in Transc. 7 Apr 1930 #9729, and are abstracted in Gen.Adv., v.1,p.73. They recite under date of 3 Oct 1689 that "Joanna Thomas Relict widdow, of David Thomas late of middlebury deceased", with "David Thomas Jerimiah Thomas, her sons" as sureties, was appointed to "administer on the estate of her deceased husband above-named". Jeremiah is thus shown to have been the son of David (D1) and Joanna.

An incident about the tombstones of the two wives of Jeremiah is perhaps of interest. At the beginning of a short article in 12 MD 66 is a photograph of the tombstones of Jeremiah's two wives, Lydia who d. 1717 and Mary who d. 1749, with his own stone between them. He d. 1736. At the bottom of Lydia's stone is the following inscription: "She was ye first person buried in this place." The article points out, what is evident in the photograph, that "Mary's stone bears the same inscription.... /the stones/ are the same size and have the same ornamentation." The article deduces that prob "the stone cutter was directed to make a duplicate of the first wife's stone, except as to name, date and age, and followed his instructions too literally".

D6. Wood (his #5) says William "Fled from Salem witchcraft to Middleboro". As William was b.c. 1665 and his family moved to Midd in 1669, this must refer to his father. (see note D1) On Sarah see note D34.

D7. Edward of Midd has, in at least one early work, been confused with Edward of Boston. (See Davis,p.355) The latter Edward m. (1) 4 Oct 1689 Elizabeth Winslow and (2) Boston 7 May 1706 Willoughby Knotsford. (Wyman,p.939; VR) He obviously was a different person from Edward of Midd who m. Mary Nelson and had ch. by her in Midd 1694-1712.

Edward (D7), with three others, in 1715 built and became part owners of a saw-mill. (Weston,p.387)

There is a dispute as to the identity of the w. of Edward. Heinz says she was Mary Bowne, prob of Salem, and although there was nothing in the published VR or in Bowne to confirm this, the compiler followed Heinz in Teel-Thomas. Tingley (p.267) says she was Lucy Nelson; but the Midd VR (3 MD 83) say Fear (D49) was dau of "Edward and Mary". Thatcher (p.13) says Edward's w. was Mary Nelson. But the Nelson Genealogy (Nelson,p.35) does not show a Mary or a Lucy anywhere in the early generations of the Nelson family.

However, the will of William Nelson (Plmth Probate #14589) dated 20 Mar 1717/18 resolves the confusion, for in it he refers to his ch. by name, including "Mary Thomas, w. Edward Thomas". (Jones)

D8. See note D3.

D9. The will of Edward Bates dated 8 Jan 1723/4 (Suffolk Probate bk.612,p.115) refers to "my three daughters, viz: Susanna Thomas of Middleboro, Elizabeth Bates and Mary Bates of Boston /and/ my granddaughter Mary Thomas now with me." (122 Reg 50) At this time the only Thomas of Midd who had a w. Susanna was William (D9), and William and Susanna had a dau Mary (D54), b. 1713. Furthermore, Bates (p.20) says Susanna, dau Edward Bates, m. William Thomas. This should set at rest the opinion once held that Susanna, w. William Thomas (D9), was Susanna Pratt, dau Samuel and Mary Pratt. See, for example, Pratt,p.58; Holman; Heinz; Thatcher,p.20; and MI #66453. The error is exposed in a note by Jones in 122 Reg 50, and the Mayflower Society has corrected the line of MI #66453.

The confusion seems to have been caused by Pratt (p.58) which says that Samuel and Mary Pratt had s. Samuel b. 15 Nov 1670 and "probably also had three daughters whose Christian names are not certainly known...but it is believed" that one of them was "Susanna Pratt who married William Thomas of Middleboro before 1711". Samuel's father, Phineas Pratt, did have a gr.dau who m. William Thomas of Midd bef 1711, and she prob was dau Samuel, but her name was Sarah, not Susanna, and she m. William (D6), not William (D9). (122 Reg 50) See note D34.

D10. Thatcher (p.13) gives Jonathan (D10) to David (D1), while Davis (p.355) gives him to David (D2). The will of David (D2) dated 14 Feb 1732/3 mentions a deceased s. Jonathan (Holman). There had been only one Jonathan in the Colony at that time. He is accordingly treated herein as s. David (D2).

D11. Davis (p.355) gives David (D2) the ch. listed in the tables as his ch. except for David (D11). However, Midd Ch. (p.82) shows that the David who was 60 yr old in 1710 (i.e.DavidD2) had a s. David; Wood (his #1 and #2) shows that "David jr. s. David" d. 22 May 1706 in 26th yr, and his w. Hannah d. 9 May 1704; and Midd VR (2 MD 43) show that David Thomas m. 9 Sep 1703 Hannah Steward.

D13. Joseph's "wid Elizabeth" was appointed to administer his estate 4 Nov 1728. (Plmth Probate,v.5,p.600---Docket 20381. From Jones.) Nothing more is known of her.

D14. See note J17.

D15. Holman says (p.8) that Elizabeth m. 16 Mar 1725/6 John Robbins, and that she d. aft 1747. Holman has been found to be very carefully done. Thatcher (p.17) also says Elizabeth m. John Robbins. However, Davis (p.219) says she m. Nathaniel Robbins, bro John; but at p.355 it says merely that she m. "a Robbins". Only Holman gives the date of marriage, so undoubtedly found the record. The compiler follows Holman.

D23. George Hackett's death and parentage are from Transc 4 Feb 1931 #2429.

D29. Davis (p.260), Heinz and Thatcher all show a dau Sophia for Jeremiah (D4). However, no record of her birth was found in VR or church records, and she is not mentioned in Jeremiah's will, as are all his other ch. For this reason she is not credited to him by the Editor of MD (20 MD 131). She prob d.y., but is included herein (D29).

D34. On 26 Nov 1737 and again on 1 Jul 1738 a William Thomas of Midd signed as an heir of Phineas Pratt of Charlestown. The papers in Middlesex Probate Docket #17922 show he was a great gr.s. of Phineas. As a note by Jones shows (122 Reg 50), this was clearly William (D34), whose mother, Sarah Pratt (D6), must have been the gr.dau of Phineas and his w. Mary (Priest) Pratt; but while Sarah's father prob was Samuel he might have been PeterPratt, bro Samuel. See note D9.

D35. Midd Ch. (p.19 #23 and #39) says William Thomas jr. b. 1700, s. William sr., (i.e.D34) had sis Mary (D35) who m. Jacob Soule. This resolves the problem created by there being two Marys, both b. Midd 1701, one who m. Jacob Soule and the other (D46) who d. 1719.

D40. An Israel of Midd was a minuteman Pvt 19 Apr 1775, service 2 dy. An Israel of Midd served in 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, pp.118, 137; DAR-PI) DAR-PI shows Israel (D40), b. 1712/13, d. 1778, served in the Rev War, but he was not the Israel who served 1780 for Israel (D40) d. 29 Jun 1778. Mass SS Rev shows the same man served 6-9 May 1778 and 6-12 Sep 1778. Since Israel (D40) d. Jun 1778 all the service in 1778 as well as that in 1780 must have been Israel (D127). This means that Israel (D40) was the minuteman of 1775.

D42. "Ephraim", b. 1718 (D42), served in the Rev War 1776 and 1780. "Ephraim jr." b. 1740 (D133) was a Pvt minuteman 19 Apr 1775 and again served in 1778. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, pp.117,125-128)

D46. See note D35.

D57. J.Shaw is in error in saying (p.42) Samuel m. Mehitable Weston. "Samuel Thomas 2d" m. Mehitable Barrows (Midd Ch. #45) and "Lemuel Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Miriam" (D87) m. Mehitable Weston (Midd Ch. #513). Samuel was prob called "2d" because Samuel (D16) was still living. Thatcher (pp.3 and 18) follows Midd Ch., and so does the compiler. Samuel was Pvt in the Rev War 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.138)

D58. Dea. Benjamin Thomas was prob the most prominent man of Thomastown (see note D1). "He was not liberally educated, but was a man of strong common sense, of sturdy principles, well versed in the scriptures, conscientious in the performance of every duty, and was well known throughout the County." He was Dea. 1776, Representative 1782, and a Member of the Convention which adopted the Federal Constitution of 1788. (Weston, p.329)

"Benjamin" was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, pp.123, 125-128; 138; DAR-PI) DAR-PI says this was Benjamin (D58). Certainly "Benjamin jr." who served 1778 was D189, b. 1749, the son, not D58 the father. Benjamin (D58) was apparently the "Benjamin" who served in 1776 when he was 55, and in 1780 when he was 59.

D59. Eliezer was a Pvt minuteman 19 Apr 1775, and served as Corp. 1776. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.117)

D67. Zephaniah's second marriage is shown in Thatcher #142. Information on his second wife is from 130 Reg 141. Zephaniah was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776, 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.138)

D68. Josiah was a Pvt in the Rev War 1777 and 1778, and was a drummer 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.138)

D70. Thatcher (p.39) says Thomas Torrey m. Abigail (D70), dau Henry and Ruth Thomas. However, the will of "Ruth Thomas, wid. Henry Thomas" (D17), (Plmth Probate bk.20, p.538; Docket #20538) makes bequests to two "gr. sons Ebenezer Hackett and Henry Hackett, ch. of Ebenezer Hackett". (Jones) Abigail, dau Henry and Ruth, had m. Ebenezer Hackett (24 MD 131). See note D225. For Thomas Torrey's marriage see M49.

D72. Barzillai was a Pvt in the Rev War 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev)

D73. Moses served as Pvt in the Rev War 1778. (Mass SS Rev)

Deborah Shaw who m. Moses (D73) was b. 1729, dau Moses Shaw according to the 1972 Shaw Genealogy (J.Shaw,pp.22,41). No other record of her birth or of any Deborah Shaw b. 1729 has been found except in P.Thomas, which merely says she was "b.1729, dau George". P.Thomas seems to have been in error as to her father. George had no dau Deborah (J.Shaw,p.18). J.Shaw had not been published when the compiler published his Teel-Thomas in 1964. He accordingly then followed P.Thomas. Now it appears appropriate to follow this 1972 Shaw genealogy.

D76. Elijah was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776, Corp. 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev)

D77. See note D185.

D78. In his 1964 Teel-Thomas the compiler followed Heinz and showed Enoch, b. 1748, was s. Jedediah (D45). This is now believed to have been an error. Midd VR show that Enoch b. 10 Aug 1748 (D78) was s. Henry and Ruth (17 MD 20), and they show no s. of Jedediah named Enoch. Enoch m. Midd 1 Oct 1772 Mary Howland (Bailey,v.2,p.91), and Thatcher (p.39) and DAR-PI both show this was Enoch b. 10 Aug 1748. These records rather than Heinz are now followed.

The births of Enoch's ch. are from Thatcher (p.40). DAR App. 449359 gives the marriage of Roba (D239). The marriage of Hope (D240) is from Stillwell.

Enoch was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776, 1777, 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI; DAR App. 449359; Weston,p.137). See note D341.

D81. John "of Midd" was Pvt in the Rev War 1776 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev) This may have been D81, b.1728; or D147, b.1744; or D165, b.1736/7.

D83. Jeremiah was a Pvt in the Rev War 1777, 1780 and 1781. (Mass SS Rev; 162 DAR Lin 175; Weston, p.133)

D87. See note D57. See also note D261 for Mehitable.

D90. In his 1964 Teel-Thomas (p.39) the compiler followed Heinz and showed that Charles (D90) m. Deborah Brewster and had a dau Deborah who m. Frederick Beth. He has since discovered that the Charles who m. Deborah Brewster was Charles (J208). (Sinnett,p.4; MI #4882) See note J208.

Thatcher says (p.3) that Charles (D90) "pub. Deborah Cushman Mar 23, 1761". The only Deborah Cushman found who might have m. in 1761 was Deborah (Raymond) Cushman, dau Barnabus and Alice (Bent) Raymond, who m. John Cushman 3 Feb 1746. (Raymond,v.2,pp.43-44; 16 MD 109) Although no record of his death was found, they had no ch. aft 1754 (Cushman,p.59). In all probability John Cushman d. bet 1754-60, and Deborah, his wid., m. Charles (D90). (H.Thomas)

Charles was a Pvt in the Rev War (Mass SS Rev).

D92. See note D117.

D95. See note D271. Jedediah's marriage to Hannah Cushman is from Heinz. The compiler found no confirmation, and hence treats it as only a possibility.

D98. There were two of the name Mercy Thomas in Midd: Mercy (D98) was b. Midd 5 Mar 1734/5, while Mercy (D163) was b. Midd 12 May 1733 (12 MD 230, 233). One Mercy m. 26 Jul 1750 Dea. George Shaw (18 MD 83); and the other m. 1 Nov 1753 Gideon Tinkham (19 MD 46). Thatcher says at p. 4 that Mercy (D98) m. Gideon Tinkham, but at p. 61 it says Gideon m. Mercy (D163). The will of William (D53), father of Mercy (D163), settles the question, for it refers to his "dau Mercy Tinkham". (Jones mss in Library of N.E.Historic Genealogical Society, cited in 51 Am. Gen. 146) It follows that Mercy (D98) m. Dea. George Shaw, which is confirmed by the fact that "Mercy, wid. George Shaw" d. Wareham Feb 1825 "ae 90" (Wood, his Shaw #137). Mercy (D98) but not Mercy (D163) would have been 90 in 1825.

Although J. Shaw (p.18) gives no s. George to George and Mercy Shaw, neither does it mention any George who m. Mercy Thomas. Elkenah, James and Mary Shaw were ch. of George and Mercy (Rich) Shaw, b. Eastham 1724-31 (VR in 16 MD 197). However, this family must have moved to Midd. Elkenah Shaw of Midd. m. Plmth 1745 (17 MD 5); James Shaw of Midd. m. Midd 1749 Lois Thomas (D97), sis Mercy (D98) (18 MD 82); and Mary Shaw of Midd m. Midd 1746/7 Eliezer Thomas (D59) (16 MD 109). Shurtleff (v.1, p.72; rev.ed. v.1,p.79) implies that this family had moved to Midd; and J. Shaw (p.18) even thinks these ch. were b. Midd. Finally we find that George Shaw jr. of Midd m. Midd 26 Jul 1750 Mercy Thomas (D98) (18 MD 83). Not only is there no doubt that George and Mercy (Rich) Shaw were the parents of Elkenah, James and Mary, who were b. Eastham and who were of Midd when they married, but likewise there should be no doubt that "George Shaw jr. of Midd" who m. Midd was s. George and Mercy. There was no other George in Midd who could have been George sr.

D99. Nehemiah Allen rem. to Oakham 1778, where he became moderator 1783 and selectman 1787. He was a Capt.in the Rev War.(Mass SS Rev; Oakham 14, p.37; Oakham 47,p.369)

D101. Isaac was a Sgt in the Rev War 1776, and also served 1778. (Mass SS Rev)

D102. Foxel was a minuteman 19 Apr 1775. He served again later in 1775 and in 1778. He became a Corp. (Mass SS Rev), a Sgt (Weston,p.119), and at length a 2d Lieut (Heitman; DAR-PI).

D103. Abner Barrows wrote a Midd diary of the French War 1756-7. (VR)

D105. Ebenezer was a minuteman 19 Apr 1775. He prob served again as Pvt 1776 and 1778, but perhaps this was Ebenezer (D77). (Mass SS Rev; Weston,pp.117,134) Information regarding Ebenezer's family was from Cushman (p.119).

D109. Jacob was a minuteman 19 Apr 1775, serving as Pvt. He served as Sgt.1776 and 1780, and also served 1778. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,pp.119,125-28)

D111. See note D206.

D116. Thomas Ellis was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776 and 1778. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.123)

D117. MI #34519 shows Sarah Thomas who m. Thomas Wood was Sarah (D92), dau Jeremiah (D20); but Jones says the Mayflower Society has corrected this to show she was Sarah (D117), dau William (D34).

D125. Jabez was a Pvt in the Rev War 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.137)

D126. "David 2d" was a Pvt minuteman 19 Apr 1775 and served also in 1776, 1777, 1778 and 1780 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI; Weston,p.118) He was perhaps in the Boston Tea Party, but see note D167. He prob was called "David 2d" because he was b. 1743 whereas David (D167) had been b. 1741/2.

D127. Israel served as Pvt in the Rev War 1778 and 1780. See note D40.

D131. Levi served during the Rev War as Pvt 1776, 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI; Weston,p.137)

D132. Joshua was a minuteman 19 Apr 1775, and served again 1777-1783. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.118) See U120-123 for ch. of Joshua and Phebe.

D133. See note D42.

D135. Elisha was a minuteman 19 Apr 1775, later a Sgt. He served again 1776, 1777, 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, pp.119, 125-28, 133, 137)
He was a pioneer of Oxford ME, settling there in a log cabin on a small clearing. (Biog.Rev., p.294) See note D414.

D141. Tradition has it that the Oliver iron foundry and slitting mill, erected in Midd. shortly aft 1744, had only one competitor---a mill in Boston. The latter had a secret process which permitted them to turn out better nail rods. Oliver offered money to Hushai Thomas (D141), "a young man of remarkable mechanical skill", if he would build him a better mill which could turn out the quality of the Boston mill. Hushai then disappeared, and a little later an unkempt simpleton appeared in Boston who played with children near the mill. He slept in barns and lived as he could. One day when the mill door was open he led the boys inside, but was there only a few minutes. Soon Hushai re-appeared in Midd and the new mill was built, which turned our nail rods equal to any. (Weston,pp.361-2)
Hushai was a Pvt in the Rev War 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.137)

D142. Zadock was a Pvt in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI)

D144. Rowland was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776. (Mass SS Rev)

D145. A Nathan "of Midd" served as a Pvt 1780 and 1781 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, p.138) Nathan (D145) would have been the right age to have served then. However, in 1776 his father named another s. Nathan (D151), which sheds much doubt that Nathan (D145) was then living. See note D397 and note D151.

D146. Midd VR show Elisha Tinkham "of Wstk" m. (int) 16 Feb 1798 Zilla Thomas. (Jones; Thatcher, his #239) There was only one Elisha Tinkham who could have m. 1798, namely, Elisha, b. 1742, s. Jeremiah and Naomi Tinkham. He had m. three times, his third w. dying in 1796. (Heinz)

Zilla (D146), b. 1742, was the same age as this Elisha. No record of her is found in Midd. aft her birth (unless it be this record of a marriage); but "Zilla Thomas, formerly of Midd, d. at Bridg VT" (Col.Cen. of 15 Feb 1837---from Jones). Bridg VT is close to Wstk.

It would seem that this Elisha and this Zilla were the ones who m. (int) 16 Feb 1798; but the report of her death as Zilla "Thomas" possibly raises a question whether the marriage actually took place.

D147. See note D81.

D150. Oliver Williams was later a Col. He was Town Clerk of Wstk about 40 yr. (Dana, p.39)

D151. Nathan may have served in the Rev War 1780 and 1781, although only 14 or 15 yr of age. See note D145 and note D397.

D157. Daniel was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776, 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, pp.125-28) According to Dana (p.80) Mary Jakok, the second w. of Daniel and later second w. of David (D167), "was an English lady, and could exhort a meeting in a way few men could equal".

D158. Job served in the Rev War 1776, 1778 and 1780 as Pvt. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, pp.125-28)

D159. Elias rem. to Wstk 1774. He was Selectman there 1791. (Dana,pp.190,582) He was a Scout Pvt in the Rev War in 1777. He was one of those 20 who marched through the forest to Saratoga NY, joined Gen. Gates' forces, and assisted in the taking of Burgoyne's army 17 Oct 1777. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI) See article about this in VT Standard of 6 Aug 1885, p.2. (Stillwell; Cushing,p.280)

In 1817 Elias rem. to Middlebury NY (now called Wyoming).

D161. William Smith jr. was Lieut.Col. of the MA Militia in the Rev War. (Virkus, v.3,p.18)

D163. See note D98.

D165. See note D81.

D166. Sylvanus was a Sgt. in 1778 in the Rev War. He served also 1776 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI; Weston,pp.125-28, 138)

D167. David is said to have been one of the "Mohawks" in the Boston Tea Party on 16 Dec 1773. (Vermont,v.2,p.474; Jones) Jones suggests it might have been David (D126), not D166, but the compiler doubts that this tradition would have found its way into a Vermont historical work if the man concerned was D126 who never went to Vermont.

David was a Sgt minuteman 19 Apr 1775. He later served as 1st lieut. in the MA Colonial Line in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Heitman; Weston,p.119; Stillwell; 18 DAR Lin 354; 46 DAR Lin 301)

See note D157 on his second wife Mary Jakok.

D169. See note D161.

D170. Phineas m. Midd 27 Mar 1777 "Mary Thomas". (Bailey,bk.2,p.96; Thatcher #228) Wstk VR also show this date for his marriage. But Phineas' dau Deborah (D411) says her mother was called "Mercy". (Stillwell; and see Thatcher #228) This would not be unusual, for Mercy and Mary were sometimes used for the same person in those days. See note D176 for more on the w. of Phineas.

Phineas was a minuteman Pvt 19 Apr 1775. He served again later in 1775, and served as Sgt 1776 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, pp.119,125-28) He became a Lieut. 1780 (Rolls,p.280).

In Wstk he was Selectman 1782, 1783, 1789 and 1790. In 1783 he was Town Representative at the State Government. He became a Deacon and, about 1791, a Colonel. He was Moderator of the Town 1797. He built and operated a saw-mill in Wstk. (Dana,pp.582, 580; Stillwell)

D172. Joseph was a minuteman 19 Apr 1775, and served again 1776, 1778 and as Sgt in 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,pp.119,138)

The records of the Midd Ch. raise a problem with regard to Deborah, w. Joseph. At #550 they say Deborah, w. Joseph, was "b.1736, mo.386" (Weston,p.667), which means she was b. 1736 and her mother was #386. #386 is Sarah, w. Ephraim Thomas (D42). (Weston,p.661) But there is no other record of Ephraim and Sarah having a dau Deborah. Furthermore, Ephraim did not m. Sarah until 20 Dec 1739 (W.Bridg VR), so it is extremely doubtful that they had a dau Deborah b. 1736. Finally, and it would seem conclusively, Deborah's grave in Wstk's Hardy Cemetery states she d. 12 Nov 1824, ae 74 (Stillwell), i.e. she was b.c. 1750. The only Deborah discovered who was b.c. 1750 was Deborah (D255) b. Midd 16 Feb 1750, dau Lemuel and Mehitable Thomas . (Midd VR in 22 MD 148) The Church record appears to be wrong both as to the date of birth of Deborah and as to her mother. Aft Joseph d. Deborah rem. to Wstk.

D173. See notes D170 and D176.

D175. Andrew served in the Rev War as Pvt 1777 and 1778. (Mass SS Rev; Rolls,pp.280, 285; Stillwell)

D176. In the eighteenth century the names Mary, Mercy, Marcy, Molly and Polly were sometimes used interchangeably. It is a bit difficult to identify the Thomas girls in some of the following marriages:

"Mary" m. Midd 22 Mar 1777 Phineas Thomas (D170), bp Midd 31 Dec 1749. (Bailey, bk.2,p.96)

"Mercy of Midd" m. Taunt 13 Sep 1781 Barzillai Thomas jr. (D219), b. 19 Apr 1761. (Taunt VR)

"Molly" m. Plymp 29 Nov 1781 William Shurtleff jr., b. Stoughton 2 Nov 1756. (Plymp VR)

"Molly" m. (int) 1 Jul 1784 Solomon Thomas (D204), b. Midd 18 Oct 1761 (Thatcher,p.23), and "Molly w. Solomon" d. 6 Sep 1807 in 46th yr. (Wood #54)

"Molly" m. 2 Mar 1789 Henry Thomas (D222), b. Midd 18 Sep 1763 (Thatcher, p.39), and "Mary", wid.Henry, d. 15 Jan 1844 ae 81. (Wood #85)

Two of these are easily disposed of. (1) Sylvanus (D166) in his will mentions his dau Molly as the w. of Henry Thomas, i.e. Molly (D389) m. Henry Thomas (D222). (2) Mary (Molly) (D261), dau Lemuel (D87), m. William Shurtleff jr.---see note D261 for explanation.

This leaves three girls to be identified, but only two girls of these names are found. They are:

"Mercy" (D173), b. 4 Jul 1753, dau Joseph (D55). (Thatcher,p.21)

"Mary" (D176), bp 1 Nov 1767, dau Joseph (D55). (Jones)

Of these, Mercy was nearest in age to Phineas. Although his marriage record shows he m. "Mary", his wife was called "Mercy"---see note D170. Col.Cen. of 16 Nov 1836 reports that the w. of Phineas d. Wstk ae 82, but no date of d. is given. Mercy (D176) had just completed her 83d yr in the middle of 1836. Her father was bro of the father of Phineas, and it was not uncommon for first cousins to marry in those days. Furthermore, Phineas and his w. rem. to Wstk. The following members of Mercy's family rem. to Wstk: bro Andrew (D175), bro Jonathan (D177), sis Hope (D174), wid. of bro Joseph (D172), and prob her sis Mary (D176),the only other member of her family---see below. It seems that it was Mercy (D173) who m. Phineas.

Mary was sis Mercy. Since Barzillai, but not Solomon, rem. to Wstk, there is the same reason (based on family removals) for saying Mary m. Barzillai as that set forth with respect to Mercy above. Furthermore, Barzillai's mother was sis of the mother of Mary, while Solomon was not that closely related. Again the situation is parallel to that of Mercy and Phineas. Note that Mary's parents had ch. b. every two or three years until 1758, but then there was a gap in the known ch. bet 1758-1765. Mary was prob b. in that period. There is an apparent (but not a real) difficulty due to the marriage record which says Barzillai m. "Mercy"Thomas. Mary had a sis Mercy, and one might think that Mary would hardly have been called "Mercy". But, as noted above, the marriage record of Phineas shows he m. "Mary", although it turns out she was called Mercy. Since Mercy had apparently appropriated Mary's name on marriage, it is easy to see why Mary should appropriate the name Mercy. They may long since have switched names, or used the names interchangeably, or there may have been an error in transcribing the script entries in the VR. No Mercy was found who could have m. Barzillai. Mary prob m. Barzillai.

Solomon's w. was called Molly on marriage and in her death record, but a deed which she executed 6 Oct 1800 referred to her as "Polly", yet she signed it "Mary". (Jones, citing Plath Deeds, v.90,pp.111-12) She could have been Mary (D176) or the missing girl (U150). For reasons already stated, the compiler thinks that Barzillai prob m. Mary (D176), and therefore he thinks Solomon prob m. the missing girl (U150).

D178. Samuel jr. served as Pvt in the Rev War 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.136) See note D205 for Thatcher's confusion regarding Samuel (D178).

D180. The births of the ch. of Zebulon are from a family bible record published in 100 Reg 67. Zebulon was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776, 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.138)

D181. Isaac Shaw had only one eye. (J.Shaw,p.42)

D182. Seth was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776, 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,pp.125-28)

D184. Mercy Cobb m. 5 Feb 1792 Simeon Thomas (D184). (Thatcher,p.19) Jones furnished her identification.

D189. See notes D58 and D916. Descendants of Benjamin (D189) are confirmed by Jones.

D190. Perez was a minuteman 19 Apr 1775, and served again 1778 and 1780 as Pvt in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI; Weston,p.117)

D191. James was a minuteman Pvt 19 Apr 1775. He served again 1777 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; 113 DAR Lin 38; Weston,p.117)

D194. Ezra was Pvt in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p,133)

D195. Zenas was Pvt in the Rev War 1779 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev)

D198. William Raymond was a minuteman Pvt 19 Apr 1775, and served again 1776 and 1778 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.117)

D201. Eleazer jr. served as Pvt 1776, 1777 and 1778, and as Corp 1780 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI; Weston,pp.123, 129-23, 139)

D202. Sylvanus Raymond was a drummer minuteman 19 Apr 1775, and served later 1775, 1776, 1777 and 1778 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.123)

D203. Noah was a farmer and a moulder. (Plymp VR) He was Corp (Pvt?) in the Rev War 1775, 1776, 1777 and 1778. (Nat.Pen.S19124; Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI; Weston,pp.125-28)

D204. Solomon was a minuteman Pvt 19 Apr 1775, and served each year 1776-1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,pp.117, 124, 125, 138) But see note D205. As to his w. see note D176.

D205. With Samuel's application for a Rev War pension (Nat.Pen.S10514) he filed his affidavit dated 6 Oct 1839, which said that he was b. Midd 24 Oct 1763; that he rem. to Hart 1807, then to Monson ME 1822, then to Pittsfield ME 1835. Kezia, his w., also filed an affidavit in 1839 which said Samuel went into service to take the place of his bro Solomon---see note D204. An official letter in Samuel's pension file shows he served 1775 and 1776.

Thatcher says (p.19) that Samuel and Kezia had Phebe b. 8 Feb 1788, Jedediah b. 25 Oct 1792, and Samuel b. 31 Mar 1805. Kezia in her affidavit of 1839 in the pension file says she had three ch. then living, including a dau ae 52. Phebe would then have been in her 52d yr. The family was in Hart 1807-1822, and Phebe in 1808, and Jedediah in 1815, m. there. (VR) The 1850 census of Pittsfield ME shows a Samuel ae 45 with the ch. shown herein (D1021-1025), although no wife. Samuel, b. 1805, (D531) was 45 in 1850. Furthermore, Anson H. (D1022) wrote a letter dated 31 Mar 1859 that is in the pension file which stated that he was "one of the heirs" of Samuel and Kezia, so both had d. by then.

Thatcher (p.18) says that Samuel who m. Kezia was Samuel (D178). But Samuel (D178) was b. 22 Jul 1746 (17 MD 26), 17 yr bef Kezia's h. was born. The compilers of Thatcher did not know that Samuel (D205) had m., for he is shown without a w. or ch. at p.23. This undoubtedly caused the error. For identification of Kezia see note D271.

D206. In the latter part of the 18th century there were two of the name Isaiah Thomas, one in Midd (D206) and one in Kings (D297), each of whom m. a Hannah whose last name is not shown by the VR, and each having a s. Isaiah. These Isaiahs were also called Josiah. Furthermore, some entries in the VR for these families were incomplete or missing. It is a confusing situation and a bit difficult to develop. The following may help to clarify it.

D206, D535. Midd VR show the birth of 8 ch. to Eliezer (D59), but not the birth of a s. Isaiah or, as he is called, Josiah. (Jones found his baptism, which the compiler has not seen.) However, the records of the Midd Ch. (p.115 #1077 and p.91 #350) show that Harriet (Thomas) McGlathlin (D536) was dau Isaiah and gr.dau Eliezer Thomas (D59). Thus it is shown that Eliezer did have a s. Isaiah (D206). Midd VR show the birth of Priscilla (D532) and of Charity (D533) to "Isaiah by Hannah his wife" (34 MD 159). Thus it is shown that Isaiah had a w. Hannah. Record of the marriage has not been found. The deaths of Isaiah and Hannah are thus given by Wood:

"205. ----, w. of Josiah, Nov 2, 1840."
"220. Isaiah (205), Dec 22, 1844."

This cross-reference against Isaiah to #205 is a technique Wood uses to show the spouse. Thus the record shows that Isaiah was also known as Josiah. The name is carried herein as "Isaiah (Josiah)".

A Memoir of Helen Perkins Thomas (D1761) in 100 Reg 312 states that she was descended from "David, David, William, Eleazer, Josiah who m. Hannah Shaw, Josiah who m. Hope Baylies...." Confirmation in part and correction in part is found in an item which states "Isaiah Thomas, b. 23 May 1804, m. Hope Hathaway; s. Isaiah Thomas b. ----, m. Hannah Shaw (b. 23 Oct 1773)". (Transc.22 Aug 1910, #1418) Dighton VR (bk.2,p.298) show the marriage of Isaiah Thomas (D535) to Hope Hathaway on 16 Jul 1826. Hope of this marriage is identified in Hathaway (p.288). There seems to have been an error in the Memorial about the surname of Hope. No Hope Baylies was found in records available to the compiler. Thatcher (p.48) confirms much of this.

In this Midd family we thus see that Eliezer (D59) had a s. Isaiah (also called Josiah) who m. Hannah Shaw, b. 23 Oct 1773. Hathaway (p.188) says their s. Isaiah, b. 23 May 1805, was the one who m. 16 Jul 1826 Hope Hathaway, who was b. 2 Nov 1809.

D111, D297. We now turn to the Kings family of Isaiah and Hannah Thomas. Midd VR show Isaiah (D111) was b. 13 Sep 1722 to William and Hannah Thomas. An Isaiah, described in the VR as "of Newport", m. Kezia Holmes on 3 Oct 1745 in Kings. No Isaiah could be found in the VR of Newport RI. No Isaiah was found anywhere who could have m. Kezia other than Isaiah (D111). Kezia was dau Joseph and Mary (Brewster) Holmes, b. Plmth 23 Mar 1719 (MI; Brewster,p.61; Giles Mem.,p.188). Brewster says Isaiah and Kezia "rem. to Newport".

In any event, Isaiah seems to have returned to Kings, for the births of six ch. to Isaiah and Kezia are recorded in Kings VR including an Isaiah (D297) b. 24 Jan 1753. This last Isaiah seems clearly the one who had ch. b. Kings from 1778 to 1801 by a w. Hannah. Kings VR state "Isaiah, housewright, h. Hannah" was b. "10 Jan [1751]", and that "Hannah, w. Isaiah, housewright" was b. "12 Mar 1759." These two entries obviously were made long aft the births, for at the time they were made Isaiah and Hannah had been married. They are from the private records of Rev. Z. Willis (J161). The brackets in the entry indicate that the year was doubtful. It would seem obvious that it should have been 1753, the year the VR show the birth of an Isaiah to Isaiah and Kezia in Jan.

The identity of this Hannah is indicated by two entries in Plymp VR, neither of which is found under "Thomas". Among the Holmes entries of marriages one finds: "Isaiah [sic, (Isaiah Holmes is mistaken for Isaiah Thomas of Kingston, bro of Holmes Thomas)] and Hannah Cushing, dau Col.Seth...Nov.11,1776. (Moved to Portland)." Under Cushing births is the following: "Hannah (w. Capt. Isaiah Thomas of Kingston) ch.Seth jr. and Lydia (Col.Seth and Lydia dau James Everson of Kingston)...Mar 12, 1759." The births of Isaiah's ch. for 25 yr. aft his marriage are in Kings VR, but aft his first w. d. he rem. to Portland ME and then to Gorham ME.

Kings VR show that Isaiah had a s. Isaiah bp. 18 Oct 1789 (D657), whose death is recorded thus: "Josiah, s. Josiah, d. 23 Feb 1792, ae 2." Again we see the confusion between Isaiah and Josiah. "Isaiah housewright and Hannah" later had another Isaiah, b. Kings 6 Oct 1795 (D660). They also had a Kezia, a Spencer and a Micah, which were names of ch. of Isaiah (D111) and Kezia. Clearly Isaiah, h. Hannah. was s. Isaiah (D111).

In this Kings family we see that Isaiah, b. 13 Sep 1722, m. 3 Oct 1745 Kezia Holmes and had Isaiah, b. 24 Jan 1753, who m. 11 Nov 1776 Hannah Cushing, b. 12 Mar 1759. Isaiah and Hannah had a s. Isaiah (also called Josiah) who d. 1792; but then they had another s. Isaiah b. 6 Oct 1795.

D219. Barzillai 2d was a Pvt in the Rev War 1778. (Mass SS Rev) As to Mercy (Mary) see note D176.

D222. See note D176.

D223. See note D553.

D225. Asa Hackett m. 18 Sep 1796 Kezia Thomas (Thatcher #186; Transc. 4 Feb 1931,#2429). No Kezia was found who could have m. Asa except Kezia (D225). See notes D271 and D296. The only information on the parentage of Asa that was found was contained in two notes in the Transcript. "Tradition and family names point to Samuel Hackett who m. Mary Randall as the father of Asa Hackett of Rochester who m.....Kezia Thomas. Samuel was s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Thomas) Hackett." Ebenezer m. (1) 23 Aug 1757 Abigail Thomas (D70); and (2) 2 Jan 1764 Elizabeth Canedy. (Transc. 4 Feb 1931, #2429) See Abigail D70. Roch VR show "Samuel Hackett of Midd m. Mary Randall 10 Jun 1771 in Wareham."

A later note (Transc. 19 Jul 1933 #2429) says: "A family bible gives records which indicate that Asa was s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Hackett"rather than of Samuel and Mary, and adds that Ebenezer d. 1802 and Elizabeth d. 1794. The bible records are followed herein.

See Abia (D556).

D242. This family is from the 1850 census of Lunenburg VT.

D243. George was a minuteman 19 Apr 1775. He served later in 1775 and in 1777 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.119) He became a Corp (DAR-PI) and again a Sgt (Rolls,p.285).
He was a farmer in Wstk, famous for his apple orchards. (Dana,p.64)

D247. Robert was a Pvt in the Rev War 1777 and 1778. (Mass SS Rev)

D249. Ransom was a Pvt in the Rev War 1780. (Mass SS Rev) Gideon Southworth prob marched on the alarm of 19 Apr 1775. (Southworth, p.96)

D252. The VR make clear that Abraham m. Nancy Dunham, and Wood shows (his #304) that Nancy, wid. Abraham Thomas, d. Midd 4 Jun 1863. Hathaway (p.288) seems to be mistaken in saying that Davis (D602) was s. Abraham and Mary. Thatcher (p.32) confirms that Abraham and Nancy were the parents of Davis.

D255. See note D172.

D258. Willard served as Pvt in the Rev War 1776, 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, pp.125-28)

D261. Both editions of Shurtleff, v.1, (p.51, p.187---1976 ed.; and corresponding material of 1912 ed.) show that William Shurtleff, b. 1723, m. Plymp 29 Nov 1781 "Molly Thomas, a widow"; and that William, s. of the preceding, b. 1756, m. Mansfield 2 Feb 1777 "Mehitable Thomas of Middleboro".
However, Plymp VR show "Molly Thomas" (no mention of "wid.") m. 29 Nov 1781 "William Shurtleff jr." William, b. 1756, was s. William and hence was "jr.", while William, b. 1723, was s. Thomas and not a junior. "Molly" was a familiar name for Mary. Jones found a conveyance by members of the family of Lemuel (D87) dated 12 Aug 1778 selling land which had belonged to "our honored father Lemuel Thomas, Deceased". (Plmth Deeds, bk.72,p.167) It names among other grantors "Mary Thomas" (D261). But although dated in 1778 it was not acknowledged until 22 Feb 1782, when "Mary Thomas, now by the name of Mary Shurtleff" acknowledged it. As noted above, Plymp VR state that in 1781 "Molly Thomas" had m. "William Shurtleff jr." Mary, dau Lemuel, was b. 10 May 1760 and William Shurtleff jr. was b. 2 Nov 1756. It seems clear that William Shurtleff jr. m. 1781 Mary Thomas (D261).
Mansfield VR show "Mrs. Mehitable Thomas of Middleboro" m. 2 Feb 1777 "William Shurtleff of Mansfield". "Mrs." implies that Mehitable was a wid., and she must have been for there was no Mehitable Thomas in Midd. who had not married and who could have m. 1777; and the only wid. Mehitable who could have m. then was Mehitable, wid. Lemuel (D87). Lemuel had d. 26 Jan 1776. The senior William was b. 1723 and Mehitable, wid. Lemuel, was b. 1726. It seems that she m. (2) 1777 the senior William Shurtleff as his third wife. Shurtleff is right in saying that he m. a wid. named Thomas, but it was Mehitable, not Molly. The Shurtleff version would have William, b. 1756, m. Mehitable, b. 1736, 20 years his senior. Note that father and son m. mother and daughter.
William Shurtleff jr. (D261) was a soldier in the Rev War. (Otisfield ME VR)

D263. Lemuel was a Pvt in the Rev War 1779 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev)

D269. Nelson was a Pvt in the Rev War 1777, 1778 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev)

D270. Churchill was a Pvt in the Rev War 1778, 1780 and 1781. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, p.133)

D271. See note D205. The pension application of Samuel (D205) (Nat.Pen.S10514) contains an affidavit of Samuel's w. Kezia which says she lived in Midd one mile from Samuel, and that "Samuel is 1 yr 3 mo older than I." Samuel was b. 24 Oct 1763, so Kezia was b.c.Jan-Feb 1765. Kezia (D271) was b. Midd 11 Feb 1765. Thatcher says (p.18) "Kezia Thomas 2d" m. 13 Sep 1787 Samuel Thomas. As Kezia (D95) was still living, her dau Kezia (D271) would be "Kezia 2d". No other Kezia is found who was b. 1765. For other Kezias see Note D225 and note D296.

D280. The first two ch. of Jedediah (D280) and their descendants are from MI. The rest of his descendants are from a memorandum of genealogical information obtained from John Wallace Thomas (D1802), furnished the compiler by Stead.

289. Peleg was a Pvt in the Rev War 1780 and 1781. (Mass SS Rev; Nat.Pen.W18135)

294. Lydia, being called "Mrs." on her marriage to Micah, presumably had been m. before. Her last marriage is from Kings and Plymp VR.

D296. Plmth VR (26 MD 139) and Kings VR both show that "Joseph Bramhall of Plmth m. (int) 30 Apr 1768 Mrs. Kezia Thomas of Kings." Only two of the name Kezia Thomas are found in Kings: the w. of Isaiah (D111) and their dau (D296).

"Kezia Thomas, wid.,d. June 22, 1787, ae 66." (Kings VR) This must have been the wid. of Isaiah who was in her sixties in 1787, not their dau who was then 36. The entry is under "Thomas"; it is not found under"Bramhall". Isaiah's wid. clearly did not m. Joseph Bramhall. The 1768 intention of marriage must have referred to the dau Kezia (D296), b. Kings 23 Jun 1751.

There were three of the name Joseph Bramhall in Plmth: (1) Joseph, b. 20 Dec 1717 (5 MD 100) who m. Sarah Tillson (16 MD 254); (2) Joseph, b. 30 Jan 1742/3 (2 MD 226); and (3) Joseph, b. 4 Jan 1750/1, s. of the first Joseph and Sarah (15 MD 44).

The first Joseph d. Jamaica W.I. 1751 (Bramhall, p.6). The "wid. Sarah Bramhall and her ch. Edmund and Joseph" were bp. 23 Nov 1753 (Plmth Ch., p.448). The first Joseph certainly did not marry Kezia Thomas in 1768.

The third Joseph, b. 1751, s. of the first Joseph, seems clearly to have been "Joseph jr." who m. (1) (int) Plmth 27 Nov 1773 Experience Blackmer; and (2) (int) Plmth 13 Aug 1808 Lydia Sherman (27 MD 175; 32 MD 22; Bramhall,p.7).

This would mean that the Joseph who "m. (int) 30 Apr 1768 Mrs. Kezia Thomas" was the second Joseph, b. 1742/3, and Davis (p.40) and Bramhall (p.6) say he did m. her. /For the use of "Mrs." for an unmarried lady see "Titles" in the Notes of General Application./ But we find that "Mrs. Kezia Thomas /int. Jr./ m. Kings 27 Sep 1770 Nathaniel Cook", b. Kings 11 Apr 1747, d. Kings 31 May 1772 (VR); that she m. (2) Job Cushman, b. Plymp 15 Aug 1753, d. Campo Bello, N.B., 8 Jan 1826 (Cushman, p.109); and that "Kezia Cushman, w. Job, d. Plymp 13 Dec 1777 in 28th yr." (Plymp VR)

Also we find that Joseph Bramhall m. Plmth 28 Nov 1771 Remember Robbins (Plmth Ch., p.496), and they were having ch.bp. there as late as 1787 (Plmth Ch., pp.464-467). This could not have been the third Joseph who m. Experience Blackmer in 1773. It must have been the second Joseph.

Since Kezia m. (1) Nathaniel Cook in 1771, and aft 1772 m. (2) Job Cushman; and since the first Joseph d. 1751, the second Joseph m. Remember Robbins in 1771, and the third Joseph m. Experience Blackmer in 1773, it is clear that the intended marriage of 1768 of Kezia and Joseph did not take place.

For the Kezia Thomases of Midd see notes D225 and D271.

D297. See note D206. Isaiah was a Pvt minuteman 19 Apr 1775, and was Sgt 1776 and Sgt Maj at Halifax 1777 and 1781 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Cushing,p.87)

D298. Holmes was a Pvt in the Rev War 1775, 1776 and 1777. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI) See Biog Sket.,pp.99-100.

D299. Spencer was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776. (Mass SS Rev)

D316. The parentage, birth and death of Israel (D316) are from Jones.
It should be noted that Carver VR state, under Deaths, that "Mary, dau Israel and Kezia, w. Brad Thomas, d. 7 May 1823, ae 32. G.R.4" This prob was a garbled version of the d. of Mary (Murdock) Thomas, w. Israel, who did d. that date, ae 32. She may have m. (1) Brad Thomas, (2) ---- Murdock, and (3) Israel Thomas. Jones suggests it may have been the record of the birth of a dau Mary to Israel and Kezia, who later m. Brad Thomas and d. 1855, ae 32.

D325. Abiel was a blacksmith. (Hilditch) His ch. Abiel, George, Rebecca and Hannah are from the 1850 census of Wareham.

D328. In an interview with Nathaniel (D920) which appeared in the Canton ME Telephone of 18 Jun 1885, Nathaniel gave the following information about the Thomas "Early Settlers of Hartford Maine". (Stead)

Nathaniel (D463) and William (D467) came to Hart. (See Thatcher,p.24)
Polly (D331) came to Hart bef she m. Moses Sampson in 1807.
Elisha (D328) m. Betsey Washburn.
Daniel (D333) m. Sally Bradman of Hebron ME.

The last three were two brothers and their sister. They prob came together bet 1800-1806. Elisha is in the 1810 census of Hart but not in the 1800 census. His family in 1810 consisted of a girl 16-26 (his w. Betsey), a boy and a girl both under 10 (his ch.), and a man 16-26, undoubtedly his bro Daniel who was then 20 and who does not appear elsewhere in the census.
See note D414 for more on Elisha (D328).

D331. See note D328.

D333. See note D328.

D336. William served on the Board of Selectmen of Oxford ME. He was Trustee of the Oxford County Agricultural Society. (Biog Rev., p.294)

D340. Edward was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776, 1778 and 1780. (Nat.Pen.30159; Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.137)

D341. An "Enoch TOMOS" of Midd seems to have been a different person from "Enoch Thomas" also of Midd. Both are recorded in Mass SS Rev as having served in the Rev War, the former in 1778 and 1779, and the latter in 1776, 1777, 1778 and 1780. DAR App. 449359 identified the Enoch who served 1780 as Enoch (D78). Under the circumstances Enoch (D341) would seem to be the other man who served only in 1778 and 1779, and this conclusion was also reached by Jones.

D342. Robert Cushman was Pvt in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Weston, p.123)

D343. Cushman (p.130), relying on the Barker Genealogy (p.30), says Hannah Cushman m. 15 Sep 1794 Lawton Barker, b. Middletown NY 5 Apr 1772, d. Homer NY 28 Sep 1860, and that Hannah d. Homer NY 8 May 1857. This seems to be clearly wrong. Hannah m. 18 Jun 1795 Hushai (D343) and had ch. by him b. Midd 1796-1800, and others b. Winthrop ME 1803-1815. (Midd VR in 34 MD 127; Thatcher,p.15) She d. Winthrop ME 3 Feb 1838. History of Winthrop ME, Jones, H.Thomas, Heinz and Thatcher all agree that she m. Hushai Thomas (D343).

"Capt. Hushai Thomas, b. Midd 27 Mar 1766, first came to Brunswick ME where 7 Sep 1790 he was commissioned Capt. Inf....He returned to Midd and was chosen Capt. of a Plmth Company of Cavalry 16 Jun 1794. He rem. to Winthrop ME in 1801, engaged in lumbering and buying and selling real estate." (History of Winthrop ME, cited by Jones)

D344. Daniel was a merchant of Taunt. (Col.Cen.)

D351. Hanson VR say the Elizabeth Thomas who d. 12 Oct 1843 was ae 74 yr, 6 mo, 7 dy. This is obviously an error in recording the years of her age at death. Elizabeth (D351) was b. 5 Apr 1764. Her age on 12 Oct 1843 would have been 79 yr, 6 mo, 7 dy. There was no other Elizabeth at all near the right age. This mistake was prob due to transcribing "9" as "4".

D356. Information on descendants of Zadock (D356) was furnished by E. Thomas (D1823).

D361. See note W156.

D370. An Enoch Thomas, 66, b. MA, is in the 1850 census of Stowe VT. In all probability this was Enoch (D370) b. 1785. His mother, Mary Jakok, wid. Daniel (D157), undoubtedly took him to Wstk when she m. David (D167) in 1796 and rem. there.

D381. See note D463.

D384. Rev. Jasper Hazen was a minister of the Christian Church of Wstk for 30 yr. He was a Member of the Legislature 1823-4. (Virkus, v.6,p.399)

D389. See note D176.

D397. A Nathan Thomas "of Midd" served as Pvt 1780 and 1781 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,p.138) This could have been Nathan (D397) although he was only 15 or 16 at the time, which perhaps renders this uncertain. See note D145 and note D151.

D398. Thatcher (p.23, #32) gives the information regarding the marriage of Drusilla to an Eliphalet Thomas (see his #130); Wood (his #131) gives the death of Eliphalet; and MI #34441 and Heinz (p.24) give her marriage to Elisha Nye. This seems to have been a second marriage of Elisha of Sandwich, who had m. Plmth 17 Apr 1779 Sarah Morrey (28 MD 35), for no other Elisha Nye was found in southeastern MA. Eliphalet was a minuteman Pvt 19 Apr 1775, and also served 1776, 1777, and 1778 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Weston,pp.119,125) The parents of Eliphalet have not been identified. See U45.

D414. Entries in Wood (#69, #62 and #340) indicate that the Elisha Thomas who d. Midd 30 Jan 1814 was s. Joseph (D172) and Deborah Thomas, and that his wid. was Betsey (Cushman) Thomas who d. 16 Feb 1875.

Thatcher, however, shows (pp.6,9) that Elisha (D328), b. 5 Jan 1780, s. Elisha (D135) and Rachel, m. 1 Nov 1801 Betsey Cushman. Cushman (pp.188-9) follows Thatcher. Thatcher also shows (p.23) that Elisha (D414), s. Joseph and Deborah, m. 29 Jul 1798 Elizabeth Morton. There is no reason to question the ch. of either Elisha as given by Thatcher. The problem is to identify correctly the Elisha who m. Elizabeth Morton and the Elisha who m. Elizabeth Cushman.

David Cushman, bro of Elizabeth, m. Elizabeth Thomas (D327), sis Elisha (D328). Thatcher prob thought that bro and sis had m. sis and bro, as frequently happened, and therefore decided that Elisha (D328) had m. Betsey Cushman. But Wood says (his #69) that Elisha Thomas, h. Betsey, d. 30 Jan 1814 "in 36th yr", as shown by his grave at the Green in Midd. Elisha (D328) was b. 5 Jan 1780 and would have just reached 34 on that date, but Elisha(D414) was b. 17 Feb 1777 and would have been 36 yr old as the grave says. This sheds considerable doubt on the position taken by Thatcher and Cushman.

Looking further we find that Wood states specifically that the h. of Betsey Cushman was "s. Joseph and Deborah", and cites the records of Rev. Alfred Wood as his authority. Rev Alfred Wood, b. Midd 1777, d. Midd 1864, was a contemporary of Betsey and of her husband, regardless of which Elisha she married. Rev. Alfred was a pastor

in Midd, and his record of Elisha, h. Betsey, was undoubtedly based on personal knowledge, since Elisha (D135) lived in Midd until aft 1800 (census), both the other Elishas grew up in Midd, both Betsey Cushman and Lizzie Morton m. their Elishas in Midd, and the Elisha who m. Betsey res. Midd with his w. until his death in 1814. Wood was right in following Rev. Alfred Wood and saying Betsey's h. was "s. Joseph and Deborah", and that Elisha who d. Midd 1814 "in 36th yr" was Elisha (D414), b. Midd 1777.

This conclusion is supported also by the fact that Betsey's h. was called "Elisha 2d" (Townsend, citing an early Cushman Genealogy). As Elisha (D135), b.1747, was still living in Midd until aft 1800, Elisha (D414), b.1777, would have been Elisha 2d, and Elisha (D328), b. 1780, would have been Elisha 3d or, since he was s. Elisha (D135), Elisha jr., but not Elisha 2d.

The question of the h. of Elizabeth Morton remains. She was b. Midd 1765 (26 MD 79). It would seem apparent from their ages that she m. Midd 29 Jul 1798 Elisha (D135) b. 1747, not his s. Elisha (D328) b.1780. Elisha (D135) rem. to Oxford ME prob c. 1802-06, where he d. 1829 and where his wid. Elizabeth d. 1839. (Jones, citing Annals of Oxford ME, p.277) Elisha (D328) rem. to Hart with his bro Daniel and sis Polly, and there he m. 1806 Betsey Washburn. See note D328.

Finally it might be noted that the census records support all of this. The family of Elisha (D135) gained a female ae 25-45 in 1800 who was not in his family in 1790--he had m. Elizabeth Morton in 1798, who was b. 1765. Elisha (D328) was not in his father's family in the Midd census in 1800---he had left home and soon was in ME; he did not m. Betsey Cushman in 1801 in Midd. Elisha (D414) was still in his father's family in Midd in 1800 and no new female was living with him--he had not m. Lizzie Morton in 1798. He was the only Elisha who could have m. Betsey Cushman in 1801.

D419. Eliphalet's second w. Abigail and his dau Lucinda are from the 1850 Wstk census.

D420. Midd VR (34 MD 158) show the birth of Lavina. The marriage is from Jones, Stead and Thatcher (his #296).

D422. Lemuel built a woolen mill and a saw-mill in Stowe VT (Stillwell; Vermont,v.2, p.474). Vermont shows Lemuel m. Rhoda Mendall and had Jones, Weston, Rhoda who m. Jerome Slayton, and Henry. It also shows that Lemuel m. (2) Betsey Butler and had Abijah who m. and had 5 ch. The 1850 census of Stowe VT shows Lemuel then had a w. Betsey 55, and with them were Abiger T. 28, Clarissa 26, Rhoda M. Slayton 20 with two young Slayton ch. and an Orlando Slayton 22. This suggests that Rhoda m. Orlando, not Jerome Slayton, but Jerome may have d. Also, if Abiger (b.1822) was s. Betsey (as Vermont says), Rhoda M. (b.1830) must have been dau of Betsey, not of Rhoda. Clarissa is treated as w. Abiger, but she may have been dau Lemuel.

D435. This family is from the 1850 census of Montgomery VT. The census also showed in this family an Edward G. 9, who was prob gr.ch. of Nebulon (D435).

D441. This family is from the 1850 census of Waterbury VT.
D446. See note J425.
D459. See note D916.

D463. See note D328. Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah are from Stead and Jones. Thatcher (p.43,#15) shows that Sally (D381) was the girl who m. Nathaniel. However, the tombstone of Nathaniel's w. Sarah in N.Hart says she was "ae 86 yr, 4 mo" when she d. 8 Apr 1867. (Stead) Sarah (D416) was b. 8 Dec 1781 while Sally (D381) was b. 23 Sep 1785. Jones and Stead say that Nathaniel m. Sally (D416). This seems right and is followed herein.

D464. Descendants of Perez are from Jones.

D466. Descendants of Benjamin are from Jones. See note D916.

D467. See note D328. This family is from Jones.

D468. Wood shows (his Lucas #4 and 5) that Deborah, second w. of Alden Lucas, was dau Dea. Perez Thomas, and that his first w. was Deborah Barnes.

D493. Winslow (p.263) shows the birth of Ebenezer in 1761 to John and Dorcas Winslow in Roch, but the line is not carried further. It also shows (p.162) that John and Bethia (Sherman) Winslow, who m. 3 Aug 1745, had ch. b. Roch 1747-68 and, "according to some members of the family", had a later Ebenezer. Either of these Ebenezers could have been the one who m. Susannah (D493). They are the only Ebenezers of Roch of the right age who are shown in Winslow.

D531. This family is from the 1850 census of Pittsfield ME. See note D905.

D535. See note D206.

D547. Thatcher shows (p.40) "Henry, s. ----, b. ----, d. ----, mar. Zilpha" and had Zilpha Thompson (D547) and Ezra T. (D548); but no support has been found for a Henry other than Henry (D222), or for a Zilpha who was w. Henry. Thatcher (pp.39 and 41) shows the family of Henry (D222) and his w. Mary (Molly), but does not include these two ch. Henry's dau Zilpha (D541) d. 1798 and it would have been natural for him to name his next dau Zilpha when she was b. 1800. Those two ch. are accordingly given to Henry (D222) and his w. Mary (Molly).

Zilpha (D547) is named as his dau "Zilpha Thomas" in the will of Henry (D222) dated May 1842. (Jones, citing Plath Probate v. 84, p.355) This proves she was not dau of another Henry.

It also proves that she had not married by 1842. But a Zilpha Thomas m. 28 Aug 1825 Oliver Gibbs. (Thatcher, p.58) This was prob Zilpha (D550), dau Moses. No other Zilpha was found.

D548. See note D547.

D550. See note D547.

D551. The ancestral line of Horatio Nelson to Ruth Nelson (D17) and on to John Howland and his w. Elizabeth Tilley, both of the Mayflower, is shown in MI---see MI #73259 and antecedent numbers. The ancestry of his w. Caroline Barrows traces through her mother Ruth Tinkham, and through Ruth's father Isaac Tinkham, to Ebenezer Tinkham who is MI #34962. (For details see Teel-Thomas,p.64, #13, #27; p.65, #54; and p.84, #108) The ancestry of Ebenezer Tinkham traces to Peter Brown of the Mayflower.

Caroline's mother Ruth Tinkham was dau Lucretia (Hammond) Tinkham whose ancestry traces through Seth Hammond jr. and Seth sr. to Mary (Hathaway) Hammond who is MI #17044. (Teel-Thomas, p.64 #27; p.65, #55; p.85, #110, #220 and #441) MI carries the ancestry to Francis Cooke and his w. Sarah Warren, dau of Richard Warren, all three of the Mayflower.

Finally the ancestry of Caroline Barrows traces through her father Josiah Barrows, Hannah (Jones) Barrows, Josiah Jones and Matthew Jones to Mary (Fuller) Jones who is MI #52939. (Teel-Thomas, p.64 #26; p.65, #53; and p.83, #106, #212 and #425) However, as is apparent from Teel-Thomas notes #53 on p.102 and #106 on p.106, this last ancestral line does not have the best of proof. Mary (Fuller) Jones was gr.dau Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. (Shaw,p.91)

Information on descendants of Horatio Nelson (D551) was largely from P.Thomas and from living members of the family. For descendants of Horatio Nelson in all lines see Teel-Thomas pp.155-59 and C & A p.20.

D553. "C.A.Thomas" was in the 1840 census of Pittsfield VT with a family of 1 male 20-30 (himself), 1 female 20-30 (his w.), and another male and female each 60-70 (his father and mother, Moses (D223) and his w. Hannah). Moses was in Midd in 1830 (census) but not in 1840. In 1850 "Charles Austin Thomas" was in the census of Pittsfield VT with the family herein given him, including also Moses and Hannah.

D558. This family is from the 1850 census of Lunenburg VT.

D559. This family is from the 1850 census of Lunenburg VT. Jonathan (D229) was living with them.

D563. "James M. Thomas 50, b. Massachusetts" is in the 1850 census of Lunenburg VT. He had living with his family a Hannah Thomas 70, also b. MA. The circumstances of the exact name (James M.), the age (James M. was b. 17 Jan 1801), and the presence of Hannah 70 (the mother of James M. was Hannah (D473), b. 23 Oct 1778) convinced the compiler that he should include this family in the tables.

D571. This information is from Raymond, v.2,pp.56 and 136.

D578. The will of Susanna (D579), sis of Ichabod, refers to six ch. of Ichabod. (Jones) The names of the last two are from the 1850 census of Midd, the first two from Thatcher, (p.32).

D580. The name and d. of the wife of Amos are based on the following: Amos m. 4 Jul1811 "Patty Elliot". (Taunt VR) "Martha", w. Amos, d. 11 Sep 1848 ae 55y (Thatcher, p.33; Jones). Lydia's parentage and marriage and the marriage of Zilpha are from the probate papers of Amos (Plmth Probate, bk.102,p.70). A Patty Thomas d. Midd 15 Mar 1734 (Wood his #193). Jones thinks she was an unm. dau of Amos, but as no other record of her was found she is omitted from the tables. See U159.

In the early 1800s Amos had a confectionery store. Later his s. Ira (D1072) ran it as general manager, and later still it was run by Ira Martin (D1516). (Weston,p.291)

D598. This family is from Shurtleff, v.1,p.231.

D602. See note D252.

D606. MA VR Statistics v.383, p.364, shows that Eveline, dau Abraham and Nancy Thomas of Midd, m. a Sears and was the wid. who d. 19 May 1887, ae 75 yr, 3 mo, 7 dy. (Jones) This settles which Eveline m. Ivory H. Sears---see Eveline (D750).

D613. Sylvanus, then a farmer of Halifax, enlisted 16 Sep 1861 at age 44 as Pvt in the Civ War, but was discharged for disability 11 Apr 1862 at Newport News VA. (Mass SSM Civ, v.3,p.294) His ch. are from Southworth,p.136.

D658. Seth who m. Ruth Damon is described in Scit VR as "of Boston". No Seth was found in available Boston records; but Seth, b. Kings 1791 (D658), was the right age and from the right area to have m. Ruth in Scit 1819. He may have been in Boston for a while. No other Seth was found who could have m. at Scit at that period. Finally, note that Seth and Ruth named a dau Hannah Cushing (D1170). Hannah Cushing was the mother of Seth (D658). It seems clear that he was the Seth who m. Ruth Damon.

D669. The death, marriage and descendants of William (D669) are from the late Ruth Easterbrook Thomas (D1811). The Annals of Oxford ME say William m. Harriet Brackett; but the William who m. Harriet was William (D336). This is shown by the biography of their s. William Newell Thomas (D737). (Biog, Rev., p.294)

D673. A biographical sketch of George (D673) can be found in Biog. Sket., p.100. James Blankenburg was a native of N.B. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and never returned. (Jones)

D687. This family is from Jones.

D690. Adoniram was a Pvt in the Civ War. He d. 29 Sep 1862 of wounds received in the Battle of Bull Run 30 Aug 1862. (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.368; Weston,p.181)

D692. The ch. of Elias are from the 1850 census of Plmth.

D705. Henry served in the band of the 28th Mass. Inf. in the Civ War. (Nat.Pen.#558589)

D708. Harrison Otis served in the Civ War and was wounded in the arm in battle. (Nat.Pen. #819398; Mass SSM Civ, v.1,p.164; v.2,p.373; Weston, p.182)

D718. This family is from the 1850 census of Hart.

D724. The ch. of Oliver are from the 1850 census of Wareham.

D731. Augustus is from the Hart 1850 census. He was living with Daniel and Sally (D333).

D737. William was a member of the Board of Selectmen of Oxford ME, a Trustee of the Oxford County Agricultural Society, and was Master of the South Paris Grange. (Biog. Rev., p.294)

D750. See note D606.

D756. This family is from the 1850 census of Winthrop ME.

D762. Descendants of Daniel Vaughan (D762) are from McGovern (see bibliography).

D764. No record of div. of Lewis and Laura has been found. Brigham (v,2.p.109) gives 1824 as the date of death of Lewis; but the tombstone of Lewis in Medina OH shows he d. 17 Sep 1836, and this date is confirmed by a family bible of his bro Daniel Vaughan (D762). (H.Thomas) The date of the second marriage of Laura is from Brigham (v.1, p.278), which also shows ch.b. to Lenman McClintock and Laura 23 Jan 1826, 2 Apr 1829, and 11 May 1833, and these are accepted as ch. of Laura's second marriage in the text of the second volume of Brigham (v.2,p.109). Apparently there was a div., or a separation treated as such.

The information on Lewis and his descendants is largely from H.Thomas and from B. Thomas (see bibliography).

D786. Priscilla H., "dau Sylvanus Thomas", m. Boston 9 Dec 1833 Earl Shaw (Col.Cen.).

D806. Benjamin was a shoe maker (Pemb VR). His w. Lydia was a school teacher. (Kings VR)

D808. Edward ae 47 and Ruth ae 39 were in Abing in the 1850 census.

D823. Information on descendants of Lewis Leonard was, to a large extent, furnished by Hilditch (see bibliography).

D824. "Mrs. Anna Bell of Halifax, ae 32, dau Nelson and Anna Thomas" m. Lewis White of Abing. (Halifax VR) "Anna Pratt, wid. of Joshua Pratt. ...dau Nelson and Anna Thomas of Pemb" d. Hanson 15 Nov 1899. (MA VR)

D826. Nelson's last three ch. are from the 1860 census of Hanson.

D827. Ebenezer's ch. Abigail and Richard are from the 1850 Halifax census.

D828. The last four ch. of Charles are from the 1860 Hanson census.

D832. William O. was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.4, p.88)

D836. This item is from Winslow, , v.1,p.480.

D847. William was prominent in the lumber business. (Hilditch, citing History of Plmth, Norfolk and Barns Counties, v.3,p.174)

D852. Nathan was a doctor of Stowe VT. (Dana,p.72) The family is from the 1850 census of Stowe VT.

D867. Bartlett's ch. Clarinda, William B., and Nancy are from the 1850 Midd census.

D872. Elisha is from the 1850 Midd census.

D898. Lucius served in Co.F, 3d VT Volunteers. (Stillwell)

D916. Thatcher (p.24) shows the father of Benjamin Franklin (D916) was Benjamin (D466), s. Perez (D190). It would seem that this is wrong, and that the father of Benjamin Franklin was a Benjamin, s. Benjamin (D189). While no record of the birth of a s. Benjamin to Benjamin (D189) was found, "Benjamin, s. Benjamin, d. 1 Jun 1874, ae 86 yr, 8 mo, 10 dy." (Wood, his #342). See also Thatcher, his #127, where these two Benjamins are carried as unidentified, although at p.21 it shows the birth of Benjamin (D189). The Benjamin who d. 1874 must have been the s. of Benjamin (D189), for there was no other Benjamin who could have been his father. Thus we have Benjamin (D459), b. 21 Sep 1787, s. Benjamin (D189).

Benjamin (D466), s. Perez, was b. Midd 25 Dec 1785 (34 MD 156). Either he or Benjamin (D459) m. 22 Sep 1813 Huldah Hackett (Midd Ch; Thatcher,p.24), and they were the parents of Benjamin Franklin (D916). (Thatcher,p.24; Wood, his #313) Benjamin (D189), Benjamin (D459) and Benjamin Franklin (D916) all apparently lived in Midd, where they were b. and d. and had their ch. born. All their births and deaths are from Midd VR, Wood or Thatcher (pp.21, 27 and 29-30), all of which deal with Midd people. Benjamin (D466), on the other hand, rem. to Hart where he married, raised his family, and died. (Jones) Note that he named his eldest s. Perez for his father, Dea. Perez (D190). Note also that his brothers Nathaniel (D463) and William (D467) rem. to Hart.

Thatcher (p.21), while giving Benjamin (D189) his two wives, gave him no ch. It therefore assigned Huldah Hackett as the w. of Benjamin (D466), being the only Benjamin it showed. Jones, however, researched this family carefully and gives Huldah as w. Benjamin (D459). This seems obviously right and is followed herein. Note that Huldah lived and died in Midd., not Hart.

D921. Deborah and Isaac were the parents of George F. Robinson, about whom there is this interesting story. "George F. served in the [Civ War] and was detailed as nurse on account of his own ill health...At the time of the assasination of President Lincoln it will be remembered, there was a conspiracy to over-throw the government by taking the lives of several of the cabinet officers at the same time. Secretary of State Seward was sick at this time and George F. Robinson was nursing him. The would-be murderer entered the room, approached the bed and with a dirk dealt a blow at the sick man. George F. sprang upon him and in the struggle was stabbed in the face and back. The ruffian escaped without accomplishing his purpose." ("Early Settlers of Hartford" in Canton ME Telephone of 18 Jun 1885---curtesy of Stead and Jones) In 1915 a mountain in Alaska was named Mount Sergeant Robinson for the man who saved the life of Seward, who later secured the purchase of Alaska by the United States. (Congressional Record)

D931. The dates of births of the last three ch. of Benjamin are from the 1850 census of Hart.

D932. The ch. of William are from the 1850 census of Hart.

D937. Winslow (D469) and Charity had George Shaw, b. 14 Oct 1815 (Thatcher,p.24,#32; p.27,#33). We get the descendants of George Shaw from a pension file.

George B. (D1397), res. Plmth, enlisted in the Civ War 7 Dec 1861, ae 23 (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.368); and the wid. of George B., Eliza (Zwicker) (Brewster) Thomas of Kings, in her pension application says George B. was b. Wareham, was 44 on 22 Mar 1882, and was s. George S. of Midd and his w. Prudence Wrightington (Nat.Pen.#228828). The pension application also says George B. had m. (1) Adaline S. ----, while Eliza had m. (1) Henry Brewster, giving some details.

However, the picture is confused by other entries with different middle initials. George L. is said to have m. Prudence and had George B., b. 1838; and George B., s. George L., b. 1838, m. 25 Jun 1859 Adeline Dunnethin (Thatcher, his unidentified #84 and #85). George B. of Midd m. Taunt 1 Jan 1837 Prudence L. Ridington of Taunt (Taunt VR). George B. and Prudence (Redington) Thomas had Linus Bradford b. 25 Dec 1842 (Thatcher, his unidentified #115 and #116). Finally the 1850 census of Plmth shows George W. 34, Prudence L. 35, George B. 12, Marian A. 10, Linus B. 8, Sarah 5, and Henrietta 1 living as a family.

George S. was Pvt from Kings in the Civ War, ae 44 on enlistment 7 Dec 1861. (Mass SSM Civ, v.1,p.241)

D938. See note D1342. Winslow's ch. Ellen and Emma are from the 1850 Plmth census.

D947. Seneca was a Capt. in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ,v.1,p.237; Weston, p.175)

D958. Stephen was a Capt. in the Civ War, promoted to Maj.Aug 1862 and to Lt.Col.Dec 1862. (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.373; Weston,p.180) His ch. Zilpha, Stephen and James are from the 1850 Midd census.

D981. The record of the ch. of John Atwood and his second w. Mary Elizabeth calls them "quadroons". (Jones)

D1005. George W. was Pvt in the Civ War, enlisted from Plmth 18 Aug 1862 ae 19. He was discharged for disability 26 May 1863 at New Orleans LA. (Mass SSM Civ, v.4,p.32)

D1006. John H. was Pvt in the Civ War. He d. 17 Feb 1865 in Baltimore MD of wounds received in the Battle of Hatcher's Run VA. (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.368; v.3,p.519; Wood his #309).

D1026. John Lee was a moulder. (Taunt VR)

D1037. Josiah Barrows, in his early teens, learned the moulder's trade at a Taunt foundry, but soon gave it up and started a butcher's cart in Midd. "On the first trip with the cart, he knew so little about the business that he made no difference in the price of meat.../This/ proved a good advertisement for him." He moved to Wareham where he continued this business until 1861. Then he bought a wholesale meat business in Peabody and moved there. He formed branches in various communities in Essex Co., and was the leading wholesale dealer of meat in that area. After some years he began to buy his beef from Swift & Co. instead of slaughtering it himself, getting six carloads of beef each week from Swift; but he continued to slaughter lambs (18,000 annually) and calves (20 to 125 per week). The Swifts were boyhood friends of his. According to the family, he had loaned the Swifts a sizeable sum when they were starting their business; so he may have been able to obtain a very profitable arrangement for their slaughtered cattle. Indeed, the family says he got his meat from them practically at cost. (Grace Carroll Thomas--D1507) His business interests were extended to manufacturing wool, morocco, shoes, etc. He also had large real estate holdings in the County. When he died he left the Town of Peabody $50,000 to erect a hospital, which now bears his name. (Peabody,pp.381-84) For his descendants in all lines see Teel-Thomas,pp.155-56 and C & A,pp.13-15.

D1039. For descendants of George Shaw in all lines see Teel-Thomas, pp.156-57.

D1040. The ancestry of Olive Prentice Howes traces through her father, Prentice Howes, Benjamin Howes, Betsey (Howes) Howes, Josiah Howes and Mary (Howes) Howes to Lydia (Joyce) Howes, who is MI #20216, thence to John Howland and his wife Elizabeth Tilley, both of the Mayflower. (For details see Teel-Thomas,p.64, #7, #14, #28; p.65, #57; p.87, #114, #229; and C & A p.12, #459---but see C & A p.15 note 229, which indicates a possible weakness in this line.

Olive's ancestry also traces through her mother, Melinda Bearse, James Bearse, and Judah Bearse to Desire (Downs) Bearse. (Teel-Thomas,p.64, #15, #30; p.65, #60; and p.88, #121) Desire's ancestry traces in three lines to John Howland and his wife Elizabeth Tilley. First it traces through her father, William Downs, to his mother Elizabeth (Gorham) Downs who is MI #15205, a descendant of John Howland (Teel-Thomas, p.88, #242 and #485). Desire's ancestry also traces through her mother Elizabeth (Baxter) Downs to Elizabeth's mother, Desire (Gorham) Baxter, who is MI #53784, another descendant of John Howland. (Teel-Thomas, p.88 #243, #487 and #974) Finally, Desire's ancestry traces again through Elizabeth (Baxter) Downs, through Elizabeth's father John Baxter, to his mother Temperance (Gorham) Baxter who is MI #15363, another descendant of John Howland. (Teel-Thomas p.88, #486, #973; p.139 note 973; and p. 138 note 970) Temperance is shown in MI as married to Edward Sturgis who was her first husband. He d. 8 Dec 1678 (Sturgis,pp.14-15) and she m. (2) Yarmouth 27 Jul 1679/80 Thomas Baxter. (Shaw,p.110)

For descendants of Charles Austin in all lines see Teel-Thomas pp.157-59 and C & A p.20.

D1072. Ira was a "bonnet presser". See also note D580.

D1082. Francis S. was Corp. in the Civ War. While still in service he d. in Carrollton Hospital LA 1863. (Mass SSM Civ, v.1,pp.159,238; Weston,p.172)

D1088. Much of the information on James Albert and his family was from Jones.

D1092. In Shurtleff, v.1, p.231 (ist ed.) from which the entry regarding Susan is taken, there is no mention of a div from her first husband. See comment on a similar situation in note D764.

D1103. George B. was a Corp., promoted to Sgt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.373; Weston, pp.136, 182)

D1115. Eliphalet W. was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Nat.Pen.#805669; Mass SSM Civ, v.5,p.249)

D1134. This family is from the 1850 census of Midd and from Wood (his #237). Thatcher says (p.11) Nelson (D1134) had a w. Susan C., and gives Sarah (D1567) as ch. of Nelson and Susan. Shurtleff (v.2,p.163) gives her to Nelson (D1138) and Lucy. Shurtleff has been found much more reliable than Thatcher on relationships, and is followed here.

D1138. Nelson was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.368, Weston,p.181) The family is from Shurtleff (v.2,p.163). See also note D1134.

D1142. This entry is from the 1850 Hart census.

D1177. Information on descendants of William Brooks Thomas was supplied by Alma A. Thomas (D1806).

D1187. Cyrus was a soldier in the Civ War. He later was a Sgt on the Boston police force. (Biog Sket,p.571; Mass SSM Civ, v.1,p.16)

D1188. William, a physician of Yarmouth ME, served in the Civ War. (Biog Sket., p.571)

D1191. A biographical sketch of Robert is in Biog Sket, p.571.

D1195. Thatcher (p.45, #55; P.46, #56) shows George Ellis Thomas was b. 12 Apr 1839, s. Azel and Harriet (Thompson) Thomas. Wood (his #310) shows "Sgt George E. Thomas, s. Azel, killed in Battle 12 May 1864." Mass SSM Civ shows no such person in the service. What it does show (v.1,p.706) is that George Ellis [NOT Thomas] of Monson, Worcester Co., a Corp., ae 25 on enlistment 31 May 1861, was killed 12 May 1864 at Spottsylvania VA. If this was a Thomas it was D1198 who was b. 1836, not D1195 b.1839.

D1196. Dea. Henry B. Whitman was a harness-maker of S.Braintree. (Whitman,p.327) He was a Pvt in the Civ War, wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness VA 6 May 1864, and mustered out 15 May 1865. (Mass SSM Civ,v.2,p.42; v.4,p.60)

D1197. Thatcher says (p.45) Mary was Mary Adeline, but MI #34502 shows she was Mary J. As she was a Member of the Mayflower Society it is assumed MI is right.

D1198. See note D1195.

D1207. Francis was a shoemaker. He served in the Civ War,and d.of disease contracted in line of duty. (Nat.Pen.#5161; Mass SSM Civ, v.3,p.303)

D1223. Henry is from the 1850 census of Winthrop ME.

D1238. Information on descendants of Peter Bellis is from McGovern---see Bibliography.

D1247. Julius Andrew served in the Civ War in the 8th IL Cavalry. (E.Thomas)

D1266. Roger W. was a shoemaker. (Pemb VR) He was Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.5,p.702)

D1281. George Elton was a merchant. He served as a Selectman of Hanson. (Brewster,p.804)

D1287. The 1850 census shows a Delia I. Thomas in Bridg, ae 19, with a Clara Thomas 4. It is quite possible that this was Delia (D1287), as no other Delia Thomas was found in Plmth Co. Clara may well have been dau Nathan Alden (D1287) and Delia. See U37.

D1294. Benjamin H. was Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.3,p.446)

D1302. Gershom B. was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.5,pp.252,283)

D1323. Lyman received a B.S. degree from Dartmouth College 1884. After a year of teaching he worked for the Santa Fe RR. as construction and maintenance engineer for over 4 yr. Then he worked 4 yr. for the N.Y.,N.H.& Hartford RR.; then went into business for himself as a civil engineer and contractor. In 1916 he joined the firm of Thomas Brothers which operated a general store in S.Midd. (Hilditch, citing History of Plmth, Norfolk and Barns Counties, v.3,p.174)

D1334. There is a conflict about Laura Randall. Shurtleff (v.1,p.365) says she was b. Braintree 1831. Randall (p.116) says she was b. Dux 29 Dec 1829. There are no Randall births in the published Braintree VR. The only birth of a Laura Randall in Dux VR has a date of 25 Jan 1834. More conclusively, the Dux Laura was dau James and Deborah Randall, yet both Shurtleff and Randall agree that the Laura who m. Elisha (D1334) was dau Seth and Lucy (Tubbs) Randall. The compiler has found Shurtleff to be very accurate as a rule, and it is followed in this case.

D1342. Andrew E. (D1342) ae 23, his bro Joseph (D1343) ae 20, Winslow (D938) ae 46, and Stephen F. (D1439) ae 19, were all members of the 4th Massachusetts Inf. All enlisted on 19 Sep 1862. The 4th Mass.Inf. was in Brashear City LA 23 Jun 1863 when the city was captured by the Confederates, and a large number of prisoners were taken. (Mass SSM Civ,v.1,p.228) Andrew was taken prisoner, but was paroled 25 Jun and d. at Brashear City LA 27 Jun 1863. Joseph d. at Port Hudson LA on Aug 1st that year. Like Andrew, Winslow was taken prisoner at Brashear City LA and paroled two days later. He was mustered out 28 Aug 1863, but d. at Plmth 7 Jun 1866, and in all probability the war service had hastened his end, as he was only 49 when he d. Stephen had d. of disease in a hospital in New Orleans LA on 1 May 1863. (Mass SSM Civ, v.1,p.241; Weston, pp.194, 175)

D1343. See note D1342.

D1368. This family is from Hilditch, citing History of Plmth, Norfolk and Barns Counties, v.3,p.233. Leon (D1696) was an industrial writer, Claude (D1697) was in the life insurance business.

D1375. John Bartlett Stetson was s. Elisha and Betsey (Bartlett) Stetson, and Betsey was dau John Bartlett (MI #2572) who was descended from William Brewster and Richard Warren, both of the Mayflower. Elisha Stetson traces through his father Hezekiah to Abel Stetson whose w. Lydia Washburn was dau Elisha Washburn (MI #36577), descended from John Billington of the Mayflower. These lines are shown in the papers filed with the Mayflower Society by Margaret (Smith) Stead (Mayflower #37692).

D1397. George served as Pvt and Corp in the 18th Mass.Inf. from 7 Dec 1861 until discharged for disability 12 Jul 1863. He was called a mariner on enlistment. (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.368) He is also referred to as a shoemaker and moulder. (Nat.Pen.#228828) Genealogical information is from Nat.Pen. cited and VR. See note D937.

D1399. Linus Bradford served in the Civ war. (Mass SSM Civ, v.1,p.127; Nat.Pen.#702437 and #624541) See note D937.

D1409. Arad jr. was Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.368; Weston,p.181)

D1410. Frederick was Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.5,p.249; Nat.Pen. #W.C.588,941)

D1417. The entry of Emma is based on the 1850 census of Carver.

D1423. George N. jr. was a barber. The family is from the 1860 census of Plmth.

D1426. James A. was a druggist of Plmth. (1860 Plmth census)

D1427. "Isaac of Weymouth", a shoemaker, ae 25 on enlistment Jun 1861, was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.53) The soldier's w. was Elizabeth J. Holbrook, who d. 1892. (Nat.Pen. #112629; VR) "Isaac, husband of Elizabeth J. Holbrook", was b.1836 (Weym VR) Davis (p.260) shows George Nelson Thomas had a s. Isaac D. b. 1837; and the 1850 Plmth census shows Isaac D., 13, in the family of George N. All these items seem to relate to the same person. No other Isaac is found in Plmth Co. or in Weym who was b.c. 1836-7.

D1428. Nathaniel H. is from the 1850 Plmth census.

D1439. See note D1342.

D1454. Isaac H. is from the 1850 census of N.Bed.

D1486. Albert Shaw was a grocery merchant and a school teacher. (Hilditch, citing History of Plmth, Norfolk and Barns Counties,v.3,p.236)

D1502. For descendants of Horatio William in all lines see Teel-Thomas, pp.155-56. These lines are, to a large extent, from Whidden--see Bibliography.

D1506. Ira Vaughan (D1506) and his bro Charles (D1512), together with a third bro George, owned and operated Vaughan Machinery Co. in Peabody, a large leather-machinery company. In 1901 Ira and Charles sold their interests to George, and mpved to Philadelphia PA, becoming members of the firm of Dungan Hood & Co., manufacturers of fine leather. Their business ventures were highly successful. (Peabody,p.397)

D1512. See note D1506.

D1516. See note D580.

D1519. Edward Everett was, perhaps, the "Edward E. Thomas of Assonet" who was Pvt in the Civ War, said to have been 21 in 1864. (Mass SSM Civ, v.5,p.107) Edward Everett would have been bet 16 and 17, but may have mis-stated his age to get into service.

D1523. Harry Earl Fortier started as a teacher, but after four years became Superintendant of Schools, first in Hartland ME, then Ashford, Charleston, Lee and Springfield, all in ME, a service of 25 years in such positions.
Priscilla Alden (Fortier) Jones (see Acknowledgements in the Foreword, and "Jones" in the Bibliography) was dau Harry Earl and Elizabeth Bradford (Thomas) Fortier (D1523). She supplied much information for the present compilation.

D1631. William Henry McGowen is an attorney of Birmingham AL. (McGowen)

D1672. Edwin received his LL.B. from Yale 1895. He was Representative in the General Assembly 1899, Secretary of the Democratic State Committee 1900-13, and in 1913 he became a U.S. District Judge. (Virkus,v.6,p.565)

D1679. Waldo was Town Clerk of Midd. (Jones)

D1705. Frederick was a civil engineer. He served 18 Jan 1892 to 9 Mar 1895 in Troop A, 6th Cavalry Regt. His leg was fractured when his horse fell on him 22 Sep 1892. In the Spanish-American War he enlisted 3 May 1898 in the 2d Mass. Vol. Inf. He became Company Clerk, but was promoted to Sgt21 Aug 1898. In World War II, as a Reserve Capt., he was ordered to duty 6 Sep 1917 and served until 24 Jun 1919. He was in the A.E.F. with the Field Remount Service. (Nat.Pen.#1192536; W.C.1596978)

D1733. The spelling of the name is confusing as to the sex of the child, but Thatcher (p.53) says this was a dau.

D1761. See note D206.

D1815. Will Lloyd was an architect. (B.Thomas)

D1849. Charles Odber Smith was s. Charles Knowlton Smith and gr.s. Bowen Smith (MI#70176) who was descended from Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. These lines are shown in the papers filed with the Mayflower Society by Margaret (Smith) Stead (Mayflower #37692).

D1904. This family is from letter Clyde S. Thomas jr. to Jones.

D1907. Harlan Carther is a Contract Sales Marketing Manager for Sears Roebuck and Co HDQTRS. Mayflower Descendant from John Alden, Isaac Allerton and George Soule (MI#34903) Gov. IL.Soc, GSMD Publ.Chrmn, Publisher.

INDEXES of NAMES

in the GENEALOGY of the

FAMILY of DAVID THOMAS of MIDDLEBORO

Index of Thomas Names

in the Family of David Thomas of Middleboro

(Thomas names acquired at birth are listed alphabetically, those of the same name being listed chronologically. Those who acquired the Thomas name by marriage follow immediately in the list those of the same first name. Where there are more than one of the same name they are arranged alphabetically by their maiden surnames, which are shown in parentheses.)

Aaron P. (1817-) D815
Abbie---see also Abigail
Abbie Bradford (1837-) D1081
Abbie Etta (1877-) D1725
Abbie Maria (1878-1896) D1614
Abbie Shaw (Cole) D1457
Abbie (Dunton) D1597
Abbie Poge (Thayer) D1185
Abbot Elmer (1880-) D1538
Abby---see also Abigail
Abby Augusta (1845-1847) D1279
Abby A. (1884-) D1552
Abby Kollock (Allen) D782
Abby (Jones) D309
Abby (Ransom) D1263
Abia (1737-1825) D99
Abia (1774-) D274
Abia (1797-1856) D556
Abidan (1829-) D1263
Abiel (1741-1759) D156
Abiel (1768-) D375
Abiel (179 -) D838
Abiel (1802-1871) D325
Abiel (1822-1824) D701
Abiel (1826-) D703
Abiel Shurtleff (1825-1835) D994
Abigail---see also Abbie, Abby
Abigail (1727-) D70
Abigail (1753-) D149
Abigail (1768-) D353
Abigail (1769-) D220
Abigail (1782-) D571
Abigail (1785-1834) D314
Abigail (1792-1875) D490
Abigail (1792-1878) D384
Abigail (1796-1870) D584
Abigail (1849-) D1057
Abigail Atwood (1821-) D1137
Abigail Elizabeth (1827-1828) D905
Abigail F. (1844-) D1308
Abigail Soule (1796-1858) D628
Abigail (----) D419
Abigail (----) D1077
Abigail (Alden) D47
Abigail (Butler) D643
Abigail (Carver) Kempton) D953
Abigail (Clark) D544
Abigail (Curtis) D231
Abigail C. (Fuller) D801
Abigail (Parlow) D45
Abigail (Phinney) D127
Abigail (Ransom) D18
Abigail (Sturtevant) D47
Abigail (Wood) D2
Abijah T. (1822-) D880
Abner (1765-) D224
Abner Nelson (1793-) D554
Abraham (1770-1848) D252
Abraham (1797-1880) D601
Abraham Foster (1821-) D1095
Abraham Lincoln (1865-) D1460
Achsah (Harris) D1132
Ada Catherine (1851-1851) D1481
Ada E. (Westgate) D1470
Adaline--see also Adeline, Addie
Adaline T. (1820-1888) D1178
Adam Matzenbach (1895-1945) D1820
Adam Matzenbach (1928-) D1883
Adam Richard (1916-1972) D1876
Addie--see also Adaline
Addie Irene (1889-) D1671
Addie L. (1856-) D1392
Addie May (1862-) D1652
Adelaide C. (1847-) D1193
Adelia S. (Robbins) D731
Adelina (----) D424
Adeline--see also Adaline, Addie
Adeline S. (Dunnethin) D1397
Adeliza (1815-1839) D857
Adoniram (1804-1869) D326
Adoniram (1821-1862) D690
Adoniram (1829-1829) D711
Agnes Jackson (1843-) D1121
Agnes Leighton (1864-1887) D1492
Agnes Jackson (Martin) D613
Alanson (1822-) D987
Alanson Thirston (1818-1878) D797
Albert (1804-1887) D679
Albert (1805-1872) D792
Albert Ambrose (1879-) D1755
Albert Asel (1899-) D1727
Albert Clement (1833-1876) D1200
Albert Shaw (1852-1894) D1486
Albert W. (1850-) D1391
Albert Warren (1860-1876) D1357

Alden (1797-1856) D386
Alden (1806-1821) D431
Alethea Ellen (1890-) D1730
Alfred (1797-1797) D549
Alfred (1799-1840) D629
Alfred Elmer (1864-) D1324
Alfred Harold (1875-) D1673
Alginia (1815-) D891
Alice (1850-1900) D1406
Alice (1851-1920) D1610
Alice Simonds (Brooks) D1180
Alice Gates (Raymond) D1351
Allen Oscar (1939-) D1909
Allen W. (1832-) D1047
Allene (Welch) D1876
Alma A. (1888-) D1806
Alma Jane (Cook) D1575
Alma Bailey (Jones) D1082
Alma (Saylor) D1250
Almeda E. (Gammons) D1026
Almira (1815-1886) D608
Almira (1823-) D1139
Almira (1829-) D831
Almira (1862-) D1580
Almira Jane Foster (1852-) D1444
Almira M. (1872-1973) D1700
Almira (Metcalf) D753
Almira Matilda (Perkins) D1115
Almira (Sampson) D920
Almon (18 -) D1595
Alvin Egbert (1864-) D1325
Amanda (18 -) D722
Amanda Jane (Hall) D1486
Amos (1786-1859) D580
Amy (1878-) D1465
Amy Frances (1896-) D1742
Andrew (1758-1834) D175
Andrew (1779-1853) D415
Andrew (1793-1850) D425
Andrew (1806-1888) D793
Andrew (1812-1839) D869
Andrew E. (1838-1863) D1342
Andrew Wallace (1835-1899) D1245
Aner---see Anna, Anner
Aner (1737-) D84
Angela Georgianna (1838-) D1101
Angelina (1812-) D842
Angeline (1838-) D738
Angeline S. (----) D897
Angie M. (Harlow) D1149
Anita Charlene (1930-) D1908
Ann--see Anna
Ann Augusta (1864-1866) D1360
Ann (----) D911
Ann (Ennis) D603
Ann Catherine Elizabeth (Hochlander) D1011
Anna--see also Ann, Annie, Anne, Aner, Anner, Nancy, Hannah
Anna (1765-) D290
Anna (1784-1833) D465
Anna (1789-1822) D581
Anna (1814-1899) D824
Anna Lydia (1908-) D1683
Anna Nelson (1845-1847?) D1448
Anna Rosamond (Barrows) D1519
Anna (Emerson) D1266
Anna (Gammons) D280
Anna Wing (Howes) D1571
Anna W.(Peterson) D823
Anna (Ransom) D27
Anne---see Anna
Anne Quienie (Davies) D1854
Anne (Reed) D360
Anner--see Anna
Anner (1736-) D143
Annie---see Anna
Annie (18 -) D1603
Annie B. (1865-) D1685
Annie Laura (1888-) D1720
Annie Lincoln (1860-) D1651
Annie S. (1870-) D1662
Annie May (Reed) D1661
Annie Josephine (Wright) D1501
Anson H. (1830-) D1022
Arad (1819-1898) D939
Arad (1844-) D1409
Araminta (Pratt) D1158
Ardella (Tolman) D1159
Ariel (1793-1854) D441
Ariel Lombard (181 -1904) D1132
Arlinel (1885-1887) D1789
Arthur (1879-) D1690
Arthur (1883-1886) D1627
Arthur (1893-) D1722
Arthur (1897-) D1746
Arthur C. (1864-) D1415
Arthur Carleton (1873-) D1328
Arthur K. (186 -) D1219
Arthur L. (1864-) D1470
Asa (1721-) D136
Asa (1785-) D509
Asa (1820-) D986
Asa W. (1857-) D1468
Asenath (1777-1791) D442
Asenath (180 -1873) D513
Atasa Greenwood (1830-) D736
Atwood Churchill (1865-) D1571
Audrey Jacqueline (1932-) D1899
Augusta C. (Caswell) (Mandeville) D1573
Augusta (Chandler) D687
Augusta E. (Hodges) D898
Augustus (1826-1916) D731
Augustus Lothrop (1846-) D1477
Augustus S. (1836-) D1382
Augustus William (1823-1882) D1013
Aurelia (181 -1835) D715
Aurelia (1824-) D1131
Aurelia L. (----) D852
Aurelia S. (1836-) D1331

Averick (1766-1842) D352
Averick Standish (1806-) D819
Averick (Standish) D142
Azel (1768-1821) D301
Azel (1797-1844) D674
Azelia Midan (1849-1849) D1564
Azubah (1754-) D244
Azubah (1791-) D575
Azubah A. (Cobb) D433

Barbara June (1943-) D1912
Bartlett (1774-1787) D458
Bartlett (1806-1870) D867
Bartlett (1843-) D1063
Barzillai (1731-1813) D72
Barzillai (1761-) D219
Bathsheba (1766-1837) D300
Bathsheba (1790-1800) D321
Bathsheba (180 -) D691
Benita (1834-) D1060
Benjamin (1721-1800) D58
Benjamin (1749-1805) D189
Benjamin (1785-1867) D466
Benjamin (1787-1874) D459
Benjamin (1800-) D484
Benjamin (1819-186) D931
Benjamin (1820-1875) D806
Benjamin (1830-1858) D944
Benjamin (1834-) D1152
Benjamin A. (1859-1861) D1369
Benjamin F. (1838-) D1383
Benjamin F. (1848-1850) D1442
Benjamin F. (1852-) D1282
Benjamin F. (1859-1898) D1414
Benjamin F. Hallett (1844-1849) D1104
Benjamin Foster (1850-1852) D1443
Benjamin Franklin (1814-1865) D916
Benjamin Hervey (1843-1870) D1294
Benjamin Scolley (1782-) D369
Benson (1828-) D1147
Bernice Rose (Schweiss) D1875
Bertha Annie (1879-1879) D1754
Bertha C. (1866-1933) D1592
Bertha L. (1877-) D1708
Bertha M. (1869-) D1615
Bertha Elwood Loring (Vaughan) D1473
Bertram Lothrop (1878-1946) D1526
Bessie--see Elizabeth
Bessie Louise (1878-1911) D1525
Bessie Emaline (Bush) D1647
Bethia (1701-) D26
Betsey--see Elizabeth
Betsey (1778-1832) D327
Betsey (1789-) D619
Betsey (1789-1878) D633
Betsey (179 -) D840
Betsey (1798-) D650
Betsey (1802-) D676
Betsey (1807-) D712
Betsey (1820-) D727
Betsey Ann (1817-) D1065
Betsey Bradford (1843-1871) D1337
Betsey D. (1817-1899) D956
Betsey J. (1844-) D1312
Betsey Lewis (1807-1835) D605
Betsey Lothrop (1851-) D1089
Betsey M. (1817-1834) D684
Betsey R. (1816-) D930
Betsey (Alden) D344
Betsey (Bourne) D828
Betsey (Butler) D422
Betsie (Cottle) D407
Betsey (Fuller) D578
Betsey (Hadley) D669
Betsey Bradford (Holmes) D862
Betsey (Peirce) D391
Betsey (Ryder) D419
Betsey Daley (Standish) D591
Betsey M. (Tinkham) D453
Betsey Thomas (Walker) D815
Betsey (Washburn) D328
Betty--see Elizabeth, Betsey
Betty (1716-1767) D41
Betty (1745-1787) D187
Betty (1747-1748) D128
Betty (1750-1767) D130
Betty (1770-) D302
Betty C. (1828-) D1021
Beulah (1801-1892) D630
Beulah (Thomas)(Macomber)(Cole) D470,630
Beulah (Peterson) D320
Bezer A. (1788-1849) D423
Binney (1792-1837) D454
Brad (18 -) note D316
Bradford G. (1814-) D1126
Bradford Standish (1900-) D1775
Bradford Wilson (1863-) D1653
Brian (1959-) D1936
Brian Lee (1963-) D1949
Bridget (Curwin) D832
Britainia (1800-1818) D506

Caleb (1763-) D387
Caleb (1786-1819) D234
Caleb (1815-d.y.) D561
Caleb (1829-1832) D1107
Caleb Allen (1833-) D1110
Caleb L. (1831-) D1141
Caleb Merrill (1858-) D1578
Calvin (1772-1855) D346
Calvin (1806-) D775, 778
Carl--see Charles
Carl Bertram (1886-1887) D1539
Carlos N. (1838-) D1332

Carlyle H. (1892-1958) D1808
Carmella May (194 -) D1914
Caroline (1804-1827) D593
Caroline (1822-) D730
Caroline B. (1867-) D1046
Caroline Beals (1804-1820) D863
Caroline Maria Bird (1826-1914) D835
Caroline Nelson (1860-) D1504
Caroline White (1802-) D783
Caroline (Barrows) D551
Caroline A. (Burdick) D1095
Caroline (Churchill) D1038
Caroline (Freund) D1823
Caroline Eva (Gage) D1565
Caroline (Holt) D1171
Caroline (Spear) (Le Clerq) D953
Carrie A. (1861-1882) D1349
Carrie Ann (1860-) D1484
Carrie M. (Close) D1644
Carrie (Gray) D1583
Carrie Carmen (Norris) D1499
Cassandra (1800-1833) D789
Catherine--see also Katherine, Kathryn, Kate, Katy
Catherine (1777-) D236
Catherine (1805-1832) D521
Catherine (1835-) D1002
Catherine Amelia (1821-) D909
Catherine B. (1828-1828) D735
Catherine Josephine (1932-) D1885
Catherine Everett (Allen) D775, 778
Catherine E. (Bradford) D965
Catherine Josephine (Gordon) D1820
Celia Lucinda (1816-1847) D796
Celia Ann (Walker) D1191
Cephas (1796-) D753
Cephas (1798-1822) D585
Cephas Foster (1867-) D1533
Cephas L. (1827-1852) D1097
Charity (1765-) D388
Charity (1771-1836) D227
Charity (1796-1869) D533
Charity (Perry) D668
Charles--see also Carl
Charles (1729-) D90
Charles (1791-1856) U15, D424
Charles (1812-) D760
Charles (1815-1877) D598
Charles (1822-) D828
Charles (1833-) D965
Charles (1863-1863) D1203
Charles A. (1850-) D1315
Charles Augustus (1852-1853) D1482
Charles Austin (1815-) D553
Charles Austin (1838-1910) D1040
Charles Austin (1875-1875) D1514
Charles B. (1853-1855) D1639
Charles Bonney (1849-) D1008
Charles C. (1841-) D1175
Charles Carther (1878-1911) D1814
Charles E. (1848-) D1163
Charles Edward (1911-1967) D1870
Charles Foster (1850-) D1531
Charles Foster (1876-) D1778
Charles Franklin (1894-) D1648
Charles H. (1846-) D1228
Charles H. (1852-) D1118
Charles Henry (1827-1874) D1015
Charles Henry (1848-) D1093
Charles Henry (1876-) D1529
Charles Herbert (185 -) U29A, D1766
Charles J. (1847-) D744
Charles Lewis (1858-1892) D1496
Charles Melvin (1890-) D1740
Charles Osgood (1838-1838) D647
Charles Prentice (1865-1866) D1508
Charles Preston (1896-1897) D1758
Charles W. (1840-) D1062
Charles W. (1857-) D1583
Charlotte (1812-) D969
Charlotte (Bacon) D780
Chester (1825-) D565
Chester Linwood (1880-1880) D1330
Chester William (1885-) D1674
Chestina (1848-) D1257
Chloe (1779-) D237
Chloe (1811-1812) D811
Chloe (Deane) D346
Chloe (Maxim) D603
Chloe (Tinkham) D356
Christian (19 -) D1865
Christiana (1781-) D654
Christina A. (1846-1847) D1309
Christina (Brewster) D805
Christine (1951-) D1937
Christopher I. (1841-) D1025
Churchill (1761-1809) D270
Cindia Augusta (1875-) D1536
Clara (1845-1854) D1162
Clara (1846-) note D1287
Clara Ann (1854-) D1165
Clara Gilbert (1886-1962) D1528
Clara Jacobs (1879-1971) D1766
Clara L. (1857-) D1393
Clara May (1877-) D1582
Clara Maria (Cobb) D1569
Clara Belle (Creamer) D1497
Clara (Smith) D1188
Clarence Elmer (1873-) D1575
Clarinda (1802-1805) D790
Clarinda (1802-) D610
Clarinda (1834-) D1339
Clarinda (1836-1838) D1371
Clarinda (1868-1868) D1546
Clarinda Ellen (1849-) D1297

Clarissa (1797-1833) D528
Clarissa (1797-1837) D621
Clarissa (182 -d.y.) D926
Clarissa Crocker (1819-) D998
Clarissa Jane (1835-) D1019
Clarissa (----) D242
Clarissa (----) D880
Clarissa M. (Butler) D643
Clarissa Lorett (Standish) D522
Clarysa (1770-) D376
Claude B. (18 -) D1697
Claudia (1965-) D1943
Clayton Harrison (1901-) D1848
Clifford (18 -) D1594
Clifton F. (1899-1900) D1786
Clinton (1859-) D1206
Clyde Dunham (1896-1967) D1649
Clyde Stetson (1899-1962) D1857
Clyde Stetson jr. (1931-) D1904
Constance (Curtis) D1845
Content (1756-) D183
Content (1788-) D449
Content (Johnson) D109, 189
Coombs (1777-) D284
Cora Augusta (1860-1867) D1586
Cora Lena (1857-) D1166
Cora Lynn Victoria (1868-1892) D1485
Cora Louise (Clough) (Staples) D1857
Cordelia Elizabeth (1838-1838) D1234
Cordelia J. (1830-) D689
Cornelia E. (1839-) D1300
Cornelius (1845-) D1376
Cynthia (1773-1854) D393
Cynthia Ann (1956-) D1934
Cynthia Martin (1842-1843) D1120
Cynthia H. (Reed) D1266
Cyrus (1779-) D443
Cyrus A. (1832-1911) D1151
Cyrus King (1835-) D1187

Daniel (1743-1789) D157
Daniel (1778-1847) D367
Daniel (1790-1832) D333
Daniel (1826-1888) D1230
Daniel (1830-1848) D733
Daniel Vaughan (1769-1811) D344
Daniel Vaughan (1794-1854) D762
Daniel Webster (1841-1841) D1517
Darius (1797-1824) D557
Darius (1803-1824) D507
Darius (1809-) D678
Darius (1847-) D1236
Darius Alden (1886-1964) D1628
Darius Gardner (1863-) D1459
Darlene (Knowles) D1870
David (1620-1689) D1
David (1650-1733) D2
David (1680-1706) D11
David (1706-1742) D36
David (1707-1732) D50
David (1708-1759) D62
David (1742-1820) D167
David (1743-1825) D126
David (1773-1792) D304
David (1791-1795) D849
David (1794-1842) D403
David (1807-) D677
David C. (1814-1819) D716
David H. (1884-) D1669
Davis (1799-1889) D602
Davis E. (1824-1825) D1105
Davis Erastus (1827-) D1106
Davis S. (1806-) D864
Dawn Patricia (1953-) D1938
Deb L. (1852-) D1316
Deborah (1737-1747) D93
Deborah (1751-1824) D255
Debroah (1755-1790) D192
Deborah (1772-) D355
Deborah (1784-) D417
Deborah (1789-1852) D468
Deborah (1791-1791) D620
Deborah (1792-1865) D543
Deborah (1793-1812) D504
Deborah (1793-1872) D411
Deborah (1806-1868) D337
Deborah (1810-1841) D921
Deborah (1814-1882) D980
Deborah (1820-) D816
Deborah Elizabeth (1957-) D1935
Deborah Louise (1938-) D1906
Deborah Lynn (195 -) D1943C
Deborah B. (----) D1423
Deborah Shaw (Barrows) D1037
Deborah (Dunham) D249
Deborah (Freeman) D692
Deborah (Howland) D167
Deborah (Raymond) (Cushman) D90
Deborah (Shaw) D73
Deborah (Thompson) D679
Delia (I.?) (----) D1287
Della May (1876-1877) D1813
Della Louise (Barrows) D1326
Dennis (1807-) D559
Dexter (1836-) D566
Diadema Patience (1860-1875) D1458
Diantha Temple (1827-) D912
Dolores F. (Costello) D1883
Don Elmer (1854-1928) D1347
Donald Clem (1903-1967) D1867
Donald Sabin (1922-) D1830
Dorcas R. (1843-) D1385
Dorcas W. (Moore) D1151
Dorcas (Russell) D466
Doris Helen (1909-) D1869

Dorothy (1903-) D1660
Dorothy (19 -) D1862
Dorothy (Jensen) D1824
Drusilla (1767-) D398

Earl (1783-) D330
Earl (1888-) D1782
Earle Dunton (18 -) D1803
Eben (1846-) D1353
Eben K. (1810-1858) D645
Eben K. jr. (1831-) D1157
Ebenezer (1703-) D27
Ebenezer (1739-1816) D105
Ebenezer (1746-) D77
Ebenezer (1774-1783) D357
Ebenezer (1786-1865) D438
Ebenezer (1820-) D827
Ebenezer Briggs (1838-) D1446
Edgar Pitts (1849-1850) D1365
Edith (1908-) D1850
Edith (19 -) D1922
Edith Augusta (1870-1872) D1418
Edith Cadle (189 -) D1631
Edith Pauline (1900-) D1834
Edith Russell (1880-) D1421
Edith (Berry) D1698
Edith Annie (Shurtleff) D1687
Edna Lillian (1905-) D1846
Edna Porter (1859-) D1650
Edna Sherman (1898-) D1800
Edward (1669-1726) D7
Edward (1699-1757) D45
Edward (1759-1844) D340
Edward (1802-1813) D767
Edward (1803-1850) D808
Edward (190 -1975) D1836
Edward Bradford (1846-) D1558
Edward C. (1862-1903) D1587
Edward Calvin (1843-) D1244
Edward Elliot (1866-1869) D1655
Edward Emerson (1855-1858) D1090
Edward Everett (1847-) D1519
Edward G. (1841-) note D435
Edward K. (H.?) (1841-) D1225
Edward Malloy (1867-) D1748
Edward Stevens (1839-1841) D1235
Edwin (1830-1845) D1035
Edwin Ariel (1836-) D1560
Edwin Eldridge (1823-1896) D833
Edwin Stark (1872-) D1672
Elbert Andrew (1884-1939) D1645
Elbridge Gerry (1818-) D718
Elce--see Alice
Eldoretta (1853-) D1211
Eleanor--see also Elinor, Ella, Ellen
Eleanor Harlow (1897-) D1680
Eleanor May (Brindise) D1873
Eleanor (Stetson) D1072

Eliezer (1725-1808) D59
Eleazer (1755-1826) D201
Eleazer (1790-1869) D511
Eleazer (1827-) D987
Eleazer (1833-1898) D996
Eli (1765-1803) D196
Eli (1788-1824) D502
Eli John (1850-) D1455
Eliab (1773-) D282
Elias (1747-1820) D159
Elias (1775-1786) D366
Elias (1781-) D383
Elias (1783-1856) D318
Elias (1788-) D372
Elias (1808-1855) D692
Elias (1836-) D1153
Eliezer--see Eleazer
Elihu (1817-1879) D805
Elijah--see also Elisha
Elijah (1744-1829) D76
Elijah (1778-1847) D231
Elijah Hackett (1855-) D1568
Elinor--see Eleanor
Eliphalet (1755-1788) U45, D398
Eliphalet (1789-1869) D419
Eliphalet (1809-1876) D612
Eliphalet (1828-1874) D875
Eliphalet William (1847-1919) D1115
Elisha--see also Elijah
Elisha (1721-1726) D43
Elisha (1747-1829) D135
Elisha (1777-1814) D414
Elisha (1780-) D328
Elisha (1820-1846) D925
Elisha (1826-1853) D734
Elisha (1836-) D1340
Elisha (1837-) D872
Elisha Dexter (1812-) D866
Elisha Dexter (1830-1885) D1334
Elisha M. (1822-1832) D846
Elishe (19 -) D1923
Elishe (Carlsen) D1874
Eliza--see Elizabeth
Eliza (1827-1828) D881
Eliza H. (1836-) D1216
Eliza J. (1844-) D1249
Eliza Jane (1826-) D710
Eliza (----) D441
Eliza Gray (Bryant) D326
Eliza (Cooper) D762
Eliza (Marsh) D386
Eliza Cobb (Shaw) D827
Eliza A. (Zwicker) (Brewster) D1397
Elizabeth--see also Eliza, Betsey, Bessie, Betty, Beth, Lizzie
Elizabeth (1690-1776) D21
Elizabeth (1696-1782) D15
Elizabeth (1698-1703) D33
Elizabeth (1709-1732) D51

Elizabeth (1729-) D96
Elizabeth (1753-) D200
Elizabeth (1756-) D259
Elizabeth (1764-1843) D351
Elizabeth (1771-1842) D253
Elizabeth (1778-) D216
Elizabeth (1785-1864) D486
Elizabeth (1786-1787) D501
Elizabeth (1788-1846) D525
Elizabeth (1790-1807) D503
Elizabeth (1796-1826) D472
Elizabeth (1805-1807) D588
Elizabeth (1818-1881) D599
Elizabeth (1828-) D830
Elizabeth (1837-1838) D1112
Elizabeth (1838-) D741
Elizabeth (1843-) D1214
Elizabeth (1898-) D1633
Elizabeth A. (1838-) D1142
Elizabeth Alden (1799-1860) D765
Elizabeth Augusta (1820-1897) D1094
Elizabeth Bradford (1975-1962) D1523
Elizabeth C. (1817-) D972
Elizabeth D. (1839-1866) D1113
Elizabeth Fuller (1789-) D515
Elizabeth Joan (1935-) D1901
Elizabeth L. (1836-1837) D1111
Elizabeth LeBaron (1891-) D1783
Elizabeth Lewis (1823-1825) D999
Elizabeth Loring (1851-) D1515
Elizabeth Sampson (1794-) D627
Elizabeth (----) D13
Elizabeth (----) D818
Elizabeth (Atwood) D196
Elizabeth (Ayles) D1409
Elizabeth (Benson) D276
Elizabeth (Benson) D756
Elizabeth Bates (Bradford) D1088
Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Briggs) D1526
Elizabeth (Canedy) D2
Elizabeth M. (Carleton) D440
Elizabeth (Churchill) D58
Elizabeth Violet (Clark) D1848
Elizabeth (Cox) D72
Elizabeth (Cushman) D414
Elizabeth (Dunham) D263
Elizabeth (Fuller) D625
Elizabeth (Hadley) D669
Elizabeth Maria (Hallett) D1572
Elizabeth Whiting (Harvey) D1787
Elizabeth J. (Holbrook) D1427
Elizabeth Bickford (Ireson) D1654
Elizabeth Clark (LeBaron) D601
Elizabeth Bartlett (Look) D704
Elizabeth (Macomber) D305
Elizabeth K. (Moore) D1149
Elizabeth (Morton) D135
Elizabeth C. (Oldham) D826
Elizabeth (Robbins) D68
Elizabeth (Shaw) D165
Elizabeth (Stanton) D382
Elizabeth (Wood) D583
Elkenah (1771-) D292
Ella Josephine (1871-1892) D1591
Ella Maude (1887-) D1670
Ella W. (1850-) D1607
Ella Chase (Battye) D1505
Ella A. (Burrell) D1302
Ella Mae (Gardner) D1628
Ella F. (Gerry) D1004
Ella (Marble) D1570
Ella Rebecca (Terry) D1093
Ellen--see also Eleanor, Nellie
Ellen (1833-) D1065
Ellen Frances (1844-) D1402
Ellen M. (1846-) D1272
Ellen P. (1852-) D1280
Ellen Frances (Hedge) D1180
Ellen T. (Joslynn) D1429
Ellen (Eleanor) Maria (Tillson) D1516
Elliot (1825-) D911
Elmer (1884-) D1780
Elmer Barrows (1876-1955) D1763
Elmer Barrows (1915-) D1856
Elmer E. (1860-) D1381
Elmer Ellsworth (1861-) D1613
Elmera Cushman (1841-) D1293
Eloise R. (1854-) D1306
Else--see Alice
Elton Brewster (1897-) D1659
Elva (Carlsen) D1872
Elvira A. (Brown) D793
Emeline (1811-) D696
Emeline (1825-d.y.) D941
Emeline (1826-1899) D942
Emeline C. (1854-) D1316
Emeline Cushman (1840-) D1289
Emeline S. (----) D897
Emeline Beatrice (Haven) D1459
Emerson--see Merson
Emilie E. (1905-) D1810
* Emily (1818-) D1128
Emily (1837-1837) D1288
Emily (1852-) D1608
Emily A. (1837-) D1055
Emely Susan (1843-) D1269
Emily Warren (1844-1914) D1041
Emily Warren (Atwood) D552
Emily (Hayman) D1123
Emily M. H. (Jardine) D1609
Emma (1849-) D1405
Emma Augusta (1861-1861) D1202
Emma D. (1858-1933) D1254
Emma F. (1849-) D1417

*Emily (1808-1812) D853

Emma Frances (1849-) D1417
Emma Gertrude (1856-) D1521
Emma Jane (1875-1875) D1716
Emma Jane (1894-) D1723
Emma L. (1847-) D1395
Emma Louise (1856-) D1212
Emma Louise (1868-) D1590
Emma Luella (185 -d.y.) D1261
Emma (Childs) D1164
Emma Maude (Kendall) (Nutting) D1509
Emma Nichols (Phinney) D1534
Emma (Swett) D1192
Enoch (1748-181) D78
Enoch (1753-1758) D162
Enoch (1761-1815) D341
Enoch (1785-) D370
Enoch (1791-) D242
Enoch (1797-1824) D747
Ephraim (1718-1781) D42
Ephraim (1740-1814) D133
Ephraim (1782-) D329
Ephraim (1822-) D728
Ernest Eastman (1891-) D1678
Ernest V. (1885-) D1556
Esther Maria (1836-) D1154
Esther May (1881-) D1667
Esther (Moore) D1157
Ethel Corrine (1896-) D1632
Ethel Katherine (1903-) D1849
Ethelinda (1793-) D421
Ethelinda (1823-1846) D873
Etta (1864-1864) D1204
Etta Arvilla (18 -) D1604
Etta L. (1875-) D1549
Etta Julia (Chamberlain) (Shaw) D1456
Eugene M. (-1866) D1561
Eunice--see also Unice
Eunice (1709-1778) D38
Eunice (1757(?)-) D193
Eunice (1772-) D214
Eunice (1790-) D489
Eunice (1817-) D893
Eunice (1823-1846) D975
Eunice (1847-) D1449
Eunice F. (Holt) D875
Eunice (Salles) D364
Eunice (Shurtleff) D511
Eunice (Stubbs) D631
Eva Mae (Gildersleeve) D1867
Eveline (1803-) D750
Eveline (1804-1808) D592
Eveline (1812-1887) D606
Evelyn Willard (Small) D1323
Everett (1863-) D1119
Everett William (1912-) D1823
Evy (1865-) D1581

Ezra (1760-1811) D194
Ezra (1765-1835) D276
Ezra (1786-1825) D487
Ezra (1794-1842) D635
Ezra (1814-1891) D970
Ezra (1829-) D990
Ezra Parker (1821-1858) D1144
Ezra T. (1802-1830) D548

Faben (1820-) D564
Faith (Benson) D165
Fanny (1801-) D622
Fanny (1819-) D985
Fannie (1887-1887) D1817
Fanny Clark (1818-1820) D997
Fanny M. (1857-) D1466
Fannie Winthrop (1873-1956) D1512
Fanny (Clark) D516
Fannie B. (Scribner) D1415
Faretta (Gorham) D679
Fear (1713-1761) D49
Fear (1735-) D153
Fear (1764-1813) D248
Fedelia (----) D1126
Flora Gertrude (1868-) D1489
Flora Dehlia (Lanard) U29A, D1766
Flora May (Lavery) D1206
Flora Jane (Standish) D1724
Florence Bernice (19 -) D1921
Forest E. (1893-) D1553
Foster Brown (1869-) D1497
Foxel (1746-1829) D102
Foxwell (1780-) D285
Frances Bell (19 -) D1920
Frances Belle (1913-) D1871
Frances Estelle (1851-1893) D1638
Frances M. (Buckminster) D1176
Frances Ann (Mazzulla) D1879
Francis (1818-1860) D1077
Francis A. (1832-1862) D1207
Francis K. (1834-1835) D1183
Francis S. (1840-) D742
Francis Shurtleff (1798-1814) D589
Francis Sidney (1876-1965) D1524
Francis Silas (1839-1863) D1082
Frank (1867-) D1461
Frank (18 -) D1596
Frank A. (1856-) D1712
Frank C. (1887-1888) D1692
Frank Wilford (1904-) D1743
Frank Wilson (1881-1883) D1767
Franklin Hallet (1839-k863) D1102
Fred--see Frederick
Fred Arnold (1878-) D1537
Fred Briggs (1859-) D1505

Fred L. (1915-1964) D1872
Fred Martin (1881-) D1718
Fredd Hedge (1860-1914) D1612
Frederic--see also Frederick
Frederic Lander (1862-1863) D1358
Frederica Hodgson (1883-) D1527
Frederick--see also Frederic, Fred, Fredd Freddie
Frederick (1856-1889) D1432
Frederick (185 -) D1503
Frederick A. (1846-1905) D1410
Frederick Alden (1873-1927) D1705
Frederick Dudley Hall (1826-1909) D1180
Frederick Leslie (1859-1860) D1584
Frederick Lincoln (1865-1866) D1585
Freeman (1786-1791) D448
Frieda (Luther) D1843

Gaius (1779-1851) D382
Gamaliel (1751-) D148
Gamaliel (1777-1790) D306
Gamaliel (1824-) D988
Gamaliel Fuller (1824-1832) D1135
Garafelia Adeline (1841-1842) D1437
Gardenar (1797-) D505
Gardner (177 -) D399
Gary Job (1952-) D1887
Genevieve Theresa (1921-) D1881
George (1752-1824) D243
George (1784-) D572
George (1813-1830) D597
George (1835-) D706
George (186 -) D1599
George A. (1874-) D1777
George Augustus (1864-1944) D1588
George B. (1838-1899) D1397
George Brightman (1840-1908) D1103
George C. (1846-1906) D1250
George Churchill (1802-1824) D807
George Edwin (1926-) D1880
George Ellis (1836-) D1198
George Ellis (1839-) D1195
George Elton (1864-) D1281
George F. (1840-1860) D1373
George H. (1855-1865) D1641
George Henry (1826-1894) D1333
George Henry (1886-1891) D1739
George Herbert (1905-) D1868
George L. (1842-1843) D1243
George Lewis (1841-1903) D1301
George Loring (1870-) D1534
George Martin (1844-1846) D1085
George N. 3d (1854-) D1711
George Nelson (1807-1884) D952
George Nelson jr. (1830-1899) D1423
George Nelson (1849-) D1304
George Shaw (1815-) D937
George Shaw (1836-1881) D1039
George W. (1823-1894) D798
George Washington (1798-1799) D754
George Washington (1800-) D755
George Washington (1801-1876) D673
George Washington (1811-1814) D779
George Washington (1814-) D780
George Washington (1820-1820) D983
George Washington (1832-) D1185
George Washington (1843-) D1005
George Washington (185 -d.y.) D1260
George Washington Smith (1855-1901) D1457
George Webster (1869-1928) D1661
Georgianna (1838-) D1208
Georgianna (Knight) D1172
Geraldine Alvina (1928-) D1829
Gershom B. (1843-) D1302
Gershom Collier (1819-1886) D1143
Gertrude (1877-1879) D1623
Gertrude B. (1898-1898) D1747
Gertrude Crocker (1894-) D1753
Gertrude Streator (186 -) D1714
Gertrude (Chapman) D1802
Gideon S. (1833-1894) D1018
Gilman E. (186 -) D1361
Gladys (McCoy) D1868
Grace Carroll (1863-1931) D1507
Gustavus Baylies (1830-) D1028
Gustavus Pratt (1850-) D1355

Hannah--see also Anna
Hannah (1685-1760) D12
Hannah (1704-) D60
Hannah (1731-) D115
Hannah (1744-) D209
Hannah (1747-1777) D188
Hannah (1749-1833) D160
Hannah (1757-) D245
Hannah (1775-) D215
Hannah (1778-) D473
Hannah (1778-) D653
Hannah (1800-) D577
Hannah (1803-1886) D534
Hannah (181 -) D694
Hannah (1821-) D974
Hannah (1848-) D1229
Hannah (1849-) D709
Hannah Cobb (1876-) D1576
Hannah Cushing (1835-) D1170
Hannah Cushman (1818-) D1136
Hannah Frances (1843-) D1450
Hannah J. (1841-) D968
Hannah L. (1882-1884) D1551
Hannah M. (1842-1860) D1161
Hannah Nelson (1851-1861) D1042
Hannah Nelson (1862-1951) D1506
Hannah P. (1827-) D688
Hannah W. (1820-) D700
Hannah Whiting (19 -) D1858

Hannah Wood (1815-) D843
Hannah C. (----) D642
Hannah Cobb (Atwood) D626
Hannah (Blaney) D1763
Hannah (Cole) D487
Hannah (Cushing) D297
Hannah (Cushman) D95
Hannah (Cushman) D270
Hannah (Cushman) D343
Hannah (Mendall) D392
Hannah (Murdock) D325
Hannah (Perkins) D1028
Hannah (Shaw) D206
Hannah (Smith) D223
Hannah (Steward) D11
Hannah (Taylor) D820
Hannah (Tinkham) D243
Hannah (Turner) D34
Hannah (Weston) D131
Harlan Carther (1927-) D1907
Harlan Carther (1956-) D1946
Harold=-see also Harry, Harrie
Harold Atwood (1893-) D1796
Harold Close (1895-194) D1821
Harold Shurtleff (1875-) D1499
Harrie E. (1869-) D1771
Harriet (181 -) D536
Harriet (1810-) D695
Harriet (1831-) D903
Harriet A. (1846-) D1452
Harriet A. (1850-1850) D1637
Harriet Ann (1861-1863) D1541
Harriet L. (1836-) D1298
Harriet Newell (1835-) D836
Harriet A. (----) D1134
Harriet Stone (Bartlett) D1240
Harriet (Brackett) D336
Harriet Greenleaf (Morton) D708
Harriet Frances (Murdock) D1568
Harriet May (Patterson) D1326
Harriet (Raymond) D879
Harriet A. (Richmond) D1106
Harriet (Stockbridge) D1262
Harriet M. (Taylor) D1531
Harriet (Thompson) D674
Harrison (1817-1881) D1009
Harrison (1823-) D894
Harrison (1843-) D739
Harrison Otis (1840-1916) D708
Harry--see Harold
Harry Albert (1892-1934) D1647
Harry Newcomb (1877-1961) U29B, D1766
Harry Williams (1866-1894) D1488
Harve Cushman (1788-1877) D626
Harvey Cushman (1868-) D1572
Harvey D. (1825-) D976
Hattie Briggs (1884-1904) D1768
Hattie Williams (Briggs) D1039
Hattie E. (Hildreth) D1560
Hattie (Shoefield) D1259
Hazel Arlene (1892-) D1646
Heber (1824-) D1145
Helen Avesta (1894-) D1812
Helen E. (1859-1859) D1643
Helen Florence (1895-1895) D1841
Helen Leslie (1875-) D1420
Helen Luther (1891-) D1752
Helen Maria (1894-) D1784
Helen Marr (1840-) D1189
Helen Perkins (1879-1945) D1761
Helen Reed (1910-) D1840
Helen Sterling (186 -) D1715
Helen Stetson (1909-1944) D1851
Helen Vera (1927-) D1898
Helen Fairfield (Cuzner) D1533
Helen L. (Harlow) D1399
Helen Jean (Neal) D1880
Helen Sherman (Stetson) D1375
Helen Gertrude (Streator) D1446
Helen Elaine (Sullivan) D1882
Heman (1830-) D1265
Hendrick Robinson (1849-1850) D1205
Henrietta (1849-) D1401
Henrietta (Walter) D1230
Henry (1702-1763) D17
Henry (1738-1798) D74
Henry (1763-1842) D222
Henry (1798-1822) D546
Henry (1822-1842) D1032
Henry (18 -) D1600
Henry (187 -) D1658
Henry B. (1844-) D1217
Henry Brigham (1823-1904) D1240
Henry Brigham (1892-1929) D1819
Henry C. (1820-1841) D879
Henry C. (1859-) D1467
Henry E. (1840-) D1223
Henry E. (1847-1847) D1635
Henry Elmer (1860-) D1769
Henry George (1844-) D1351
Henry Huntington (1869-1870) D1510
Henry L. (1865-) D1471
Henry Lawrence (1872-1928) D1511
Henry Lewis (1808-1865) D522
Henry Lewis (1841-) D1004
Henry M. (1829-1892) D705
Henry P. (185 -) D1389
Hepsie (Davis) D1110
Hepzabah (1823-1867) D1179
Herbert (1854-) D1609
Herbert (1881-1892) D1625
Herbert A. (1854-) D1239
Herbert A. (1901-1921) D1809
Herbert Edward (1854-1906) D1640
Herbert Freeman (1855-1855) D1495
Herbert Harvey (1893-) D1734

Herbert L. (1877-) D1554
Herbert Stetson (1866-) D1770
"Herbie" (1884-1907) D1816
Hercules (1782-1784) D349
Hercules (1796-1865) D763
Herman--see also Heman
Herman (1808-1876) D801
Herman Albert (1860-) D1570
Herman Crawford (1891-) D1795
Hiley (Grimoldby) D1251
Hiram--see also Hyrom
Hiram (1794-1796) D555
Hiram (1841-) D1056
Hiram F. (1848-) D1606
Hiram Otis (1866-1869) D1213
Hiram Wood (1815-) D1076
Holmes (1755-1836) D298
Holmes (1803-) D662
Hope (1724-) D94
Hope (1755-1795) D174
Hope (1777-1847) D405
Hope (1786-) D240
Hope (1787-1836) D418
Hope (1797-) D576
Hope (180 -) D485
Hope (Faunce) D470
Hope (Hathaway) D535
Hopestill (1796-1840) D452
Horatio (1806-1880) D642
Horatio (1827-) D896
Horatio Nelson (1803-1888) D551
Horatio William (1851-1888) D1502
Hosea Cobb (1798-) D456
Howard H. (1850-) D1237
Howard Johns (1882-1956) D1626
Howard Nathan (19 -) D1805
Howard Shaw (1855-1855) D1494
Howland (1796-1823) D429
Hubert Burton (1914-) D1875
Hubert Dwayne (19 -) D1919
Huldah (1742-1818) D119
Huldah (175 -) D171
Huldah (1789-1850) D424
Huldah F. (Bunker) D973
Huldah (Hackett) D459
Huldah (Weston) D250
Humbert Clayton (1868-1956) D1698
Hushai (1732-1818) D141
Hushai (1766-1830) D343
Hushai (1815-) D761
Hyrom H. (1816-) D1176

Ichabod (1775-1776) D461
Ichabod (1788-1858) D578
Ichabod (1804-1827) D918
Ichabod (1826-1853) D949
Ichabod (1854-1854) D1380
Ichabod Bradford (1853-) D1478
Ichabod Bradford (1886-) D1751
Ichabod Loring (1819-1895) D1066
Ichabod Morton (1809-) D338
Ida B. (1877-) D1550
Ida Estelle (1867-1888) D1498
Ida Frances (1900-) D1844
Ida Grandison (1858-) D1124
Ida Josephine (1873-1874) D1664
Ida (----) D563
Ida Estes F. (Fairchild) D1699
Ira (1793-1796) D496
Ira (1801-1805) D586
Ira (1815-1887) D1072
Ira (1828-1831) D732
Ira Ellsworth (1890-) D1721
Ira LeBaron (1869-1870) D1544
Ira Martin (1839-1924) D1516
Irene (1788-1845) D409
Irene (1799-) D518
Irene (1816-) D814
Irene (1837-) D1003
Irene (19 -) D1861
Irene Adelaide (1836-1929) D1080
Isaac (1742-1822) D101
Isaac (1763-1763) D275
Isaac (1771-1851) D279
Isaac (1775-) D235
Isaac (1800-1832) D638
Isaac (1834-) D1158
Isaac D. (1836-) D1427
Isaac H. (1850-) D1454
Isaac Jones (1811-190) D877
Isaac S. (1819-1892) D973
Isaac Drown (1901-1902) D1776
Isabel M. (1881-) D1555
Isabella (18 -) D1602
Isabella C. (----) D1587
Isabella Greene (Turner) D1770
Isaiah--see also Josiah
Isaiah (1722-) D111
Isaiah (1747-1753) D295
Isaiah (1753-1828) D297
Isaiah (Josiah) (1767-1844) D206
Isaiah (Josiah) (1789-1792) D657
Isaiah (1795-) D660
Isaiah (Josiah) (1805-1843) D535
Isaiah (1808-1810) D713
Israel (1713-1778) D40
Israel (1746-1809) D127
Israel (1779-1814) D307
Israel (1791-1862) D316

Jabez (1710-1781) D39
Jabez (1747-1753) D124
Jabez (1754-) D125
Jabez (1795-1797) D636
Jacob (1749-1796) D109
Jacob (1774-1851) D254
Jacob (1782-) D286
Jacob (1797-1858) D453
Jacob (1824-1891) D901
Jacob Allen (1805-) D611
Jacob Ellis (1829-1843) D906
James (1753-1826) D191
James (1785-1853) D477
James A. (1835-) D1426
James A. (1853-1927) D1259
James Albert (1849-1933) D1088
James Eli (1886-) D1719
James Jude (1958-) D1940
James Manning (1801-) D563
James Murray (1836-1854) D1246
James Otto (19 -19) D1825
James S. (1834-) D1172
James Sullivan (1860-) D1579
James Tinkham (1803-) D791
James Varnum (1935-) D1905
James W. (1816-1888) D717
James W. (1846-) D1440
James Willard (1852-) D1456
Jane--see also Jean, Jennie, Jennet
Jane (Jean) (1774-1846) D309
Jane (1777-) D379
Jane (179 -) D322
Jane Alden (1807-1882) D770
Jane Ann (1922-) D1828
Jane F. (1820-1900) D978
Jane Foster (1805-1862) D604
Jane Frances (1832-1832) D1109
Jane L. (1842-) D1052
Jane H. (Green) D791
Jason Lord (1832-;835) D1099
Jean--see also Jane
Jean Virginia (Gordon) D1654
Jedediah (1698-1777) D25
Jedediah (1727-1813) D95
Jedediah (1771-1773) D273
Jedediah (1771-) D281
Jedediah (1773-) D280
Jedediah (1792-) D130
Jedediah (1795-1873) D643
Jedediah jr. (182 -) D1149
Jehial (18 -d.y.) D723
Jemima (Fisher) D144
Jennet--see Jane, Jennie
Jennet (Rhoda) (1722-1777) D137
Jennie (1857-1864) D1348
Jennie (1882-) D1691
Jennie Cushing (1872-1963) D1522
Jennie M. (1877-1935) D1701
Jeremiah (1659-1737) D4
Jeremiah (1689-1763) D20
Jeremiah (1731-1733) D91
Jeremiah (1736-1798) D83
Jeremiah (1764-1846) D250
Jeremiah (1765-) D264
Jeremiah (1793-1825) D583
Jeremiah (1821-) D1078
Jeremiah S. (1820-1881) D719
Jerusha B. (1854-) D1430
Jerusha Bartlett (Cobb) D955
Jerusha (Bryant?) (Drew) D212
Jerusha (Keen) D717
Jesse (1728-1782) D139
Jesse (1776-1778) D347
Jesse (1777-1807) D434
Jessie H. (1884-1907) D1816
Joab--see also Job
Joab (1782-1853) D475
Joab (1815-) D955
Joab (186 -) D1436
Joann Lewis (1834-) D1290
Joann Morton (1828-) D1001
Joann (Voss) D1925
Joanna (1657-1718) D3
Joanna (1693-1724) D30
Joanna (1708-1795) D61
Joanna (1739-) D100
Joanna (1776-) D230
Joanna (1784-) D447
Joanna B. (1860-) D1686
Joanna M. (183 -) D1199
Joanna (----) D1
Joanna (----) D136
Joanna (Barry) (Durant) D1460
Joanna Bryant (Briggs) D822
Joanna (Cushman) D105
Joanna (Harlow) D867
Joanna (Stewart) D724
Job--see also Joab
Job (1744-) D158
Job (1776-) D378
John (1728-1793) D81
John (1737-1794) D165
John (1744-1783) D147
John (1771-1851) D392
John (1781-1852) D569
John (1782-) D446
John (1789-) D668
John (19 -) D1860
John Alden (1805-1890) D769
John Alden (1891-1913) D1630
John Atwood (1816-1895) D981
John Atwood (1904-) D1736
John Bartlett (1842-1843) D1084
John Bird (1850-) D1412
John Clayton (193 -) D1897
John C. Richmond (1852-1873) D1540

John Franklin (1858-1860) D1356
John Frederick (1845-) D1192
John Howland (1795-1799) D517
John Howland (1804-1804) D520
John Howland (1845-1865) D1006
John Lee (1827-1896) D1026
John R. (1852-) D1710
John S. (18 -) D1597
John Sturtevant (1794-1829) D491
John Thompson (1817-1836) D844
John W. (1828-) D902
John Wallace (18 -) D1802
Jon Carther (1959-) D1947
Jonah (1781-1851) D436
Jonathan (1678-1724) D10
Jonathan (1711-1748) D64
Jonathan (1741-) D75
Jonathan (1742-) D208
Jonathan (1765-1841) D177
Jonathan (1774-185) D229
Jonathan (1803-1822) D430
Joseph (1688-1728) D13
Joseph (1714-) D55
Joseph (1750-1811) D172
Joseph (1779-1852) D568
Joseph (1806-1830) D919
Joseph (1842-1863) D1343
Joseph Bartlett (1875-) D1687
Joseph S. (1840-1840) D1336
Joseph Soule Cushman (1802-1861) D862
Joseph Warren (1838-1888) D1155
Josephine Ann (1958-) D1931
Josephine (Yessick) D1239
Joshua (1751-) U119, D132
Josiah--see also Isaiah
Josiah (1691-1750) D14
Josiah (1735-) D68
Josiah Barrows (1827-1898) D1037
Josiah Barrows (1900-1944) D1854
Josiah H. (1845-) D1344
Josiah Lincoln (1895-) D1735
Judith (1757-1844) D339
Judith (1788-1855) D632
Judith S. (1817-1841) D927
Judith S. (1844-) 1363
Judith (Macomber) D279
Julia (1842-1858) D1374
Julia A. (1832-) D1338
Julia Ann (18 -d.y.) D721
Julia Ann (1837-1843) D1299
Julia Ann (184 -) D1352
Julia Augusta (1831-) D1559
Julia Ellis (1835-186) D1335
Julia Isabel (1871-1939) D1663
Julia Isabel (191 -1960) D1838
Julia M. (1816-1843) D858
Julia S. (1847-) D1285
Julia Ann (Cummings) D1141
Julia Ann (Harris) D877
Julia (Lombard) D618
Julia (Naltress) D1876
Julia Webster (Peterson) D1301
Julia D. (Snell) D817
Julia E. (Soper) D1262
Julia (Sturtevant) D737
Julius Andrew (1839-1890) D1247
Justin (1820-1845) D729
Justus (1797-1843) D483
Justus (1829-) D963
Justus B. (1846-1875) D1441
Justus Bartlett (1880-1881) D1750

Karen Carmella (1949-) D1927
Kate--see also Catherine, Katherine, Kathryn
Kate Florence (Wilbur) D1699
Katherine (1914-) D1855
Kathleen Ann (1962-) D1942
Kathryn (1907-) D1847
Kathryn Carol (1948-) D1926
Kendall H. (1842-) D1605
Kendrith Foster (1898-1899) D1759
Kenneth (1944-) D1925
Kenneth Fosdick (1899-) D1774
Kenneth Warren (1924-) D1879
Kezia (1751-1777) D296
Keziah (1765-184) D271
Kezia (1767-) D225
Kezia (1778-) D663
Kezia (1793-) D659
Kezia (Churchill) D95
Kezia (Holmes) D111
Kezia (Perkins) D316

Lamont (1851-) D1379
Laroy W. (1849-1871) D1378
Larry (192 -) D1894
Larry Wayne (1940-) D1910
Laura (181 -) D432
Laura Ann (1851-) D1210
Laura Elizabeth (1848-1916) D1636
Laura G. (188 -) D1762
Laura M. (1851-1933) D1251
Laura (Brigham) D764
Laura Catherine (Cooney) D1856
Laura (Crane) (Andrews) D1240
Laura Belle (Fosdick) D1526
Laura Ann (Randall) D1334
Laura (Thayer) (Nelson) D334
Lauraine (19 -) D1903
Lauretta T. (Carver) D1117
Lavina--see also Levina, Lavinia, Lovina
Lavina (Grimoldby) D1253
Lavinia (1782-1843) D400
Lavinia (1805-1814) D757

Lavinia F. (1881-) D1688
Lavinia (Weston) D343
Lawrence Elijah (1895-) D1797
Lawrence Haven (1893-) D1731
Lazell Edgar (1850-) D1117
Leander V. (1829-1897) D1231
Leila Bertha (1869-) D1327
Lemiro I. (1848-) D1314
Lemuel (1723-1776) D87
Lemuel (1762-1762) D262
Lemuel (1763-1822) D263
Lemuel (1782-) D422
Lemuel S. (1815-) D977
Lenora H. (1851-) D1194
Leon Atwood (1890-) D1791
Leon I. (18 -) D1696
Leone (Johnson) D1818
Leslie Melvin (1891-) D1681
Levi (1748-1749) D129
Levi (1755-1824) D131
Levi (1775-1860) D310
Levi (1776-1837) D358
Levi (1805-1884) D800
Levi (1827-1900) D704
Kevi (18 -) D1598
Levi Zelida (1826-) D1262
Levina (1791-) D420
Lewis--see also Luis
Lewis (1771-1798) D345
Lewis (1794-1794) D752
Lewis (1794-) D631
Lewis (1797-1836) D764
Lewis (Luis) (1810-1838) D775, 778
Lewis jr. (1824-) D1140
Lewis A. (1878-) D1707
Lewis Calvin (1844-) D1241
Lewis Henry (1893-) D1756
Lewis Leonard (1813-1892) D823
Lewis Robertson (1829-1900) D1016
Lewis Whitney (1857-) D1577
Libby (19 -) D1863
Lila Belle (1877-1972) D1764
Lillian B. (1878-) D1779
Lillian E. (186 -) D1220
Lillian Ray (1895-) D1744
Lillian Ruth (1895-) D1745
Lillie Ella (1854-) D1483
Lillie May (1873-) D1535
Lillie (Horton) D1769
Linus Bradford (1842-1903) D1399
Lisa Carol (195 -) D1943B
Lizzie--see Elizabeth
Lizzie (Briggs) D1526
Lizzie Bancroft (Jacobs) D1502
Lloyd (1803-) D756
Lloyd B. (1839-) D1224
Lois (1707-) D37
Lois (1732-) D97
Lois (1767-) D277
Lois (1786-) D287
Lois (1788-1822) D479
Lois (181 -) D954
Lois (1898-) D1839
Lois E. (1867-1892) D1543
Lois Nelson (1797-1864) D637
Lois (Doten) D475
Lois (Nelson) D25
Lora Murdock (1889-1889) D1788
Lora A. (Wilcox) D1347
Lorenzo (1829-1851) D950
Loretta (Hargrove) D1808
Loring (186 -) D1435
Lothrop (1791-1840) D526
Lothrop (1818-1892) D1010
Lothrop Shurtleff (1801-1881) D591
Lottie Allen (1885 (1886?)-) D1548
Louisa (1826-) D979
Louisa (1834-1904) D1275
Louisa Faunce (1820-1887) D946
Louisa Lothrop (1876-) D1749
Louisa R. (1823-1850) D884
Louisa Jane (Cornell) D1457
Louisa (Faunce) (Vaile) D415
Louise (1780-) D444
Louise Lucretia (Peck) D1672
Lovina--see also Lavina
Lovina (1818-) D924
Lowell S. (1848-1848) D1310
Lucetta Jane (1820-) D940
Lucia (1733-) D152
Lucia (1748-1833) D179
Lucia Adelaide (1845-1888) D1474
Lucia Ann (1812-1844) D856
Lucia Ann (1816-1836) D991
Lucia Ann (1839-1873) D1020
Lucia Augusta (1884-) D1689
Lucia Crocker (1801-1873) D519
Lucie Nelson (1894-) D1792
Lucille Marie (Deja) D1648
Lucille (Smith) D1629
Lucina (Louisiana?) (1818-1893) D982
Lucinda (1782-) D508
Lucinda (181 -) D693
Lucinda (1824-1840) D874
Lucinda B. (1844-) D876
Lucinda Maria (1836-) D1100
Lucinda Wood (1830-1832) D1098
Lucinda H. (----) D553
Lucius B. (1833-1915) D898
Lucius Herbert (1850-1851) D1346
Lucius LeRoy (1843-1922) D1562
Lucretia (1798-) D498
Lucretia Bartlett (Shurtleff) D1325
Lucy (1741-1749) D122
Lucy (1764-1851) D342
Lucy (1769-) D278
Lucy (1772-) D303

Lucy (1772-) D228
Lucy (1779-1815) D413
Lucy (1782-) D665
Lucy (1787-) D371
Lucy (1788-) D486
Lucy (Lucia) (1794-) D624
Lucy (1800-) D749
Lucy (1801-) D457
Lucy (1805-1805) D855
Lucy (1806-1826) D640
Lucy (1814-1815) D560
Lucy (1815-1822) D923
Lucy (1815-1895) D971
Lucy (1816-1886) D825
Lucy (1816-1872) D562
Lucy C. (1830-) D1069
Lucy Edna (1883-) D1618
Lucy Gardner (1833-1836) D1286
Lucy J. (1839-) D1174
Lucy Lurana (1829-1851) D913
Lucy M. (1833-) D1425
Lucy M. (1864-1865) D1542
Lucy Williams (18 -) D1416
Lucy R. (----) D820
Lucy Carver (Atwood) D1138
Lucy (Harding) D662
Lucy (Hobart) D1247
Lucy (Holmes) D952
Lucy Ann (Lanman) D987, 989
Lucy (Lyon) D341
Lucy Faxon (Rickard) D1009
Lucy (Shaw) D690
Lucy (Sturtevant) D194
Lucy (Vaughan) D141
Lucy (Wrightington) D943
Luis--see Lewis
Lula Rebecca (Clem) D1814
Lulu (Gorton)(Morgan) D1654
Luna J. (187 -) D1694
Lura Atwood (1900-) D1801
Lurana (1800-1828) D609
Lurana P. (1840-1856) D1114
Lurana Williams (1868-) D1547
Luranea (1819-) D1129
Luraney (Tinkham) (Richmond) D219
Lutha (1810-1812) D854
Luther (1775-) D362
Luther Everett (1879-) D1726
Luther Henry (1859-1886) D1491
Luther Shurtleff (1830-1852) D1017
Lydia (1694-) D23
Lydia (1716-) D66
Lydia (1725-1815) D88
Lydia (1756-) D211
Lydia (1770-) D213
Lydia (1780-) D664
Lydia (1784-1824) D437
Lydia (1790-) D460
Lydia (1796-) D335
Lydia (181 -) D1071
Lydia (1813-) D812
Lydia A. (1847-) D1284
Lydia Bartlett (1816-) D917
Lydia Eleanor (1919-) D1877
Lydia R. (1812-1885) D683
Lydia Stone (1879-1960) D1815
Lydia (----) D558
Lydia (Faunce) D189
Lydia (Gano) (Cushman) D340
Lydia (Gifford)(Saunders) D67
Lydia (Holmes) D294
Lydia (Holmes) D806
Lydia (Howland) D4
Lydia (Keene) D359
Lydia (Richmond) D16
Lydia (Shaw) D502
Lydia Bates (Shurtleff) D847
Lydia (Tinkham) 2d D180
Lydia N. (Vaughan) D1118
Lyman Hinckley (1891-1919) D1676
Lyman L. (1819-1864) D537
Lyman Porter (1861-) D1323

M. Ellen (1833-) D1070
Mabel (Davis) D1588
Mabel E. (Goodhue) D1511
Mabel (Pederson) D1645
Mabel Frances (Reed) D1674
Malimont (1845-) D1031
Malinda (Ballou) D792
Marcia (1818-1890) D945
Marcia Eugenia (1848-) D1475
Marcus (1810-1881) D802
Marcus (1846-1846) D1270
Marcus (1868-1869) D1656
Marcy--see also Mercy
Marcy (1786-) D573
Margaret--see also Margret, Margarite, Marguerite, Maggie
Margaret Elizabeth (1931-) D1884
Margaret Evelyn (1894-) D1677
Margaret Ann (Blankenburg) D673
Margarite Jeanette (19 -1920) D1826
Margret Elizabeth (1921-) D1878
Margret Elizabeth (Johnson) D1640
Margret Miller (Tomson) D292
Marguerite Phenis (Corvelyn) D1819
Maria--see also Mary
Maria (1833-) D1048
Maria F. (1835-) D907
Maria E. (Bush) D761
Maria (Chase) D531
Maria E. (Hall) D1187

Maria L. (Jordan) D719
Maria (McFarland) D623
Marian A. (1840-) D1398
Marian Estelle (19 -) D1804
Marie--see Mary
Marie Adell (1896-1899) D1793
Marie (Paul) D1673
Marilla Frances ("Mildred") (1883-) D1668
Marion Frances (1898-) D1733
Marion Hallett (1893-) D1794
Marjorie (192 -) D1892
Marjorie Etta (1896-) D1842
Mark (1966-) D1952
Martha--see also Molly, Patty
Martha (1727-) D89
Martha (1753-1825) D268
Martha (1775-) D283
Martha (1780-1854) D474
Martha (1784-) D233
Martha (1815-) D890
Martha (1910-) D1837
Martha A. (1842-) D1044
Martha Augusta (1843-) D1156
Martha (Patty) Bowers (1804-) D774
Martha Frances (1858-) D1545
Martha White (1846-) D1354
Martha J. (Atwood) D950
Martha (Besse) D263
Martha (Churchill) D435
Martha (Patty) (Elliot) D580
Martha (Holmes) D102
Martha (Lucas) D390
Martha (Packard) D1186
Martha (Pratt) D76
Martha (Rickard) D310
Martha (Stratton) D817
Martin (1806-1808) D594
Martin (1818-1820) D1073
Martin (1832-) D1059
Mary--see also Marie, Mercy, Marcy, Maria, Mae, May, Molly, Polly
Mary (1682?-) D8
Mary (1692-) D22
Mary (1701-1719) D46
Mary (1701-1750) D35
Mary (1709-1780) D63
Mary (1713-1801) D54
Mary (1719-1723) D85
Mary (1719-1792) U145 and last paragraph of note D1
Mary (1725-1795) D138
Mary (1729-) D114
Mary (1737-) D154
Mary (1740-1741) D207
Mary (1742-1747) D106
Mary (1744-1773) D168
Mary (1746-) D210
Mary (1751-1751) D267
Mary (Molly) (1760-) D261
Mary (1761?-1823?) D176
Mary (178 -) D616
Mary (1782-) D238
Mary (1782-) D570
Mary (1783-1822) D476
Mary (1784-) D217
Mary (1784-1821) D361
Mary (1791-1866) D495
Mary (1800-1852) D427
Mary (1803-1822) D587
Mary (1809-) D759
Mary (181 -) D957
Mary (Polly) (1822-1854) D1012
Mary (1823-1855) (?) note D316
Mary (1825-) D829
Mary (1831-1831) D1182
Mary (1832-) D898
Mary (1838-1892) D1372
Mary (1847-) D1215
Mary (1879-1882) D1624
Mary A. (1842-1850) D1248
Mary A. (1848-1849) D1411
Mary A. (187 -) D1695
Mary Abbie (1878-1941) D1765
Mary Adelaide (1897-) D1785
Mary Ann (1820-1904) D845
Mary Ann (1821-1895) D870
Mary Ann (18) D904
Mary Ann (1858-) D1433
Mary Benson (1810-1878) D641
Mary C. (1858-) D1307
Mary Chase (1843-) D1190
Mary Dingley (1798-) D672
Mary Eleanor (19 -) D1916
Mary Eliza (1840-1900) D1201
Mary Elizabeth (1840-1840) D1083
Mary Elizabeth (1843-) D1091
Mary Elizabeth (1869-) D1462
Mary Elizabeth Shurtleff (1834-1838) D1079
Mary Ellen (1851-) D1520
Mary Ellen (1885-) D1619
Mary F. (M.?) (1842-) D1184
Mary Frances (1806-) D785
Mary G. (1825-) D885
Mary Geraldine (1843-1844) D1557
Mary Harmina (1846-) D1256
Mary J. (1833-) D1197
Mary J. (1844-) D1451
Mary Jane (1821-) D1130
Mary Jane (1844-1844) D1295
Mary L. (1840-) D1160
Mary L. (1876-) D1706
Mary Lewis (1853-1854) D1493
Mary Louise (1881-) D1657

Mary M. (1823-1901) D686
Mary M. (F.?) (1842-) D1184
Mary M. (1847-) D1500
Mary Nelson (1842-1862) D1447
Mary R. (1796-) D545
Mary Shaw (1811-) D523
Mary Shurtleff (1809-1831) D595
Mary W. (1845-) D1386
Mary Winslow (1848-1865) D1404
Mary (----) D74
Mary (----) last paragraph of note D1
Mary (Alden) D48
Mary Frances (Andrews) D1321
Mary (Barrows) D82
Mary (Bassett) D798
Mary (Bates) D53
Mary A. (Besse) D1342
Mary (Brackett) (Halliday) (Smith) D297
Mary H. (Brackett) (Tracy) D662
Mary Nelson (Briggs) D970
Mary Jane (Bullard) D1207
Mary Ellen (Butler) D1206
Mary Houston (Churchill) D679
Mary Osborne (Clark) D1103
Mary Ann (Cole) D1072
Mary Jane (Cole) D1133
Mary (Cox) D55
Mary Augusta (Cutts) D1177
Mary (Davis) D264
Mary (Dyer) D638
Mary Cushing (Ford) (Bonney) D358
Mary Elizabeth (Gowell) D932
Mary Frances (Harvey) D1524
Mary T. (Howe) D1471
Mary (Howland) D78
Mary (Jakok) D157, 167
Mary (Johnson) D62
Mary Ann (Jones) D1238
Mary Ann (Kempton) D645
Mary (Lucas) D269
Mary (Murdock) D316
Mary (Nelson) D7
Mary Elizabeth Macy (Pierce) D981
Mary A. (Regan) D1410
Mary Elizabeth (Roberts) D1763
Mary Ethelyn (Sabin) D1649
Mary (Sampson) D928
Mary (Sanford) (Durfee) D4
Mary (Savery) D67
Mary (Shaw) jr. D59
Mary (Shaw) D319
Mary Foster (Shaw) D1016
Mary (Polly) (Molly) (Shurtleff) D251
Mary Ellen (Smith) D1040
Mary (Stark) D1320
Mary (Steward) D10
Mary M. (Tallman) D1368
Mary W. (Thompson) D677
Mary (Tolman) D1163
Mary Ann (Tracy) D981
Mary (Vaughan) D195
Matthew Francis (1959-) D1941
Maude Mildred (1886-) D1738
Maxine Joyce (1920-) D1827
May Edith (1893-) D1741
May Thenie (Robertson) D1626
Mayo (1795-1801) D850
Mehitable (1753-) D257
Mehitable (1796-) D365
Mehitable (1796-1845) D455
Mehitable Ripley (Bailey) (Waterman) D992
Mehitable (Barden) D151
Mehitable (Barrows) D57
Mehitable (Weston) D87
Melinda (1805-) D809
Melinda (Shurtleff) D526
Melintha (1828-1845) D1034
Melvin Edgar (1867-) D1326
Melvina (Sanborn) D1158
Mendal Patterson (1908-) D1682
Mercy--see Mary, Marcy
Mercy (1716-1732) D56
Mercy (1733-) last paragraph of note D1
Mercy (1733-) D163
Mercy (1735-1825) D98
Mercy (1753-1836) D173
Mercy (1831 1832) D914
Mercy Ardell (1847-1847) D1403
Mercy (Cobb) D184
Mercy Jane (Douglas) D1455
Mercy (Hinckley) D539
Mercy (Shaw) D81
Mercy (Tilson) D530
Meriel Frances (1898-) D1853
Mersena (1808-1873) D794
Merson (Merton?) (1816-) D892
Micah (1746-) D294
Micah (1785-) D666
Micah (1801-) D661
Michael Andrew (19 -) D1917
"Mildred" (1883-) D1668
Mildred Andrews (1890-) D1675
Mildred Fay (1902-) D1790
Mildred Myrtella (Appling) D1461
Milton (184 -1842) D1350
Milton A. (1825-) D886
Minerva (1794-) D482
Minerva (1826-) D1058
*Minnie Hortense (Witzig) D1281
Minnie (Wormall) D1613
Miranda (1816-) D1127
Miriam (1694-1768) D44
Miriam (1721-1748) D86
Miriam (1752-) D256
*Minnie Belle (Dunham) D1259

Molly--see Martha, Mary
Molly (Mary, Polly) (1761-1807) U150, D204
Molly (Mary) (1762-1844) D389
Molly (1786-) D524
Molly (Pratt) D158
Moses (1734-1828) D73
Moses (1771-1853) D223
Moses (179 -) D839
Moses Horace (1847-1879) D1377
Moses S. (1832-1852) D1029
Moses S. (1840-) D1384
Myron Bradford (1915-) D1852
Myron F. (1856-1912) D1368

Nabby--see Abigail
Nahum (1809-1893) D953
Nahum C. (1836-) D1429
Nahum I. (1857-) D1713
Nancy--see Ann, Anna
Nancy (178 -) D614
Nancy (1795-) D600
Nancy (1807-) D810
Nancy (1809-1893) D682
Nancy (1809-1841) D868
Nancy Everson (1827-) D962
Nancy J. (1848-) D1345
Nancy Jane (1811-1858) D795
Nancy K. (1802-) D772
Nancy King (1798-) D748
Nancy N. (1835-) D1024
Nancy J. (----) D931
Nancy Styles (Dresser) D1185
Nancy (Dunham) D252
Nancy (Hardy) D718
Nancy (Lewoczko) D1904
Naomi Ruth (Patterson) D833
Naomi (Tinkham) D175
Naomia (1848-) D1054
Nathan (1707-1796) D47
Nathan (1740-) D145
Nathan (1765-1813) D397
Nathan (1766-1838) D151
Nathan (1794-1845) D364
Nathan (1807-1864) D820
Nathan (1836-1895) D1159
Nathan Alden (1834-) D1287
Nathan H. (1802-) D852
Nathaniel (1686-1762) D18
Nathaniel (1727-1800) D80
Nathaniel (1763-1788) D246
Nathaniel (1780-1825) D463
Nathaniel (1789-1791) D574
Nathaniel (1790-1832) D450
Nathaniel (1794-1817) D670
Nathaniel (1808-1890) D920
Nathaniel (1824-1850) D948
Nathaniel (1843-1930) D1375
Nathaniel Bailey (1812-1871) D803
Nathaniel H. (1844-) D1428
Nathaniel T. (1831-) D1424
Nathaniel Theodore (1841-1847) D1277
Nedella C. (1881-1974) D1702
Nehemiah (1713-1748) D65
Nehemiah (1771-1794) D291
Nehemiah (1796-) D651
Nellie--see Ellen
Nellie (18 -) D1601
Nellie Frances (1865-) D1532
Nellie May (1874-1949) D1513
Nellie (Watts) D1175
Nelson (1759-1823) D269
Nelson (1781-1848) D360
Nelson (1809-1810) D821
Nelson (1818-) D826
Nelson (1818-) D1134
Nelson (1826-1908) D1138
Nelson Cushman (1857-) D1569
Nettie Evelyn (1857-) D1322
Nina L. (1878-) D1772
Nina Marie (Summers) D1907
Noah (1709-1758) D48
Noah (1739-1758) D155
Noah (1759-1842) D203
Noah (1767-) D374
Noah (1847-) D1007
Norman (190 -) D1835

Olive (1766-) D373
Olive (1771-1849) D412
Olive Louise (19 -) D1888
Olive May (Dunsford) D1831
Olive Weston (Faunce) (Jones) D943
Olive Prentice (Howes) D1040
Olive E. (Sears) D338
Oliver (1794-1853) D334
Oliver (1812-1859) D724
Oliver (182 -) D720
Oliver Parker (1836-) D646
Orenius Haviland (1824-) D818
Orpha Ann (Robbins) D729
Orrell Burton (1895-1897) D1757
Oscar Granville (1851-1920) D1501
Otis (1781-1855) D317
Otis (1796-1870) D625
Otis (1813-1815) D697
Otis (1816-) D698
Otis Nelson (1848-1851) D1566
Otto (1886-) D1781

P. (Adams) D383
Paige (1967-) D1951
Pamela A. (1849-1849) D1271
Pamela (----) D568
Pamela Otis (Fuller) D803
Pamelia (----) D423
Parlumia Gertrude (1830-1907) D1232
Parney (Parma?) B. (1791-) D542
Patricia Ann (1955-) D1939
Patricia June (1933-) D1900
Patricia (Hunnel) D1909
Patsy (193 -) D1902
Patty (-1734) note D580, U159
Patty (Elliot) D580
Patty (King) D346
Peggy--see Margaret
Peleg (1763-1836) D289
Percy Clinton (1891-) D1622
Perez (1752-1828) D190
Perez (1782-1862) D464
Perez (1810-) D928
Perley (188 -) D1693
Permelia (1791-1841) D428
Persis Peabody (1795-1878) D385
Peter Bellis (1851-1932) D1238
Peter Bellis jr. (1901-1901) D1634
Phebe--see also Phoebe
Phebe (1799-1844) D675
Phebe (1840-) D1051
Phebe (Ellis) D301
Phebe (Lyon) D40
Phebe (Shaw) D39
Phebe (Shaw) D229.
Phebe (Thompson) D307
Phebe Crocker (Tillson) D800
Phidelia J. (1850-) D1422
Philomiel (Walker---Palmer?) D419
Phineas (1749-1832) D170
Phineas (1820-1822) D908
Phinney (1781-1843) D312
Phoebe--see also Phebe
Phoebe (1740-1740) D121
Phoebe (1745-1831) D123
Phoebe (1748-1829) D198
Phoebe (1763-) D132
Phoebe (1788-) D529
Phoebe Agnes (1831-) D1264
Phoebe Jane (1844-) D1255
Polly--see also Mary
Polly (1774-) D377
Polly (Mary C.) (1785-) D655
Polly (1786-1875) D331, 920, 928
Polly (1789-1840) D410
Polly (1810-) D889
Polly (Mary) (1822-1854) D1012
Polly (Mary) (1838-1892) D1372
Polly B. (1832-) D1036
Polly B. (1846-) D1313
Polly (Donelson) D617
Polly (Sampson) D494
Prentice Howes (1867-1937) D1509
Priscilla (1705-) D28
Priscilla (1737-1824) D104
Priscilla (1751-) D161
Priscilla (1779-) D380
Priscilla (1782-) D401
Priscilla (179 -) D426
Priscilla (1792-) D532
Priscilla (1794-) D648
Priscilla C. (1848-) D1387
Priscilla H. (181 -) D786
Priscilla Waitstill (1864-) D1359
Priscilla (Ellis) D374
Priscilla Ann (Lynde) D1905
Prudence (1722-1802) D79
Prudence F. (1858-) D1218
Prudence Rebecca (1859-1881) D1703
Prudence Wales (1808-1833) D777
Prudence F. (----) D728
Prudence (Cox) D425
Prudence L. (Wrightington--Ridington?) D937

Rachel (1733-1808) D103
Rachel (1788-185) D332
Rachel (181 -) D714
Rachel R. (1818-) D935
Rachel Weston (1814-1900) D725
Rachel (Graham) D797
Rachel Jackson (Hathaway) D1015
Rachel (Russell) D467
Rachel (Weston) D135
Ralph (1808-1862) D681
Ralph Sherman (19 -) D1831
Ransom (1747-1747) D108
Ransom (1751-1779) D110
Ransom (1762-1791) D249
Raymond Foster (1900-) D1760
Rebecca (1737-1792) D69
Rebeckah (1795-) D471
Rebecca (1795-) D649
Rebecca (1796-) D538
Rebecca (1817-) D726
Rebecca (1837-) D707
Rebecca Alden (1801-1890) D766
Rebecca (----) D164
Rebecca (----) D397
Rebecca R. (Griffith) D705
Rebecca L. (Jones--Goss?) D1340
Rebecca (Ramsdell) D802
Rebecca (Rider) D329
Rebecca (Tinkham) D126

Reliance (Collier) D635
Remember (1748-) D169
Remember (1785-1863) D408
Reuben (1801-) D499
Reuel Atwood (1870-) D1573
Reuel Eugene (1900-) D1728
Reuel Nelson (1897-) D1798
Rhoda (1722-1777) D137
Rhoda (1808-1827) D500
Rhoda M. (1821-1843) D883
Rhoda M. (1830-) D882
Rhoda (Mason) D383
Rhoda (Mendall) D422
Rhuhannah D. (1859-) D1445
Richard (1850-) D1311
Richard E. (1835-) D1049
Richard James (194 -) D1913
Richard Leland (1902-) D1845
Rizpah (1797-) D512
Rizpah Maria (1831-1853) D995
Rizpah J. (Bonney) D1344
Rizpah (Bryant) D201
Robert (1761-) D247
Robert Carr (1843-) D1191
Robert Cushman (1808-) D865
Robert Edward (1922-1977) D1882
Robert Elliott (1917-) D1873
Robert Elliott jr. (1941-) D1911
Robert Marson (1819-1900) D992
Roger W. (1834-) D1266
Rosa P. (1881-) D1617
Rosalie May (Eastman) D1324
Rosamond (1730-1782) D140
Rosamond (1789-) D315
Rosanna (Ruhama?) (Hambleton--Hamilton) (Hathaway) D602
Rose Mary (Newgent) D1705
Rosilla (1843-) D1053
Rosina (1850-) D1258
Rosina L. (1848-) D1303
Rossiter (1829-1854) D1074
Rowland (1738-) D144
Royal Lester (1893-) D1832
Ruby (1777-) D363
Ruby (Roba?) (1784-1825) D239
Ruby G. (Chandler) D953
Rufus (1833-1895) D1038
Rufus Blossom (1810-1846) D552
Russell Lloyd (1919-) D1874
Ruth (1729-) D71
Ruth (1733-1801) D116
Ruth (1751-) D199
Ruth (1758-1824) D260
Ruth (1768-) D226
Ruth (1797-1874) D644
Ruth (182 -) D1168
Ruth A. (1852-) D1305
Ruth Easterbrook (1891-1977) D1811
Ruth Ellen (1877-) D1717
Ruth Ellis (1840-1881) D1196
Ruth K. (1821-) D1148
Ruth Sampson (1852-) D1407
Ruth (Damon) D658
Ruth Briggs (Fields) (Chase) D992
Ruth (Galpin) D1876
Ruth Magoun (Healy) D808
Ruth (Keen--Cain) D280
Ruth (Nelson) D17
Rith J. (Nelson) D988
Ruth Hayward (Pincin) D826
Ruth Sampson (Shaw) D938

Saba--see also Sarah
Saba Shurtleff (1820-1845) D993
Saba (Faunce) D483
Sabena (1842-1872) D1408
Sally--see also Sarah
Sally (1774-) D652
Sally (1779-) D395
Sally (1780-) D381
Sally (1791-1866) D634
Sally (1801-) D799
Sally (1812-) D1125
Sally (1813-) D922
Sally L. (1840-1843) D1030
Sally C. (Bradman) D333
Sally H. (Hathaway) D537
Sally Doggett (Hunt) D394
Sally D. (Wells) D328
Samuel (1698-1766) D16
Samuel (1718-1791) D57
Samuel (1746-) D178
Samuel (1763-1840(60?)) D205
Samuel (1768-) D212
Samuel (1781-1868) D445
Samuel (1789-1809) D439
Samuel (1805-) D531
Samuel (180 -) D900
Samuel (1837-) D1050
Samuel J. (1833-) D1023
Samuel K. (1816-1821) D781
Samuel M. (1836-) D1173
Sandrus Hall (1822-1847) D817
Sara--see also Sarah
Sara B. (1836-) D1061
Sarah--see also Sara, Saba, Sally
Sarah (1663-1700) D5
Sarah (1687-1756) D19
Sarah (1696-) D32
Sarah (1734-) D92
Sarah (1736-) D117
Sarah (1743-) D134
Sarah (1768-1786) D218
Sarah (1769-) D266

Sarah (1770-1840) D354
Sarah (1778-) D462
Sarah (1779-1797) D406
Sarah (1781-1867) D416
Sarah (1787-1828) D514
Sarah (178 -) D745
Sarah (1792-) D481
Sarah (1793-) D527
Sarah (180 -) D745
Sarah (1807-) D758
Sarah (1818-1838) D859
Sarah (1821-1841) D936
Sarah A. (1848-) D1453
Sarah Addie (1857-) D1490
Sarah Ann (1829-) D1181
Sarah Ann (1836-) D966
Sarah Augusta (1853-1871) D1487
Sarah B. (1836-) D1267
Sarah C. (1843-) D1226
Sarah Elizabeth (1843-) D1283
Sarah H. (1826-1858) D1014
Sarah I. (1845-) D1400
Sarah J. (184 -) D740
Sarah Jane (1813-1894) D929
Sarah Jane (1848-) D1390
Sarah Jenet (1885-) D1737
Sarah Jennett (1858-1884) D1457A
Sarah Lewis (1804-) D784
Sarah M. (1829-) D887
Sarah M. (1836-) D1222
Sarah Nelson (1852-) D1567
Sarah W. (1799-) D324
Sarah Lucas (Atwood) D901
Sarah (Barden) D6
Sarah Thomas (Bishop) D996
Sarah (Cobb) D464
Sarah (Everson) D478
Sarah Isabella (Hochlander) D1018
Sarah (Howland) D203
Sarah W. (Jenkins) D990
Sarah (LeBaron) D232
Sarah (Pickett) D1173
Sarah (Pratt) D6
Sarah (Pratt) D42
Sarah Crocker (Shaw) D1013
Sarah H. (Small) D1383
Sarah (Wilder) D348
Sarah (Wood) D190
Scott Alan (1965-) D1950
Sebra (178 -) D617
Seneca (1793-1876) D470
Seneca (1816-1817) D934
Seneca Russell (1823-1882) D947
Serena (1793-) D451
Seth (1732-) D82
Seth (1754-1845) D182
Seth (177 -) D293
Seth (1791-1860) D658
Seth (1805-1825) D639
Seth (18 -) D1167
Seth (1826-) D1146
Seth (1829-) D1169
Sewell (185 -) D1388
Shadrack (1778-1839) D359
Shadrack (1814-) D813
Sheila Ann (193 -) D1896
Sherman Tillson (1864-) D1654
Shirley (----) D1910
Shubael (1777-) D394
Sidney Pierce (1896-) D1732
Silas (1765-1834) D251
Silas (1799-1814) D590
Silas (1875-) D1464
Silence (1757-1848) D202
Silence (----) D440
Silvanus--see also Sylvanus
Silvanus (1811-1890) D822
Silvanus (1818-1849) D788
Silvanus (1838-1838) D1291
Silvanus Francis (1839-1865) D1292
Silvia (Sampson) D250
Simeon (1758-1844) D184
Simeon (1791-1867) D440
Simeon (1825-1900) D897
Simeon (1826-) D895
Simeon Perkins (1833-) D1186
Solomon (1761-1830) D204
Solomon (1794-) D404
Solomon (1820-1887) D1011
Sophia (1707-) D29
Sophia (1795-1823) D497
Sophia G. (1854-1861) D1367
Sophia G. (1862-) D1370
Sophia Josephine (1849-1849) D1116
Sophia (Besse) D569
Sophia C. (Williams) D612
Sophronia (182 -1839) D861
Spencer (1758-1786) D299
Spencer (1784-) D319
Spencer (1787-) D656
Spencer (1787-) D667
Stanley Gordon (19 -) D1915
Stella Florence (1876-) D1329
Stephen (1787-1855) D478
Stephen (1817-1881) D958
Stephen F. (1843-1863) D1439
Stephen Gardner (1889-) D1729
Stephen Randall (193 -) D1895
Steven Robert (1964-) D1932
Stillman E. (1851-) D1366
Stillman G. (1847-1850) D1364
Stuart Park (19 -) D1886
Sullivan Warren (1823-1848) D910

Susan--see also Susanna, Susie
Susan (1787-1860) D510
Susan (1799-1800) D851
Susan (1835-) D899
Susan A. (1854-1872) D1413
Susan C. (1860-) D1434
Susan Christine (1955-) D1930
Susan E. (1856-) D1318
Susan Frances (1838-) D967
Susan J. (1843-) D743
Susan Jane (1859-) D1469
Susan L. (1843-) D567
Susan Lee (195 -) D1943A
Susan Louise (1845-1903) D1092
Susan Louise (187 -) D1665
Susan M. (181 -) D834
Susan Olivia (1847-1939) D1087
Susan Rebecca (1883-) D1530
Susan Robinson (1889-) D1621
Susan C. (----) D1134
Susan Harriet (Barker) D992
Susan (Bartlett) D478
Susan (Coble) D598
Susan Maria (Eddy) D1016
Susan S. (Greene) D916
Susan P. (Hillman) D317
Susan (Look) (Bassett) D325
Susan (Shenstra) D1895
Susan R. (Vail) D939
Susan (Whitehouse) D1755
Susanna--see also Susan, Susie
Susanna (1695-1724) D31
Susanna (1710-1785) D52
Susanna (1724-) D112
Susanna (1743-1823) D186
Susanna (1762-) D288
Susanna (1762-) D350
Susanna (1783-1804) D396
Susanna (1785-) D493
Susanna (178 -) D615
Susanna (1790-1830) D579
Susanna (1811-1868) D596
Susanna (1811-) D841
Susanna Briggs (1805-) D848
Susanna C. (1796-1884) D671
Susanna (----) D139
Susanna (Bates) D9
Susanna (Bennett) D258
Susanna (Churchill) D298
Susanna (Thompson) D166
Susie--see also Susan, Susanna
Susie Frances (1872-) D1463
Sybil (1788-) D241
Sylvanus--see also Silvanus
Sylvanus (1740-1814) D166
Sylvanus (1768-) D391
Sylvanus (1778-1841) D348
Sylvanus (179 -) D751
Sylvanus (179 -) D837
Sylvanus (1818-1866) D613
Sylvanus Grandison (1848-1849) D1122
Sylvanus Martin (1850-1898) D1123
Sylvester (1805-) D888
Sylvia (177 -1859) D311
Sylvia Vaughan (1836-) D1043
Sylvia (Thompson) D159

Temperance LeBaron (1824-) D1096
Temperance (LeBaron) D602
Thalia Williams (1830-) D1108
Thankful (1695-1743) D24
Thankful (1727-) D113
Thankful (1745-1754) D107
Thankful (1752-1847) D181
Thankful (1781-) D368
Thankful (----) D157
Thankful (----) D399
Thatcher (1815-1838) D804
Thatcher (1840-1849) D1268
Theodosia B. (Burr) (Vaughan) D1477
Therese Nina (Coll) D1612
Thomas (16 -) last paragraph note D1
Thomas (17 -) last paragraph note D1
Thomas Vaughan (1784-1784) D492
Thompson Perkins (1825-1893) D687
Tilly C. (Drake) D1265
Timothy Delbert (19 -) D1918
Titania Bette (Job) D1830
Todd Carther (1961-) D1948
Tonya Gale (1948-) D1944
Tracey (1968-) D1953
Tracy Elizabeth (1953-) D1945
Triphena (----) D559
Truman Aldrich (1889-1967) D1629

Unice--see also Eunice
Unice (1832-) D915
Uraniah (1757-1806) D150

Velina--see Eveline
Velmar Irene (1900-) D1799
Veretta Florence (Shaw) D1328
Vesta Caroline (Voter) D1155
Viola M. (1859-) D1394
Violet M. (1890-) D1709
Virginia Elaine (1955-) D1933
Virginia Lynn (1953-) D1929
Volucia (1820-1895) D1064

Waitstill (LeBaron) D234
Waldo Shurtleff (1893-) D1679
Walter (1791-1830) D516
Walter (192 -) D1893
Walter Clifford (1883-) D1473
Walter Freeman (191 -) D1824
Walter Harrison (1870-1911) D1699
Walter Henry (1826-) D1000
Walter L. (1879-) D1666
Walter Lawrence (1899-1964) D1843
Warren (1782-) D402
Warren (1855-1930) D1253
Warren Everett (1895-) D1833
Warren Shaw (1833-1856) D951
Watson (1801-) D603
Wayne (19 -) D1889
Weston (178 -) D623
Weston Dugal (19 -) D1859
Weston Gage (18 -) D1787
Weston Kent (18 -) D1565
Weston L. (1815-) D878
Wilbur (1846-1875) D1320
Wilhemina Jane (DeJulio) D1924
Willard (1755-1826) D258
Willard jr. (-) D618
Willard Shaw (1823-1824) D984
William (1665-1734) D6
William (1676-1732) D9
William (1700-1775) D34
William (1711-1764) D53
William (1735-) D164
William (1739-) D118
William (1761-) D185
William (1764-) D390
William (1775-1806) D305
William (1775-1838) D433
William (1783-1841) D407
William (1788-1821) D467
William (1792-1851) D669
William (1802-1872) D336
William (1806-1844) D680
William (1821-) D932
William (1822-1841) D871
William (1865-) D1684
William Allen (1951-) D1928
William B. (1838-) D1341
William B. (1858-) D1319
William Bradley (18 -) D1133
William Brooks (1818-1892) D1177
William C. (1820-1842) D860
William Dean (1825-1845) D782
William E. (1829-1838) D1150
William E. (1829-) D1171
William F. (1824-1896) D847
William H. (1844-) D1227
William H. (1849-1925) D1251
William H. (1851-) D1164
William H. (1871-) D1616
William Henry (1814-1833) D787
William Henry (1835-) D1233
William Henry (1844-1849) D1518
William Henry (1848-) D1209
William Henry (1853-) D1321
William Herbert (1931-) D1866
William Howard (1898-d.y.) D1807
William J. (1855-) D1431
William Lyman (1820-1836) D685
William Martin (1873-) D1419
William N. (1824-) D1033
William Nelson (1794-1832) D544
William Newell (1831-) D737
William Otis (1830-) D832
William R. (1813-1817) D933
William R. (1870-) D1704
William Richard (1941-) D1924
William Russell (1828-1887) D943
William S. (189 -) D1822
William Sexsmith (1860-1928) D1644
William Tracy (1879-) D1724
William Wallace (1838-) D1188
Willoughby (19 -) D1864
Windsor Allen (1804-) D558
Winfield Scott (1847-1852) D1479
Winslow (1791-1843) D469
Winslow (1817-1866) D938

Zachariah (1787-) D320
Zachariah (1818-1819) D699
Zadock (1734-1810) D142
Zadock (1772-1848) D356
Zebedee (1768-) D272
Zebulon (1750-1834) D180
Zebulon (1779-1858) D435
Zenas (1762-1821) D195
Zenas (1782-) D232
Zenas (1788-1835) D494
Zephaniah (1733-) D67
Zephaniah (1798-1845) D539
Zeruiah (1768-1855) D197
Zeruiah (1790-1842) D480
Zeruiah (1840-1841) D1362
Zeruiah (Sprague) D464
Zillah (1742-1837) D146
Zilpah (1759-) D221
Zilpah (Wood) D250
Zilpha (1789-1798) D541
Zilpha (1791-1842) D582
Zilpha A. (1844-) D1045
Zilpha Ann (1830-) D1075
Zilpha M. (1842-) D1438
Zilpha Strobridge (1799-) D550
Zilpha Thompson (1800-1845) D547
Zilpha Barrows (Shurtleff) D947

Index of Names other than Thomas

in the Genealogy of the

Family of David Thomas of Middleboro

(The girls who married members of the family of David Thomas are also carried in the Index of Thomas names on pp.122ff.)

ADAMS, George--D1725
P.--D383
Solomon--D1725
ALCORN, Archibald Fraser--D1898
Archibald Steven--D1898
ALCOTT, Elmwood M.--D1232
ALDEN, Abigail--D12, 47, 48, 344
Betsey--D12, 344
David--D152
Eleazer--D152
Hannah--D117
John--D12, 47, 48, 117, 131, 135, 142, 152, 325, 331, 344, 591
Lydia--D12, 47, 48, 344
Mary--D12, 47, 48, 344
Sarah--D142
ALLEN, Abby Kollock--D782
Benjamin jr.--D922
Betsey--D810
Catherine Everett--D775, 778
James--D99
Nehemiah--D99
Oliver--D775, 778, 782
ALLERTON, Isaac--D343
AMES, Huldah--D820
ANDREWS, Laura (Crane)--D1240
Mary Frances--D1321
Mehitable--D16
APPLING, George--D1461
Mildred Myrtella--D1461
ASHLEY, Noah W.--D1500
ATWATER, Catherine--D835
ATWOOD, Ebenezer--D901
Edward W.--D1208
Elizabeth--D196
Emily Warren--D552
Hannah Cobb--D626
Harriet--D1322
Ichabod F.--D1137
Jemima--D847
John--D196
Joshua--D534
Lucy Carver--D1138
Lydia--D502
Martha J.--D950
Mary--D181
ATWOOD, Polly Benson--D534
(cont.) Reuel--D1138
Samuel--D626
Sarah Lucas--D901
AUSTIN, Albert Alonzo--D1210
AYLES, Elizabeth--D1409
Thomas--D1409

BACON, Charles Newton--D1853
Charlotte--D780
Miriam--D662
BAGNALL, Nancy Ellis--D989
Richard--D479
Samuel West--D479, 482
BAILEY (BAYLEY), Elvira--D857
George C.--D1338
George S.--D992
Mehitable Ripley--D992
Oliver Stevens--D1359
Sarah--D992,1505
BAKER, Patience L.--D1368
BALDWIN, Dudley--D1812
Dwight--D1812
BALL, Richard--D1064
Robert R.--D1131
BALLOU, Amanda--D1420
Malinda--D792
BARDEN, Hannah--D151
John--D151
Mehitable--D151
Sarah--D6
William--D6
BARKER, Deborah--D6
Joseph--D992
Susan Harriet--D992
BARNES, Deborah--D468
BARROWS, Abner---D103
Anna Rosamond--D1519
Caroline--D551
Deborah Shaw--D1037
Della Louise--D1326
Huldah--D392
Josiah--D551
Kezia--D165
Mary--D82

BARROWS, Mehitable--D57
(cont.) Rebecca--D168
Robert--D49
Samuel--D49, 134
William O.--D1037
BARRY, Joanna--D1460
BARTLETT, Betsey--D862
Hannah--D31
Harriet Stone--D1240
Levi jr.--D1240
Nathaniel--D478
Sarah--D189
Susan--D478
BARTON, Mary--D1178
Sarah--D669
BASSETT, Mary--D798
Susan (Look)--D325
BATES, Anna--D10
Edward--D9, 53
Eliza Annie--D1687
Hannah--D223
Incease--D9, 53
John--D9, 53
Mary--D53
Remember--D53
Susannah--D9
BATTYE, Ella Chase--D1505
James--D1505
BEARSE, Ellie--D1671
Melinda--D1040
BEETLE, Mary--D632
BELCHER, William--D1646
BELL, ---- D824
BEMIS, Ephraim--D66
BENNETT, Hannah--D316
Jabez--D149
Susannah--D258
BENSON, Asa jr.--D420
Elisha--D942
Elizabeth--D276, 756
Ezra Finney--D1402
Faith--D165
Samuel--D165
Sarah--D756
Seth--D691
William--D628
BENT, Alice--D90, 198, 202
Edward--D710
John--D710
Otis--D979
BERRY, Edith--D1698
BESSE, Hope--D415, 470
Martha--D263
Mary A.--D1342
Sophia--D569
BILLINGTON, John--D1375
Susan--D338
BISHOP, Isaac--D405
Justin--D615
Sarah Thomas--D996
Zenas--D527
BLACKMAN, Emma--D1644
BLAKE, Edward--D350
Evans--D836
Thatcher--D836
BLANEY, Francis--D1763
Hannah--D1763
BLANKENBURG, James--D673
Margaret Ann--D673
BLISH, ---- D22
BLUNT, Sarah--D634
BONNESEN, John Nicholai--D1819
BONNEY, Charles--D521, 523
Hannah--D385
Joseph--D521
Martin--D358
Mary--D358
Mary Cushing (Ford)--D358
Rizpah J.--D1344
Samuel--D358
BOSWORTH, Sophia Loving--D1301
BOURN, Bethia--D805
(BOURNE) Betsey--D828
Charles--D828
Fred--D1416
Lydia--D819
BOWEN, George S.--D1113
BOWLES, Sophia M. C.--D916
BRACKETT, Anthony--D297
Harriet--D336
Mary--D297
Mary H.--D662
Nathaniel--D662
BRADFORD, Algernon S.--D1088
Catherine E.--D965
Chloe--D1088
Edward Albert--D1700
Edward Winslow--D965
Elizabeth Bates--D1088
Sarah--D800
Sarah Ann--D690
William--D1262
BRADMAN, Sally C.--D333
BRAMHALL, Joseph--note D296
BRANNAN, James C.--D884
BREWSTER, Christina--D805
Eliza A. (Zwicker)--D1397
Henry--D1397
Mary--D111
Philip--D805
William--D111, 338, 805, 1375

BREYTHWAY, Hannah--D1409
BRICKER, Alfretta N.--D1818
BRIGGS, Daniel--D529
Ebenezer--D970
Ebenezer 2d--D396
Elizabeth (Lizzie)--D1526
Hattie Williams--D1039
Joanna Bryant--D822
Joseph--D1526
Lewis--D822
Mary Nelson--D970
BRIGHAM, Laura--D764
Thomas S--D764
BRIGHTMAN, Bradford--D1096
BRINDISE (BRINDISI?), Eleanor Mary--D1873
BROOKS, Alice Simonds--D1180
Jacob--D1180
Thankful--D1180
BROWN, Elvira A.--D793
Mary--D126
Peter--D126, 356, 551
William jr.--D481
BRYANT, Benjamin--D326
Eliza Gray--D326
Jerusha--D212
Jesse jr.--D309
Joanna--D822
Joseph--D201
Rizpah--D201
BUCKMINSTER, Frances M.--D1176
BULLARD, Benjamin--D1207
Mary--D1207
Mary Jane--D1207
Silas--D810
Silas jr.--D810
BULLIS, Charles Lemuel--D1256
BUMPAS (BUMPUS), Deborah--D67
Elizabeth--D596
Judith--D515
BUNKER, Huldah F.--D973
BURDICK, Caroline A.--D1095
Charles Clark--D1095
BURGESS, Charles C.--D1174
Phineas Sprague--D969
Winslow--D972
BURRELL, Ella A.--D1302
Lemuel--D1302
BURT, Betsey--D710
BURTON, Asa jr.--D616
BUSH, Bessie Emaline--D1647
Maria E.--D761
BUTLER, Abigail--D643
Betsey--D422
Clarissa M.--D643
Jonathan--D643
Mary Ellen--D1206
CAFFERO, Robert--D1877
CAMPBELL, Grace Emery--D1812
CANEDY (KENNEDY), Alexander--D2
Elizabeth--D2, 70, 225
Hannah--D151, 391
Thankful--D279
CARLETON, Abigail--D440
Elizabeth M.--D440
CARLSEN, Elishe--D1874
Elva--D1872
CARTER, John--D1522
CARVER, Abigail--D953
Josiah--D417, 953
Lauretta T.--D1117
Orlando W.--D1136
Sarah F.--D1663
Willard--D622
CARY, Seth--D60
CASWELL, Augusta C.--D1573
Eliab--D765
Leander--D1573
Olive--D1573
CHAMBERLAIN, Etta Julia--D1456
James--D1456
Maria--D1456
CHANDLER, Augusta--D687
Ira jr.--D687
Ruby G.--D953
CHAPMAN, Gertrude--D1802
CHASE, Abby--D1092
Bradford--D907
Hannah--D982
Lucy--D328, 621
Maria--D531
Ruth Briggs (Fields)--D992
CHEW, Joseph--D714
CHILD (CHILDS), Emma--D1164
Miranda--D1375
CHILTON, James--613
CHIPMAN, Anna--D296
Jacob--D26
Priscilla--D320
Samuel--D26
CHUBBUCK, Anna Maria--D1328
CHURCHILL, Averick--D142
Benjamin--D58
Caroline--D1038
Edmund--D679
Elizabeth--D58, 116
Isaac--D435
John--D31
Kezia--D95
Lydia--D412
Martha--D435
Mary Houston--D679
Nathaniel--D298
Sarah--D31, 137
Susanna--D298

CHYLES, Sarah--D32
CLAPP, Elijah--D94
CLARK, Abigail--D544
(CLARKE)Elizabeth Violet--D1848
Fanny--D516
Harry Lester--D1576
Jane--D1610
John 2d--D843
Lemuel--D516
Malteiah--D544
Mary Osborne--D1103
Matthew--D1848
Mehitable--D522
Patience--D962
CLEM, Francis Marion--D1814
Lula Rebecca--D1814
CLOSE, Carrie M.--D1644
Sylvester--D1644
CLOUGH, Cora Louise--D1857
COBB, Azuba A.--D433
Binney--D185, 433
Charles M.--D875
Clara Maria--D1569
Ebenezer--D7, 412
Gershom jr.--D86
James--D24, 104
Jerusha Bartlett--D955
John--D7, 24, 30, 86
John Kempton--D955
Levi--D412
Lydia--D167
Lydia Ann--D1568
Mary--D158
Mercy--D184
Patience--D626
Sarah--D26, 464
Thankful--D104
COBLE, Susan--D598
COGSWELL (COGGESHALL), Catherine--D324
Freeborn--D322
James--D322
Zilpha Shaw--D459
COLE, Abbie Shaw--D1457
Beulah (Thomas) (Macomber)--D630, 475
Eugene Burrell--D1725
Gershom--D350
Hannah--D487
James--D630
Job--D487
Mary Ana--D1072
Mary Jane--D1133
Zilpha--D917, 947
COLEMAN,Minnie F.--D1509
COLL, Rafael--D1612
Therese Nina--D1612
COLLIER,Gershom--D635
Reliance--D635
CONANT, Elizabeth--D30
Josiah--D30
Mary--D30
CONE, Robert--D570
COOK (COOKE), Alma Jane--D1575
Francis--D677
John--D551
Nathaniel--D296
COOMBS, Martha--D571
Mercy--D49
William Egbert--D1498
COOMER, Eunice--D296
COON, Almira--D1095
COONEY, Laura Catherine--D1856
COOPER, Eliza--D762
William P.--D1695
CORBET, Elizabeth--D86
CORNELL,Louisa Jane--D1457
CORVELYN, Fred--D1819
Marguerite Phenis--D1819
COSTELLO, Dolores F.--D1883
COTTLE, Betsie--D407
COWDREY,Elmer Austin--D1764
William Austin--D1764
COX, Ebenezer--D425
Elisha--D577
Elizabeth--D72
John sr.--D55, 72
Mary--D55
Prudence--D425
CRAIG, Enoch--D637
Moses--D637
CRAM, Sarah--D1040
CRANE, Laura--D1240
Mary--D70
CREAMER,Clara Belle--D1497
Henry--D1497
Sarah Jane--D1497
CROCKER,Rebecca--D193
CROSSMAN, Abigail--D159, 160
CUMMINGS, Julia Ann--D1141
Larnard--D1141
CURTIS, Abigail--D231
Constance--D1845
CURWIN, Bridget--D832
CUSHING,Barak--D518
Charles--D654
David--D361
Elnathan--D361
Hannah--D297
James--D518
Mary--D521
Seth--D297, 385

CUSHMAN,Abraham Harrison--D1041
Asenath--D829
David--D327
Deborah (Raymond)--D90
Elizabeth--D414
H. F.--D1220
Hannah--D95, 270, 343
Ichabod--D342
Isaac--D343
Jabez--D340
Joanna--D105
Job--D296
John--D90
Joseph--D270, 327, 414
Lydia (Gano)--D340
Mary--D341
Menerva Smith--D1115, 1521
Noah--D197
Robert--D342
Samuel--D340
Sarah--D141
Thomas--D296
William--D105, 197
CUTTS, Martha Johnson--D1500, 1512
Mary Augusta--D1177
William--D1177
CUZNER, Helen Fairfield--D1533

DAGGETT,West--D633
DAIGLE, Florence--D1901
DAMON, Luther--D658
Ruth--D658
DANA, James--D764
Polly--D764
DANFORTH, David B.--D1906
DARLING,Elizabeth--D119
John--D119
Joseph--D119
Mary--D73, 165
DAVEE, Elijah T.--D664
DAVIES, Anne Quienie--D1854
DAVIS, (----)--D1662
Albert Rodney--D1092
Charles Woodbury--D1335
David--D1092
Gardner--D1179
Hepsie--D1545
Mabel--D1588
Mary--D264
Samuel--D1179, 1335
DEANE (DEAN), Chloe--D346
Ichabod--D1457A
Job--D542
Lyman Frank--D1457A
Mary--D1457A
Philip K.--D772

DEJA, Lucille Marie--D1648
DeJULIO,Wilhemina Jane--D1924
DELANO, Mary--D1196
Delia, Paul--D1871
DICKERMAN, Joel--D835
Worcester Atwater--D835
DICKSON,David--D694
DONELSON, Polly--D617
DONHAM (DUNHAM), Abraham--D962
Adeline S.--D1397
Deborah--D249
Elisha (Elijah)--D193, 510
Elizabeth--D263
Ephraim--D1397
Hannah--D1043
Hervey--D489
Jacob--D510
Joseph Avery--D962
Lucy--D1009
*Lydia--D180
Nancy--D252
Rebecca--D1397
Samuel--D249, 252, 263
Susanna (Thomas)--U106, D249, 252, 263
Sylvanus--D193
*Minnie Belle--D1259
DOTY, Edward--D34
(DOTEN) James--D475
Lois--D475
DOUGLAS,Charles Knowlton Smith--D1851
(DOUGLASS)Frederick C.--D1851
Mary Ann--D1851
Mercy Jane--D1455
Reuben--D909
DRAKE, Tilly C.--D1265
DRAPER, Joe--D1249
DRESSER,Jacob--D1185
Nancy Styles--D1185
DREW, Jerusha--D212
Marshall--D576
Sally--D957
Stephen--D212
DUNBAR, Josiah--D87
DUNHAM--see DONHAM
DUNNETHIN, Adaline S.--D1397
DUNSFORD, Olive May--D1831
DUNTON, Abbie--D1597
DURANT, Joanna (Barry)--D1460
DURFEE, Mary (Sanford)--D4
Robert--D4
DUTTON, Samuel--D373
DWELLY, John--D1254
DYER, (----)--D1036
Mary--D638

EASTERBROOK, Sally--D1180
EASTMAN,Rosalie May--D1324
EATON, Reuel--D301
EDDY, Samuel jr.--D12
Susan Maria--D1016
EDSON, Mary--D89
Obed--D89
Samuel--D89
ELDRIDGE, Eli--D726
ELLIOT, Martha (Patty)--D580
ELLIS, Deborah--D519
George--D301
Heman--D1091
Joel--D116
Phebe--D301
Philip--D418
Priscilla--D374
Rebecca--D249
Samuel B.--D676
Southworth--D519
Southworth jr.--D519
Thomas Churchill--D116
ELMES, Abner--D290
EMERSON,Anna--D1266
ENNIS, Ann--D603
ESSARY, Melvin--D1881
EVANS, Sarah--D836
EVERSON,James jr.--D294
James sr.--D294
Lydia--D297
Sarah--D478

FAIRCHILD, Ida Estes F.--D1699
FARNSWORTH, Abijah--D457
FAUNCE, Ansel--D415, 470
Benjamin--D483
Hope--D470
Louisa--D415
Lydia--D189
Martin--D943
Mercy--D7
Olive Weston--D943
Patience--D5
Saba--D483
Thomas--D189
FAYES, Magdelana Antonia--D1612
FIELDS, Ruth Briggs--D992
FINNEY, Albert--D693
Lucy--D1461
Nelson--D140
FISHER, Jemima--D144
FLAGG, Lydia--D261
FLETCHER, (----)--D1160
FOLEY, Walter Forest--D1469
FORD, Billie--D358
George W.--D730
Hannah--D687
Mary Cushing--D358

FORNEAU, Maria--D1819
FORTIER, Harry Earl--D1523
FOSDICK, Laura Belle--D1526
FOSS, Frank L.--D1189
FOXEL (FOXWELL), Ruth--D7
FREEMAN, Anna Maria--D1516
Deborah--D692
Nancy Brown--D1016
FREUND, Caroline--D1823
FULLER, Abigail--D26, 87
Abigail C.--D801
Betsey--D578
Edward--D1849
Eleazer--D957
Elizabeth--D625
George--D957
Huldah--D801
Isaac--D801
Jabez--D3
John--D12
John B.--D609
Pamela Otis--D803

GAGE, Caroline Eva--D1565
GALPIN, Ruth--D1876
GAMMONS, Almeda E.--D1026
Anna--D280
Samuel Newell--D980
GANO, James--D340
Lydia--D340
GARDNER, Eleanor--D23
Ella Mae--D1628
Lucy--D354, 360
Mabel--D361
Rachel B.--D825, 830
GEISLER, Thomas Milton--D1847
GEORGE, Rosilla J.--D1705
GERRY, Ella F.--D1004
GIBBONS, Eba Henry--D1827
GIBBS, Elizabeth--D45
Oliver--D550
GIFFORD, Edgar Wilder--D1475
Joseph--D67
Lydia--D67
Stephen--D1475
GILDERSLEEVE, Charles Alvin--D1867
Eva Mae--D1867
GODDING, Thomas Adams--D929
GODFREY, Harry--D1702
GOFF, Charles P.--D856
GOODHUE, Ellen M.--D1511
Hiram B.--D1511
Mable E.--D1511
GOODNOUGH, Charles Berbert--D1619

GOODSPEED, Reliance--D209
Seth Leland--D1087
GOODWIN, LeBaron--D514
William--D514
GORDON, Catherine Josephine--D1820
Edwin Stephen--D1672
Jean Virginia--D1672
GORHAM, Elizabeth--D3
Faretta--D679
GORTON, Lulu--D1672
Mary--D4
Sherald R.--D1672
GOSS, Rebecca L.--D1340
GOWELL, Mary Elizabeth--D932
GRAHAM, James--D797
Rachel--D797
GRANDERSON, Simeon--D388
GRAY, Bethia--D326
Carrie--D1583
Ernest Clarence--D1528
GREEN (GREENE), Barnabus jr.--D916
Harry--D1855
Jane--D791
Jane H.--D791
Sarah--D146, 175
Susan S.--D916
Thomas--D791
GRIFFITH, John--D705
Rebecca R.--D705
GRIMOLDBY, Christopher--D1251
Hiley--D1251
Lavina--D1253
GROSS, Edwin A.--D1738
GROUARD, Hannah--D1177
GUILD, Martha--D775, 778, 782
GWINN, Sarah Caroline--D1513

HACKETT, Asa--D225, 556
Ebenezer--D70, 225
George--D23, 459
Huldah--D459
John--D23
Sally--D556
Samuel--D70
HADLEY, Elizabeth (Betsey),--D669
Richard--D669
HALL, Abijah--D671
Amanda Jane--D1486
Clifford Roberts--D1844
John T.--D956
Maria E.--D1187
Nancy--D671
HALLETT, Alvin--D1572
Anna--D1572
Elizabeth Maria--D1572
Joseph--D3
Mercy--D3
HALLIDAY, (----)--D297
Mary (Brackett)--D297
HAMBLETON (HAMILTON), Phebe--D602
Rosanna (Ruhama)--D602
Samuel--D602
HAMMOND, Elizabeth--D225
George--D187
Joseph Frank--D1842
Oswald Kenric--D1842
HANNAFORD, Patty--D668
HARDING, Hannah--D1462
Lucy--D662
Nicholas--D662
HARDY, Nancy--D718
HARGROVE, Loretta--D1808
HARLOW, Angie M.--D1149
Charles C.--D1592
Clarissa--D953
Eleanor Churchill--D1325
Ellis--D867
Helen L.--D1399
Joanna--D867
John--D100
Kezia--D196
Zephania jr.--D652
HARPER, Joshua--D758
HARRIS, Achsah--D1132
Joel jr.--D877
Julia Ann--D877
Leon F.--D1632
Samuel--D1132
HARRISON, Leonard--D1252
HARVEY, Elizabeth Whiting--D1787
Mary Frances--D1524
HASKELL, Mary--D249
HATCH, Hannah--D34
HATCHER, Clarence--D1633
HATHAWAY, Ann Maria--D1501
Anson--D535, 537, 602
Hope--D535
Rachel Jackson--D1015
Rosanna (Ruhama) (Hambleton)--D602
Sally H.--D537
HATTE, Maude--D1899
HAVEN (HAVENS), Emeline Beatrice--D1459
William--D1258
HAYDEN, Lothrop Augustus--D1720
HAYMAN, Emily--D1123
HAYWARD, Mary B.--D1262
HAZEN, Jasper--D384
HEALEY, Reuben--D808
Ruth Magoon--D808
HEDGE, C. Selleck--D1180
Ellen Frances--D1180
HENCHMAN, Elizabeth--D3
HERRICK, Mary--D31, 1725
HIGGINS, Bayne Archibald--D1420
HILDRETH, Hattie E.--D1560

HILL, Briggs--D825, 830
Cushman Dexter--D825
Jacob P.--D831
Nahum S.--D830
Samuel jr.--D809
Thomas--D809
HILLIARD, George M.--D1184
Weir--D1184
HILLMAN, Susan P.--D317
HINCKLEY, Joshua--D539
Mercy--D539
Ophelia--D539
HITCHCOCK, Thomas--D644
HOBART, Lucy--D1247
HOBBS, Mary Elizabeth--D1763
HOCHLANDER, Ann Catherine Elizabeth--D1011, 1018
Sarah Isabella--D1011, 1018
HODGES, Augusta E.--D898
HOLBROOK, Elizabeth J.--D1427
HOLMAN, Pegge--D109
HOLMES, Betsey Bradford--D862
Bradford--D862
Elizabeth--D952
Hannah--D294
James Lyman--D1474
John--D5
Joseph--D111
Josiah--D102
Kezia--D111
Lucy--D952
Lucy Sylvester--D943
Lydia--D294, 806
Martha--D102
Mercy--D7
Nathaniel--D7, 952
Nelson--D954
Richard B.--D1071
Robert--D806
Sarah--D232
HOLT, Caroline--D1171
Eunice F.--D875
HOOPER, John--D37
Sarah--D37, 41
William--D37
HORRILL, Elizabeth--D47
HORTON, Lillie--D1769
HOUSTON, Mary--D679
Will--D1668
HOWE, Hannah Hezabath--D1240
Mary T.--D1471
HOWES, Anna Wing--D1571
Olive Prentice--D1040
Prentice--1040
HOWLAND, Deborah--D167
Isaac--D19
John--D4, 17, 19, 25, 167, 203, 301, 551, 677, 970, 1040
Lucena (Mary?)--D358
Lydia--D4
Mary--D78
Samuel--D226
Sarah--D203
Seth--D167
HOXIE, Susanna Bartlett--D704
HUCKINS, Hope--D17, 25
HUNNELL, Patricia--D1909
HUNT, Sally Doggett--D394
HYSLOP, Melinda--D1849

IRESON, Elizabeth Bickford--D1654
IRISH, Content--D67

JACK, Mary Rebecca--D1765
JACKSON, Isaac--D745
Lemuel--D350
JACOBS, Joseph--D1502
Lizzie Bancroft--D1502
JAKOK, Mary--D157, 167
JARDINE, Emily M. H.--D1609
JECUSCO, Antony--D1846
JENKINS, Benjamin--D990
Sarah W.--D990
JENNEY, Abigail--D2
Warren--D1065
JENNINGS, Johnathan--D1161
Joseph--D60
JENSEN, Dorothy--D1824
JOB, Titania Bette--D1830
JOHNSON, Abel--D239
Content--D109, 189
James Alvin--D1818
James Harvey--D1640
John--D109
Leone--D1818
Margret Elizabeth--D1640
Mary--D62
Samuel--D239
Sarah--D42
JONES, Abby--D325
(JONIS) Alma Bailey--D1082
(JONOS) Amos Henry--D943
Andrew--D325
Europe--D1080
Lois E.--D1867
Mary--D325

JONES, Mary Ann--D1238
(cont.) Murray Bonham--D1944
Olive Weston (Faunce)--D943
Rebecca L.--D1340
Rees--D1238
JORDAN, Eunice--D737
Howard Tyler--D1945
Maria L.--D719
JOSLYNN, Deborah B.--D828
(JOSSELYN) Ellen T. (Nellie)--D1429
JUNKINS, Wyman Bradbury--D1608

KEEN, Abigail (Barnes)--D953
(CAIN) Eleazer--D280
(KEENE) Isaac--D359
Isaiah--D819
Isaiah jr.--D819
Jerusha--D717
Lydia--D359
Ruth--D280
KEITH, Bathsheba--D490
Cyrus--D379, 490
John--D490
KEMPTON, Abigail (Carver)--D953
Mary Ann--D645
Obed--D953
KENDALL, Emma Maude--D1509
William H.--D1509
KENISTON, John--D655
KERSHAW, Robert C.--D1677
KILTON, Levi H.--D1663
Wellington Esten--D1663
KIMBALL, Lucinda--D1335
KING, Asa--D217
Patty--D346
Philip--D346
Theophilus--D523
KINGMAN, John--D87
Sarah--D87
KINGSTON, Lester Leo--D1901
Wesley George--D1901
KNIGHT, Georgianna--D1172
KNOWLES, Darlene--D1870
Ray--D1818
Roy--D1869
KNOWLTON, John--D79

LAMPHIRE, Marilla Nancy--D857
LANARD, Flora Dehlia--U29A, D1766
LANE, John B.--D1636
(LAYNE) Susie Lucille--D1907
LANMAN, Lucy Ann--D987, 989
Nathaniel--D989
Samuel--D449
LAVERY, Flora May--D1206
LAWSON, (----)--D796
LEACH, Thomas--D259
LeBaron, Cyrus--D842
Elizabeth Clark--D601
Japhet--D232
Levi--D234, 601, 602
Sarah--D232
Temperance--D602
Waitstill--D234
LeCLERQ, Caroline (Spear)--D953
James Mansel--D953
LEE, Deborah--D535, 537, 602
Mary--D4
LEES, Katherine--D1900
LESLIE, Martha Letitia--D1661
LEWIS, Elizabeth jr.--D203
Martin--D535
LEWOCZKO, Nancy--D1904
LIBBY, James Osgood--D1480
LINCOLN, Anna R.--D1302
LINNE, Curtis Lane--D1908
LITTLEJOHN, James--D92
LLOYD, Will--D1815
LOBDELL, Ebenezer--D515
LOMBARD, Julia--D618
LOOK, Elizabeth Bartlett--D704
Isaac--D704
Susan--D325
LORING, Helen Averil--D1473
LOVEJOY, Jane--D1351
LOWE, Edward Warren--D1462
William--D1462
LUCAS, Alden--D468
Joseph--D468
Martha--D390
Mary--D269
Rubie--D468
Waitstill--D901
LUCE, Sylvanus--D51
LUFKIN, Eliza Frances--D1764
LUTHER, Frieda--D1843
LYNDE, Priscilla Ann--D1905
LYON, Fear--D307
Jedediah--D341
Lucy--D341
Phebe--D40

MacFARLAND--see McFARLIN
MACKFUN, Patience--D342
MACOMBER, Elizabeth--D305
Joseph--D279, 630
Judith--D279
MADDEN, George Herman--D1899
Harold--D1899
MADSEN, Charles--D1878
MAGOON, Ruth--D808
MALLOY, Edward--D1748

MANDEVILLE, Augusta C. (Caswell)--D1573
MARBLE, Ella--D1570
MARSH, Eliza--D386
MARSHALL, Grace--D1848
MARTIN, Agnes Jackson--D613
Ephraim--D613
MASON, Henry E.--D1222
Rhoda--D383
MAXHAM, MAXIM--see MUXHAM
MAZZULLA, Anthony--D1879
Frances Ann--D1879
Louis--D1878
McCLINTOCK, Lenman--D764
McCOY, Gladys--D1868
McFARLIN, Frederick Allen--D1322
(MacFARLAND)Maria--D623
Peleg--D1211
Sampson--D1211
Solomon Franklin--D1322
Susanna--D298
McGLATHLEN, Freeman Thomas--D536
(McGLATHLIN) Hiram Lewis--D690
(MAGLAUTHLEN)Thomas--D444, 536
McGOWEN,William Easley--D1631
Willian Henry--D1631
McKEEN, George H.--D1615
McKENZIE, Joseph C.--D573
MEDOFF, Michael David--D1926
MEEKER, Phoebe--D797
MELVILLE, Kate--D1179
MENDALL,Hannah--D392
(MENDELL)Moses--D392
Rhoda--D422
MERRILL,Nathaniel Robinson--D1081
Orpha E.--D1082
MERRITT,(----)--D1173
METCALF,Almira--D753
MILLEN, Susan--D1179
MILLER, Sarah--D343
Waitstill--D292
MILLETT,William--D619
MINOTT, Roland Henry--D1618
MITCHIE,John W.--D1567
MOORE, Dorcas W.--D1151
Elizabeth K.--D1149
Esther--D1157
MORGAN, Lulu (Gorton)--D1672
Thomas--D1884
MORREY, Sarah--D398
MORSE, Charles--D605
Cyrus--D1178
James B.--D1178
John P.--D1422
Temperance--D234, 601, 602
MORTON, Benjamin W.--D708
Deborah--D135
Elizabeth--D135
Hannah--D708
Harriet Greenleaf--D708
Ichabod--D135
MURDOCK, Elisha--D325, 1568
Hannah--D325
Harriet Frances--D1568
Mary--D316
MUXHAM, Chloe--D603
(MAXHAM) Elizabeth--D181, 474
(MAXIM) Hannah--D181
Nathaniel--D257
Samuel--D181

NALTRESS, Julia--D1876
NASH, Alice--D658
NEAL, Carl Thomas--D1880
Helen Jean--D1880
NELSON, Austin--D334
George--D988
Hannah--D168, 199, 970
Laura (Thayer)--D334
Lois--D25
Martha--D7
Mary--D7
Mercy--D12
Polly--D955
Ruth--D17
Ruth J.--D988
Thomas--D17, 25
Thomas S.--D1535
William--D7
NEWGENT, Rose Mary--D1705
Thomas G.--D1705
NEWHOUSE,William sr.--D614
NICHOLS, Sarah Ann--D1534
NORRIS, Carrie Carmen--D1499
NORTON, Charles B.--D1166
NUTTALL, Vertie Louise--D1898
NUTTING, Emma Maude (Kendall)--1509
NYE, Elisha--D398

OAKES, Henry B.--D1352
OLDHAM, Betty--D826
Elizabeth C.--D826
Thomas--D826

PACKARD, Martha--D1186
Mary--D99
PADDLEFORD, Sarah--D340
PADDOCK, Ichabod--D115
Joanna--D115
Thomas--D115

PALMER, Jacob--D419
Philomiel--D419
Stephen H.--D1665
PARKER, Elvaton--D632
Thomas--D632
+ARKHURST, David--D998
Jonathan G.--D998
Sylvia--D998
PARLOW, Abigail--D45
Thomas--D45
PARSONS,John--D1190
Stephen--D1194
Stephen Robinson--D1190
PATTERSON, Harriet May--D1326
Naomi Ruth--D833
PAUL, Marie--D1673
PAUN, John G.--D1749
PEASE, Mary--D1001
Peleg--D1001
Zephania--D1001
PECK, James Harvey--D1672
Louise Lucretia--D1672
PEDERSON, Mabel--D1645
PENNIMAN, William--D1255
PERKINS,Almira Matilda--D1115
Cordelia--D1475
Dennis William--D1521
Hannah--D1028
Isaac--D1115, 1521
Josiah--D316
Kezia--D316
Martha--D325
Rebecca--D705
Samuel--D671
Simeon--D671
PERRY, Asa--D668
Charity--D668
Charles--D799
Charles Barker--D799
Hannah--D799
Jonathan P.--D774
PETERSON, Anna W.--D823
Beulah--D320
Hiram--D1301
Judah--D823
Julia Webster--D1301
Luther--D320
PETITPAS, Gerald Joseph--D1899
Mary--D1899
Wilfred--D1899
PHELPS, Lydia--D239
PHILBROOK, Moses--D759
PHINNEY,Abigail--D127
Emma Nichols--D1534
Isaac--D209
Nelson--D127
Thomas--D209
Thomas Smith--D1534
PICKETT,Sarah--D1173
PIERCE, Abiel--D151, 391
(PEIRCE) Betsey--D151, 391
(PEARCE) Eli--D1342
Freeman--D982
Levi Leonard--D982
Mary Elizabeth Macy--D981
Thomas W.--D1342
William 2d--D277
William W.--D1520
PINCIN, Ruth Hayward--D826
PINDER, Alice--D1763
POGE, Rhoda--D1185
POLAND, Job--D712
POPE, Sarah--D599
POWELL, Kate Marian--D1699
POWERS, Calvin Page--D1421
PRATT, Araminta--D1158
(PRAT) Ephraim--D486
Hannah--D15
Hezediah--D415
John--D395
Joshua--D824
Kezia--D486
Martha--D76
Mergery--D300
Molly--D158
Nathaniel--D158
Patience--D38
Peter--D6
Phineas--D6
Roger Dudley--D1525
Samuel--D6
Sarah--D6, 42
Solomon--D42
Tillson--D486
PRESTON,Burnham Goddu--D1853
Warren Conrad--D1829
PRIEST, Degory--D6
Mary--D6
PRINCE, Edward Milton--D1165
PROCTOR,Kerenhappuch--D297
PUFFER, Dexter R.--D1197
PUTNAM, Kate--D1179
Thomas--D794
RABSON, Walter--D1850
RAICHEL,Dennis N.--D1902
RAMSDELL, Betsey--D815
Rebecca--D802
Samuel--D802
RANDALL,Julius--D1252
Laura Ann--D1334
Seth--D1334
William--D653
RANSOM, Abby--D1263
Abigail--D18
Anna--D27
Robert--D18, 27, 32

RAYMOND,Alice Gates--D1351
Asa--D1351
Asahel--D879
Barnabus--D90, 198, 202
Betsey--D435
Deborah--D90
Frank Allen--D1717
Harriet--D879
James--D571
Silvanus--D202
Thomas--D571
William--D198
REDMOND,Charles C.--D1768
Ernest Rothemel--D1768
REED, Anna--D360
Annie May--D1661
Bela--D354
Bertram (Bernard?)--D1661
Cynthia H.--D1266
Mabel Frances--D1674
Zadock--D354, 360
REGAN, Bridget T.--D1410
John--D1410
Mary A.--D1410
REINERS,Herbert Herman--D1839
Herman--D1839
RICE, John M.--D1199
RICH, George W.--D1075
Mercy--D59, 97, 98
RICHARDS, Chloe--D356
(RICHARD) Lazarus--D1009
(RICKARD) Lucy Faxon--D1009
Martha--D310
RICHARDSON, Jason--D150
Mary--D150
RICHMOND, Elisha--D219
Harriet A.--D1106
Luraney--D219
Lydia--D16
Reliance--D146, 219
Samuel--D16
Sarah--D146
RIDER, Betsey--D419
(RYDER) Elisha--D329
Fidelia--D1342
Isaac--D421
Rebecca--D329
Standish jr.--D978
RIPLEY, Priscilla--D296
Timothy--D296
William--D1193
ROBBINS,Abigail--D1489
(ROBBENS)Adelia S.--D731
Elizabeth 2d--D68
Hannah--D939
Jeduthan--D15
John--D15
Josiah D.--D904
Orpha Ann--D729
ROBERTS,James Alexander--D1121
Mary Elizabeth--D1763
William H. H.--D1763
ROBERTSON, May Thenie--D1626
Robinson, Apphia--D1190
George F.--note D921
Isaac W.--D921
Orpha--D879
ROGERS, Jerry--D1896
Peleg C.--D1298
Sarah--D102
Thomas--D16
ROSE, Nathan--D1543
ROSS, Samuel M.--D1125
RUSCO, Nelson--D795
RUSSELL,Dorcas--D466
George--D784
Rachel--D467
RYDER--see RIDER

SABIN, Mary Ethelyn--D1649
SALLES, Eunice--D364
SAMPSON,Almira--D920
(SAMSON) Deborah--D464
Elizabeth--D250, 270, 327, 414
Ephraim--D250
Jeremiah--D331
John--D471
Lydia Cushing--D514
Mary--D296, 928
Mercy--D938
Moses--D331, 920, 928
Nathaniel--D335
Polly--D494
Silvia--D250
Susanna--D105, 197
Zilpah--D201
SANBORN,Melvina--D1158
SANFORD,John--D4
Mary -D4
SAUNDERS, David--D67
(SANDERS)Lydia (Gifford)--D67
Shepard--D215
SAVERY, John jr.--D63
(SEVERY) Lemuel--D512
Mary--D67
Polly--D487
Uriah--D67
SAYLOR, Alma--D1250
SCHELL, William J.--D1638
SCHWEISS, Bernice Rose--D1875
SCRIBNER, Fannie B.--D1415
SEALS, Lydia--D1640
SEARS, Deborah--D151
Edmund K.--D940
Ivory H.--D606
Moses Butterfield--D337
Olive E.--D338
Paul Stickney--D338

SEELEY, Frederick Corey--D1900
James Edward--D1900
SESSIONS, Darius--D575
SETJLING, Ruth Elizabeth--D1880
SHAW, Albert--D1089
Ambros--D474
Azuba--D184, 433
Benjamin--D181
Benoni--D39, 54
Deborah--D73
Dennis--D1089
Earl--D783, 786
Ebenezer Cobb--D1013
Eliza Cobb--D827
Elizabeth--D9, 165, 474
Elkenah--D1016
Etta Julia (Chamberlain)--D1456
George--D59, 97, 98
George jr.--D98, 206
George Cobb--D1456
Hannah--D126, 206
Harvey--D513
Irene--D591
Isaac--D181, 584, 783, 786, 1567
Isaac Warren--D1567
James--D97
Jemima--D194
Jonathan--D54
Joseph--D584
Levi--D474, 485
Lucy--D472, 511, 526, 690, 971
Lydia--D502, 584
Margaret--D195
Martha--D152
Mary--D58, 251, 319
Mary jr.--D59
Mary Foster--D1016
Mehitable--D87
Mercy--D81
Moses--D73, 165
Nathaniel--D690
Perez--D1328
Persis--D1101
Phebe--D39, 87, 229
Relief--D1013
Ruth Sampson--D938
Samuel--D153
Sarah Crocker--D1013
Silas--D938
Sylvanus--D502
Truman--D688
Veretta Florence--D1328
Zilpha--D322
SHELDON, Howard--D1927
SHENSTRA, Susan--D1895
SHERMAN, Bartlett--D1043
Benjamin Franklin--D1043
Francis Marion--D1100
Job--D278
Joshua--D599
Mercy Carver--D1477
Urial--D599
SHOEFIELD, Hattie--D1259
SHURLOW, Robert--D1828
SHURTLEFF, Albert--D971
Barnabus--D917, 947
Benjamin--D1687
Betsey--D690
Edith Annie--D1687
Eunice--D511
Francis--D251
Gideon--D472, 511, 526, 971
James--D472
James Frederick--D1325
Lucretia Bartlett--D1325
Lydia Bates--D847
Mary (Polly, Molly)--D251
Mehitable--D671
Melinda--D526
Nathaniel--D596, 847
Polly Savery--D1211
Rachel (----)--D87, 261
Thomas--D87
William--D87, 261, 917
William jr.--D261
Zilpha Barrows--D947
SIMMONS, Martha--D140
SIMON, Dennis Ray--D1944
SKINNER, Emeline Loner--D1089
SLAYTON, Jerome B.--D882
Orlando--note D422
SMALL, Evelyn Willard--D1323
Sarah H.--D1383
SMITH, Bowen Benjamin--D1849
Charles--D722
Charles Odber--D1849
Chester--D240
Clara--D1188
Daniel--D223
Ebenezer Huse--D1040
Emily A.--D1515
George Sumner--D1101
Hannah--D223
Hannah Jackson--D613
James--D297
John--D31
Jonathan--D31, 137
Lucille--D1629
Mary Ellen--D1040
Mary (Brackett) (Halliday)--D297
Pattie--D643
Samuel--D1101
Watson Noble--D1080
William jr.--D160, 169

SNELL, Julia D.--D817
SNOW, Aaron--D311
Hannah--D544
SOMERS, John P.--D1885
SOPER, Jeremiah--D1262
Julia E.--D1262
SOULE, Abigail--D188
Betsey--D462
George--D131, 135, 325, 331, 343, 591
Hannah--D412
Isaac--D462
Jabez--D188
Jacob--D35, 188
James Collins--D1337
Joseph--D462
Lois--D1337
Mercy--D197
Rachel--D24, 30
William--D1337
SOUTHWORTH, Gideon--D249
SPAULDING, A. H.--D1420
George Wallace--D1420
(wid.)--D1690
SPEAR, Caroline--D953
Thomas--D953
SPRAGUE, Seth--D464
Zeruiah--D464
STANDISH, Alexander--D142
Averick--D142
Betsey Daley--D591
Clarissa Lorett--D522
Ebenezer jr.--D142
Flora Jane--D1724
Jonathan--D591
Joseph--D600
Myles--D131, 135, 142, 325, 331, 591
Rebecca--D131, 135
Shadrack jr.--D522
STANIOS, John--D1834
STANTON, Elizabeth--D382
STAPLES, Cora Louise (Clough)--D1857
Mary--D163
STARK, Mary--D1320
STARKLEY, Amos--D256
STARLING, Dorothy--D637
(STERLING) Sarah Wakely--D1446
STETSON, Christopher--D1072
Eleanor--D1072
Eli--D341
Helen Sherman--D1375
John Bartlett--D1375
(----)--D930
STEVENS, Phebe--D301
(STEPHENS) Zelia--D1281
STEWARD, Hannah--D11
(STEWART) James--D10
Joanna--D724
Mary--D10
STIMSON, Joseph--D1267
STINCHFIELD, Leland--D1604
STOCKBRIDGE, Harriet--D1262
STONE, William Perry--D1888
STRATTON, Martha--D817
STREATOR, Helen Gertrude--D1446
Worthy Stevens--D1446
STROBRIDGE, Henry 2d--D221
STUBBS, Eunice--D631
Joanna--D631
STURTEVANT, Abigail--D47
Eliphalet--D737
Julia--D737
Lucy--D194
Moses--D47
Moses jr.--D96
William--D194
SULLIVAN, Helen Elaine--D1882
SUMMERS, Cecil Wayne--D1907
Nina Marie--D1907
SWAN, Abigail Elliot--D1507
SWETT, Emma--D1192
SWIFT, Henry--D583
SYMONDS, Charles Henry--D1513
Henry--D1513

TABER, Ann--D1515
Daniel--D324
John C.--D324
TALCOTT, William--D633
TALLMAN, Asa B.--D1368
Mary M.--D1368
TAYLOR, Ebenezer--D820
Ezra Wallace--D1407
Hannah--D820
Harriet M.--D1531
TEEL, Frank Herbert--D1507
George Mirick--D1507
TERRY, Ella Rebecca--D1093
THAYER, Abbie Poge--D1185
Asa--D334
Isaac Allen--D1185
Laura--D334
Paris--D334
THEROUX, E. J.--D1929
THOMPSON, Ann T.--D683
(TOMSON) Caleb--D159, 160
Daniel--D307
Deborah--D679
Ephraim--D61
Ephraim jr.--D303
Experience C.--D992
Harriet--D674
Isaac jr.--D683
Jacob--D292
John--D21, 61, 166, 353
Lydia--D35

THOMPSON, Margret Miller--D292
(TOMSON) Mary W.--D677
(cont.) Nathaniel--D160, 677
Peter--D69
Phebe--D307
Rebecca--D802
Susanna--D166
Sylvia--D159
Thomas--D69
Zilpah--D197
THORNE, George E.--D1372
THORNER, Joseph W. jr.--D1810
THRESHER, Christopher--D113
(THRASHER) Cyrus--D1043
Hannah Elizabeth--D1043
THRESHIE, Charles--D1532
TILLINGHAST, John Taber--D1515
Joseph S.--D1515
TILLSON, Abigail Savery--D1138
(TILSON) Charles T.--D1201
Ellen (Eleanor) Maria--D1516
Ichabod--D244
Israel jr.--D800
James Barrows--D1516
Mercy--D530
Phebe Crocker--D800
TINKHAM, Amos--D288
Betsey M.--D453
Chloe--D356
Ebenezer--D126, 453
Ebenezer jr.--D38
Elisha--D146, 175, 219
Ephraim--D126
George Frederick--D1547
Gideon--D163
Hannah--D243, 453
Jacob--D180
James--D356
Jeremiah--D146
Joanna--D677
John--D243
Lurany--D175, 219
Lydia 2d--D180
Mary--D21, 61, 343
Naomi--D175, 219
Peter sr.--D38
Rebecca--D126
Ruth--D551
Samuel jr.--D163
Zebedee--D179
TOLMAN, Ardella--D1159
Mary--D1163
TOWNSEND, Stephen N.--D750
TRACY, Jonas--D662
Mary Ann--D981
Mary H. (Brackett)--D662
TRIBOU, Melzer--D300
Thomas--D300
TRIPP, Charles R.--D1545
TRUE, Thomas G.--D935
TRYON, Minnie B.--D1768
TUBBS, Lucy--D1334
TUCKER, Alpheus L.--D834
Benjamin--D154
TUFTS, Ebenezer--D634
Francis--D634
TURNER, Hannah--D34
Isabelle Greene--D1770
Japheth--D34
John Henry--D1181
Lucy--D1181
Luther--D1181

VAILE, Jacob--D415
(VAILS) Jacob jr.--D939
Louise (Faunce)--D415
Susan R.--D939
VAUGHAN, Bertha Elwood Loring--D1473
Caleb--D857
Charles Parker--D1506, 1512
Content (Thomas)--D857
Daniel--D141
David jr.--D196
Ebenezer--D917
Elizabeth--D19
George--D3
Harrison W.--D917
Ira--D1506, 1512
Jerusha--D243
Jesse--D195, 545
Joseph--D3
Joseph Warren--D1506, 1512
Josiah--D88
Josiah Dennis--D1473
Lothrop--D857
Lucy--D141
Lydia N.--D1118
Mary--D195
Olive--D917
Phebe--D196
Theodosia B. Burr--D1477
Thomas--D1477
VEEDER, Frank J.--D1092
VERRILL, Irving L.--D1701
VICKERY, Daniel--D829
Daniel jr.--D829
VIGGERS, James Jasper--D1465
VINAL, Ignatius jr.--D214
VOSS, Joan--D1925
VOTER, Louis jr.--D1155
Vesta Caroline--D1155
VYE, Tyne Alveada--D1898

WADE, Alfred--D1257
WADSWORTH, Abigail--D1335
Briggs C.--D1335
Dura--D1335
WAITE, (----)--D667
WALDRON,John Quincy Adams--D966
WALKER, Betsey Thomas--D815
Celia Ann--D1191
Isaac--D815
Jacob--D419
Orrin C.--D870
Philomiel--D419
Thomas--D1765
William Dacre--D1765
WALLER, James--D428
WALMSLEY, Charlotte--D1251
WALTER, Henrietta--D1230
WARD, Annie--D1631
William Irving--D1212
WARREN, Jane--D823
Naomi--D146
Richard--D194, 301, 325, 356, 551, 1262, 1375
Sarah--D551
WASHBURN, Betsey--D328
Deborah--D518
Ebenezer--D328, 621
James--D621
Sally--D331
WASSON, Gordon Havelock--D1898
Wylie Gordon--D1898
WATERMAN, Alice--D516
Anna--D18, 27, 32
George--D992
George Henry--D992
Jonathan Benson--D690
Lydia--D39, 54
Mehitable Ripley (Bailey)--D992
WATTS, Nellie--D1175
WAYCOTT,Richard Henry--D1779
WELCH, Allene--D1876
WELLS, Sally D.--D328
WENTWORTH, Sarah--D1155
WEST, Bethia--D479
WESTGATE, Ada E.--D1470
Ruth Ann--D1567
William--D627
WESTON, Chester Elwood--D1489
Dura jr.--D945
Edmund--D343
Ellis--D1489
Hannah 2d--D131
Hercules--D624
Huldah 2d--D250
Lavinia--D343
Mehitable--D87
Rachel--D135
Rebecca--D329, 344
Zachariah--D87
Zachariah jr.--D131, 135
WHITCOMB, J. S.--D1694
WHITE, Cyrus--D824
Hannah--D48
Lewis--D824
Nancy--D806, 1141
Ruth--D824
WHITEHOUSE, Susan--D1755
WHITMAN,Charles Henry--D1196
Henry Barker--D1196
WHITNEY,George Walter--D1485
WHORF, John B.--D1610
John Gustavus--D1610
WILBUR, Kate Florence--D1699
William Frederick--D1699
WILCOX, Lora A.--D1347
WILDER, Nathaniel--D348
Sarah--D348
Thomas--D460
WILLIAMS, Jabez--D451
Jacob--D513
Jonathan--D612
Mary--D1238,
Oliver--D150
Phebe--D612
Sophia C.--D612
WILLIS, James--D138
Joshua--D138
WILSON, Susan--D1502
(----)--D1081
WINCHESTER, George H.--D562
WINSLOW,Ebenezer--D493
Ezra--D641
Hayward (Howard?)--D641
Mary--D190
Polly--D641
WIRTH, Dorothy--D635
WITHERELL, Hannah--D809
WITZIG, Henri--D1281
Minnie Hortense--D1281
WOOD, Abigail--D2
Abishai--D234
Amanda Norton--D1037
Amos--D168, 250, 253
Ansel--D253, 583
Caleb--D199
Deborah--D783, 786
Elizabeth--D583
Francis--D41
Henry--D2
Ichabod--D104
Jabez--D168, 199
Jonathan--D41, 556
Lydia--D166, 462
Nathaniel--D190
Nelson--D432
Rebecca--D19
Samuel--D19
Samuel jr.--D19, 104
Sarah--D190, 348
Thomas--D117
Zilpah--D250

WOODWARD, Hannah--D138
WOODWORTH, Charles E.--D1124
WORKS, Joseph--D61
WORMELL,Minnie--D1613
WRIGHT, Annie Josephine--D1501
Joseph--D1501
Mary--D1072
WRIGHTINGTON, Lucy--D943
(RIDINGTON)Prudence L.--D937
Soranus G.--D870

YESSICK,Josephine--D1239

ZWICKER,Eliza A.--D1397

GENEALOGY of the DESCENDANTS

of

JOHN THOMAS of Marshfield, Massachusetts

GENEALOGY of the DESCENDANTS

of

JOHN THOMAS of Marshfield, Massachusetts

First Generation.

1. John Thomas, b. Eng c. 1621, d. Marsh c. 1691, m. Marsh 21 Dec 1648 Sarah Pitney, b. Eng c. 1628, bur Marsh 2 Jan 1682/3, dau James and Sarah (Smith) Pitney. (N)
ch: [See Footnote at bottom of page.]

2. John, b. Marsh 16 Nov 1649, drowned 20 May 1699 while "going out of Greens harbour in a Cunnoe", m. Sarah ----, b. 1646, d. Marsh 26 May 1731. No ch. Sarah m. (2) Marsh 30 Dec 1702 Dea. John Foster, b.c. 1641, d. Marsh 13 Jun 1732. John Foster had m. (1) Mary Chillingworth, dau Thomas Chillingworth. (N)
3. Elizabeth, b. Marsh 12 Sep 1652, d. unm.
*4. Samuel, b. Marsh 6 Nov 1655.
*5. Daniel, b. Marsh 20 Nov 1659.
6. Sarah, b. Marsh 20 Sep 1661, m. Marsh 12 Jan 1681 Benjamin Phillips, b. 1658, s. John and wid. Grace (Holloway) Phillips. See J56. (N)
*7. James, b. Marsh 8 Nov 1663.
*8. Ephraim, b. Marsh Oct 1667.
*9. Israel, b. Marsh Oct 1670.

Second Generation.

4. Samuel, s. John (1) and Sarah, b. Marsh 6 Nov 1655, d. Marsh 2 Sep 1720, m. Marsh 27 May 1680 Mercy Ford, b. Marsh 29 Apr 1662, d. Marsh Sep 1741, dau Dea. William and Sarah (Dingley) Ford. ch:

10. Bethia, b. Marsh 25 Jan 1681, m. Samuel Sprague jr., b. Marsh 1674, s. Samuel and Sarah (Chillingworth) Sprague---see J13. Rem. to Dux.
*11. John, b. Marsh 8 Nov 1683.
*12. Samuel, b. Marsh 7 Dec 1685.
13. Sarah, b. Marsh 1686, d. Halifax 15 Sep 1761, m. Marsh 8 Sep 1720 John Holmes, b. Marsh 15 Jun 1684, d. Plymp 6 Apr 1754, s. Israel and Desire (Dotey) (Sherman) Holmes. John had m. (1) Marsh 11 May 1710 Joanna Sprague, dau Samuel and Sarah (Chillingworth) Sprague---see J10. Desire was dau Edward Doty of the Mayflower. (N)
*14. Nathan, b. Marsh 21 Nov 1688.
*15. Joseph, b. Marsh 1690.
*16. Gideon, b. Marsh 23 Dec 1692.
*17. Josiah, bp Marsh 16 Mar 1698.

Mercy m. (2) (int.) Plmth 6 Aug 1726 Lieut. Josiah Finney.

Footnote: For the meaning of symbols such as "*", of cross-references such as "(N)" and "J56", and for abbreviations such as "b.", "ch.", and "Marsh" see pages iii and v of the Foreword.

5. Daniel, s. John (1) and Sarah, b. Marsh 20 Nov 1659, d. aft Jan 1733, m. Marsh 26 Apr 1698 Experience Tilden, dau Thomas and Mary (Holmes) Tilden. ch:

18. Abigail, b. Marsh 11 Sep 1699, prob m. Marsh 27 Oct 1725 Ebenezer Damon of Scit. See J68.
19. Mary, b. Marsh 12 Feb 1700/1, perhaps m. (int) Scit 15 Mar 1732 Daniel Doran.
*20. David, b. Marsh 1 Feb 1702/3.
21. Sarah, b. Marsh 2 May 1705, m. Marsh 21 Oct 1725 William Lucas.
*22. Benjamin, b. Marsh 27 Jul 1707.
23. Experience, b. Marsh 7 Jul 1709, m. Marsh 25 Nov 1731 Samuel Rogers jr., b. Marsh 26 Jul 1703, s. Samuel and Jale (Hewett) Rogers.
24. Mercy, b. Marsh 1 May 1712, d. 1792, m. 8 Dec 1736 Joseph Osyer. See U36.

7. James, s. John (1) and Sarah, b. Marsh 8 Nov 1663, d. Dux bef 25 Apr 1718, m. Dux 3 Jan 1692/3 Mary Tilden, b. Scit 7 Apr 1668, d. 1 Feb 1740, bur Lebanon CT, dau Stephen and Hannah (Little) Tilden. Mary is MI #34851. Hannah Little's mother was Anna, dau Richard Warren of the Mayflower. ch:

25. Mary, b. Dux 17 Sep 1693, m. Plmth 5 Apr 1722 Joseph Langrell.
*26. James, b. Dux 10 Feb 1696.
27. Hannah, b. Dux 30 Aug 1698, d. Kings 20 Aug 1788, m. Plmth 17 Aug 1722 Wrestling Brewster, b. Kings 4 Aug 1695, d. 1 Jan 1767, s. Wrestling and Mary Brewster. Wrestling, h. Hannah, (MI #5238), was descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower.
*28. John, b. Dux 4 Nov 1700.
*29. Ebenezer, b. Dux 30 Sep 1703.
*30. Ezekiel, b. Dux 29 Oct 1706.
31. Peleg.

8. Ephraim, s. John (1) and Sarah, b. Marsh Oct 1667, d. Tiverton RI bef 21 Jun 1718, m. Little Compton RI 18 Dec 1696 Alice Church, b. prob 1668-74, d. aft Feb 1733/4, dau Benjamin and Alice (Southworth) Church. Benjamin was s. Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church, and Elizabeth was dau Richard Warren of the Mayflower. (Shaw, pp.151, 154) (N) ch:

32. Joseph, b.c. 1718, d. aft 8 Mar 1780, m. Scit 7 May 1744 Abigail Curtis, perhaps b. Scit 17 Jan 1703/4, d. aft 8 Mar 1780, dau Samuel and Elizabeth Curtis.

Alice m. (2) Tiverton RI 3 Dec 1726 Thomas Cornell.

9. Israel, s. John (1) and Sarah, a Dea., b. Marsh Oct 1670, d. Marsh 29 Jan 1755, m. 23 Feb 1698 Bethis Sherman, b. Marsh 11 Aug 1678, d. Marsh 1 Apr 1728, dau John and Jane (Hatch) Sherman. See J26. ch:

*33. Gershom, b. Marsh 17 Apr 1700.
34. Israel, b. Marsh 4 Jan 1701/2, d. unm.
35. Joseph, b. 14 Jan 1702/3, d. unm.
*36. Amos, b. Marsh 22 Oct 1703.
37. Bethia, b. Marsh 4 Oct 1705, m. Marsh 27 Oct 1725 Israel Hatch, bp. Scit 8 Jun 1712, s. Israel and Elizabeth (Hatch) Hatch. (N)
38. Kezia, b. Marsh 13 Jan 1707/8, d. Marsh 26 Sep 1788, m. Marsh 17 Nov 1730 John Dingley, b. Marsh 13 Aug 1706, d. Marsh 11 Feb 1779, s. John and Sarah (Porter) Dingley.
39. Abigail, b. Marsh 5 Apr 1710, d. Marsh 5 Jan 1796, m. Marsh 25 Jan 1732 Thomas Waterman, a Dea., b. Marsh 29 Apr 1710, d. Marsh 27 Aug 1774, s. Anthony and Elizabeth (Arnold) Waterman. See J169.

*40. Nehemiah, bp. Marsh 10 Jul 1712.
41. Sybil, b. Marsh 6 Jan 1714/15, m. Marsh 2 Dec 1742 John Tilden of Hanover, b. Scit 1 Oct 1715, s. Joseph and Sarah (White) Tilden.
42. Deborah, b. Marsh 28 Apr 1718, d. Kings 8 Oct 1802, m. Marsh 5 Dec 1754 Jabez Washburn, a Dea., b.c. 1708, d. Kings 31 Mar 1794. (N)
43. Jane, b. Marsh 31 Dec 1718, d. Marsh 18 Nov 1805, m. Marsh 2 Jan 1739/40 Thomas Ford, b. Marsh Jul 1712, d. Marsh 8 Jul 1788, s. Thomas and Ruth (Bradish) Ford. (N)

Third Generation.

11. John, s. Samuel (4) and Mercy, b. Marsh 8 Nov 1683, d. Marsh 14 Apr 1770, m. Marsh 23 Dec 1714 Lydia Waterman, b. Marsh 20 Feb 1688/9, d. Marsh 17 Jan 1749/50, dau Joseph and Sarah (Snow) Waterman. Lydia (MI #36895) was descended from Richard Warren of the Mayflower. ch:

44. Zeruiah, b. Marsh 3 Oct 1715, d. Plainfield CT 23 Nov 1805, m. 1763 James Bradford, a Capt., b. Plmth 2 Jul 1717, d. Plainfield CT 10 Oct 1801, s. William and Hannah (Foster) Bradford. Rem. to Plainfield CT. James had m. (1) Priscilla Spaulding, b. Plainfield CT 17 Jan 1718/19, d. Plainfield CT 11 Feb 1743, dau Josiah and Sarah (Warren) Spaulding. William (MI #4648) was descended from William Bradford, and (MI #4649) from Richard Warren, both of the Mayflower. (N)
45. Anna, b. Marsh 5 Apr 1717, d. Mawsh 7 Dec 1723.
*46. Anthony, b. Marsh 25 Mar 1719.
47. Lydia, bp. Marsh 26 Mar 1721, d. Marsh 9 Apr 1810, m. Marsh 28 Feb 1743 Joseph Kent, b. Marsh 6 Dec 1717, d. 1 Jan 1801, s. John and Sarah (Smith) Kent.
*48. John, b. Marsh 9 Nov 1724.
49. Sarah, b. Marsh 23 Nov 1726, d. Lisbon CT 23 Sep 1798, m. Marsh 19 Mar 1752 Jeremiah Kinsman of Norwich CT, b. Ipswich 28 Feb 1719/20, d. Lisbon CT 24 Jun 1801, s. Robert and Rebecca (Burley) Kinsman. Rem to CT.
50. Kezia, b. Marsh 7 Nov 1730, d. Marsh 11 Dec 1751 unm.

12. Samuel, s. Samuel (4) and Mercy, b. Marsh 7 Dec 1685, d. Marsh 22 Sep 1768, m. Dux 15 Feb 1727/8 Rebekah Howland, b. Marsh 13 Nov 1704, d. Marsh 13 Mar 1798, dau Thomas and Mary Howland. (N) ch:

51. Bethia, b. Marsh 23 Jan 1728, d. Marsh 15 Jun 1819, m. Marsh 31 Dec 1747 Israel Rogers, b. 22 Nov 1722, d. Marsh 29 Nov 1811.
52. Asa, b. Marsh 28 Feb 1731, prob d. Marsh 20 Mar 1810, a Capt., m. Marsh 18 Dec 1755 Jemima Jones, dau John and Jemima (Perry) Jones. (N)
*53. Abijah, b. Marsh 30 Jun 1734.
54. Rebecca, b. Marsh 31 Jan 1739/40, d. Marsh 2 Dec 1822 unm.

14. Nathan, s. Samuel (4) and Mercy, b. Marsh 21 Nov 1688, d. Marsh 3 Nov 1741, m. (1) Marsh 4 Mar 1713 Alice Baker, b. Marsh 3 Nov 1690, d. Marsh 14 Jun 1715, dau Kenelm and Sarah (Bradford) Baker---see J16 and J56. No ch. Nathan m. (2) Marsh 2 Jan 1716/17 Abiah Snow, b.c. 1691, d. Marsh 1 Feb 1717/18, dau Josiah and Rebekah (Barker) Snow; and (3) Plmth 19 Jun 1719 Sarah (Foster) Bartlett, b. 16 Apr 1696, d. Marsh 7 Feb 1778, dau Dea. John and Hannah (Stetson) Foster and wid. William Bartlett, whom she had m. 5 Jul 1716. William was bro Deborah (J17) who is MI #2491 and MI #2492, descended from John Alden and Richard Warren, both of the Mayflower. Josiah Snow (MI #31570) was descended from Richard Warren of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

55. Sarah, b. Marsh 2 Dec 1720, d. Marsh 21 Jan 1732.
56. Alice, b. Marsh 25 Dec 1722, m. Marsh 16 Nov 1743 Benjamin Phillips, b. Marsh 3 Aug 1719, s. Benjamin and Ellenor (Baker) Phillips. Res. Boston. Benjamin who m. Ellenor was s. Sarah (J6). Ellenor was sis. Abigail (J16) and of Alice (J14). Benjamin, h. Alice, m. (2) Elizabeth Bourne.

57. Nathan, bp. 11 Apr 1725, d. Marsh 7 Mar 1727.
*58. William, b. Marsh 31 Jan 1727/8.
*59. Nathan, b. 30 Aug 1730.
*60. Ichabod, b. Marsh 28 Jun 1733.
61. Sarah, b. Marsh 19 (15?) Nov 1735, twin of J62, d. Boston unm.
62. Nathaniel, b. 15 (19?) Nov 1735, twin of J61, d. bef 1741.

Sarah m. (3) 24 Oct 1743 Jedediah Bourne, b. Marsh 29 Dec 1692, d. Marsh 18 Oct 1765, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne. Jedediah had m. (1) Marsh 15 Jan 1719/20 Mary Croad, b.c. 1799, d. Marsh 28 Jun 1743. See J59.

15. Joseph, s. Samuel (4) and Mercy, b. Marsh 1690, d. Marsh 25 Jan 1759, m. Marsh 10 Dec 1718 Lydia S. Winslow, b. Marsh 24 Jan 1693/4, d. Marsh 3 Jan 1780, dau Capt. Nathaniel and Lydia (Snow) Winslow. (N) ch:

*63. Joseph, b. Marsh 2 Nov 1719.
*64. Samuel, b. Marsh 5 Sep 1721.
65. Zilpha, b. Marsh 5 Aug 1725.

16. Gideon, s. Samuel (4) and Mercy, b. Marsh 23 Dec 1692, d. Marsh 14 Dec 1766, m. Marsh 9 Feb 1720/1 Abigail Baker, b. Marsh 23 Dec 1693, d. Marsh 25 Sep 1753, dau Kenelm and Sarah (Bradford) Baker. See J14 and J56. Sarah Bradford (MI #4585) was dau Dep. Gov. William Bradford who was s. William Bradford of the Mayflower. ch:

66. Abigail, b. Marsh 4 Dec 1722, d. Dux 14 Nov 1743, m. Dux Mar 1739/40 Dr. Eleazer Harlow, b. Dux 17 Oct 1719, d. Dux 8 Aug 1812, s. John and Hannah Harlow. Eleazer m. (2) (int) Plmth 23 Aug 1745 Abigail Clark; and (3) Elizabeth ---, b. Boston 1713, d. Dux 7 Sep 1807. Eleazer and Abigail (Thomas) Harlow had a s. Gideon Harlow who became a Dea. (Richards,p.93). See Alathea (J323) and Olive (J325). (N)
67. Mercy, b. Marsh 27 Jun 1725, d. Marsh 27 May 1808, m. Marsh 29 Dec 1748 Benjamin White, b. Marsh 23 Jan 1724/5, d. Marsh 8 Sep 1783, s. Benjamin and Faith (Oakeman) White.
68. Anna, b. Marsh 7 Aug 1726, m. (1) Dux 26 Dec 1747 Nathaniel Oales (Oldes) (Otis) of Boston; and (2) Marsh 17 May 1753 Elijah Damon of Scit, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Thomas) Damon (J18). Res. Hanson.
69. Elizabeth, bp. Marsh 28 Sep 1729, d. Marsh 3 May 1761 unm.
70. Eleanor, b. Marsh 10 Feb 1732/3, d. Marsh 6 Feb 1814, m. Marsh 7 May 1753 Elijah Ford, b. Marsh 2 May 1731, d. Marsh 19 Nov 1792, s. William and Hannah (Barstow) Ford. Eleanor was twin of J71.
71. Sarah, b. Marsh 10 Feb 1732/3, m. Marsh 19 Apr 1757 Jeremiah Low, b. Marsh 25 Jul 1735, d. Marsh 27 Feb 1823, s. Arthur and Elizabeth (Crocker) Low. Sarah was twin of J70.

17. Josiah, s. Samuel (4) and Mercy, bp. Marsh 16 Mar 1698, d. bet 1746-1748, m. Dux 19 Dec 1723 Deborah Bartlett, d. bet 1748-1757, dau Benjamin and Ruth (Pabodie) Bartlett. Deborah was sis William---see J14. Deborah (MI #2491 and MI #2492) was descended from John Alden and from Richard Warren, both of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

*72. William, b. Dux 1 Nov 1724.
*73. Joshua, b. Dux 19 Sep 1726.
74. Peleg, b. Dux 25 Nov 1728. (N)
75. Adam, b. Dux 31 Mar 1731.
76. Deborah, b. Dux 27 Aug 1734.
77. Ruth, b. 13 Jun 1736, m. Dux 31 Mar 1757 Paul Seabury.
78. Consider, b. Dux 21 Nov 1737, twin of J79. (N)
79. Benjamin, b. Dux 21 Nov 1737, twin of J78, d. Dux 8 Jan 1776, m. Scit 6 Jan 1767 Mrs. Abigail Turner, b.c. Sep 1743, d. Dux 26 Oct 1769.

Deborah prob m. (2) Plmth 5 May 1748 Capt. Benjamin Lothrop of Kings, b. Barns 8 Apr 1704, d. Kings 23 Sep 1787, s. John and wid.---- (Fuller) Lothrop. Benjamin had m. (1) Plmth 22 Dec 1727 Experience Howland, b. 30 Nov 1705, d. 5 Sep 1748 (1747?), dau Thomas and Joanna (Cole) Howland of Plmth; and he m. (3) (int) Kings 17 Apr 1757 Mrs. Ruth Putnam of Boston, b.c. 1717, d. Kings 3 Nov 1778; and (4) Yarmouth 23 Sep 1779 Mary (Hallet) Hedge, b.c. 1720, d. 3 Jun 1795. Thomas Howland (MI #19155) was gr.s. John Howland of the Mayflower.

20. David, s. Daniel (5) and Experience, b. Marsh 1 Feb 1702/3, d. aft 1759, m. Prudence Trouant, bp. 4 Jul 1708, d. aft 1759, dau John and Silence Trouant. (N) ch:

*80. David jr.

22. Benjamin, s. Daniel (5) and Experience, b. Marsh 27 Jul 1707, d. 1759-1764, m. Pemb 5 Nov 1730 Jennet ("Jean") Stetson, dau Isaac and Elizabeth (Pray) Stetson. ch:

81. Jean, b. Marsh 29 Mar 1732, m. Marsh 17 Jun 1748 Zephaniah Decrow, b. Marsh 17 Jun 1727, s. Robert and Susanna (Tilden) Decrow.
82. Daniel, b. Marsh 15 May 1736, m. Scit 13 Nov 1760 Sarah Ewell, prob b. Marsh 24 Apr 1741, dau Gershom and Mercy (Lapham) Ewell. (N)
83. Betty, b. Marsh 25 Jun 1738, m. Marsh 26 Nov 1761 Japhet Allen of Bridg.
84. Lucenda, b. Marsh 9 Oct 1741, d. Lincolnville ME Jul 1829, m. Marsh 8 Apr 1762 John Carver jr., b. Marsh 19 Oct 1738, d. Marsh 5 Jul 1782, s. Caleb and Abigail (Sherman) Carver.
85. Isaac, b. Marsh 7 Apr 1746.
86. Selvina, b. Marsh 1 May 1748.
*87. Benjamin, b. Marsh 23 Dec 1750.
88. Lenety, b. Marsh 7 Jun 1753, m. (1) (int) Bridg 7 Sep 1773 Nathan Kingman, b. E.Bridg 5 Aug 1738, s. David and Mary (Hayward) Kingman; and (2) 1779 Edward Hayford.
89. Experience, b. Marsh 4 Jan 1756, m. (int) Bridg 19 Mar 1773 John Hersey of Abing.

Jennet ("Jean" or "Jane") m. (2) (int) Scit 28 Nov 1764 Nehemiah Hatch.

26. James, s. James (7) and Mary, a Capt., b. Dux 10 Feb 1696, d. Marsh 16 Jan 1750/1, m. Marsh 12 Feb 1718/19 Deborah Sherman, b. 4 Sep 1689, d. Marsh 5 Feb 1774, dau John and Jane (Hatch) Sherman. See J9. ch:

90. Abiah, b. Dux 25 Mar 1719/20, d. Marsh 29 Apr 1799, m. Dux 11 Mar 1754 William Thomas (J58) as his second w.
91. Deborah, b. Dux 7 May 1722, d. 19 Jul 1747.
*92. James, b. Dux 1 Feb 1725/6.
93. Jesse, b. Dux 10 Sep 1728, d. Meduncook ME 1764.

28. John, s. James (7) and Mary, b. Dux 4 Nov 1700, d. Lebanon CT 8 Mar 1785, rem. to Lebanon CT and m. c.1733 Hannah Spofford, b. Boxford 3 Feb 1709, d. Lebanon CT 23 Jun 1795, dau Thomas and Bethia (Haseltine) Spofford. (N) ch:

94. John, b. Lebanon CT 6 Oct 1734.
*95. Peleg, b. Lebanon CT 1 Feb 1736.
*96. James, b. Lebanon CT 22 Jul 1737.
97. Deborah, b. Lebanon CT 7 Apr 1739.
98. William, b. Lebanon CT 30 Mar 1741, d. 5 Feb 1756.
99. Hannah, b. Lebanon CT 1 Jun 1743, m. Lebanon CT 29 Oct 1765 Sylvanus White.
*100. Elihu, b. Lebanon CT 20 Apr 1745.
*101. Malachi, b. Lebanon CT 30 Jan 1747.

29. Ebenezer, s. James (7) and Mary, b. Dux 30 Sep 1703, d. Norwich CT 16 Oct 1774, m. (1) Norwich CT 7 Mar 1732 Hannah Haskin, b. Taunt c. 1710, d. Norwich CT 2 Jul 1747, dau Richard and Mary (Tisdale) Haskin. Hannah was sis John Haskin (see J30). ch:

102. Hannah, b. Norwich CT 3 Sep 1733, m. Norwich CT 21 Aug 1755 Andrew Hyde, Elijah and Ruth (Tracy) Hyde.
103. Ebenezer, b. Norwich CT 5 Oct 1734, d. 30 Apr 1738.
104. Mary, b. Norwich CT 7 Mar 1735/6, d. Norwich CT 10 Sep 1793, m. Adam Shapley of New London CT, b.c. 1738, d. 6 Sep 1781 of wounds received at Fort Griswold massacre.
105. Lucretia, b. Norwich CT 13 Sep 1737, d. Sep 1737.
106. Lucretia, b. Norwich CT 5 Sep 1738, d. 12 Dec 1812 unm.
107. Abigail, b. Norwich CT 18 Dec 1740, m. Norwich CT 15 Nov 1767 Capt. Jacob Perkins jr., wid., s. Jacob and Jemima (Leonard) Perkins.
*108. Ebenezer, b. Norwich CT 28 Feb 1742/3.
109. Elizabeth, b. Norwich CT 2 Jul 1747, d. Norwich CT 4 Jan 1777 unm.

Ebenezer m. (2) Norwich CT 5 Sep 1748 Deborah Hyde, b. Norwich CT 22 Jan 1715/16, d. Norwich CT 5 Oct 1803, dau John and Experience (Abel) Hyde. ch:

110. Deborah, b. Norwich CT 10 Oct 1749.
111. Clarina, b. Norwich CT 13 Dec 1751.
*112. Simeon, b. Norwich CT 13 Dec 1753.
*113. Thomas Langrel, b. Norwich CT 1 Aug 1757.

30. Eziekel, s. James (7) and Mary, b. Dux 29 Sep 1706, m. (1) Lebanon CT 25 Feb 1735/6 Sarah Trumbull, b. Lebanon CT 26 Aug 1710, d. Lebanon CT 18 Dec 1836, dau Benoni and Sarah (Drake) Trumbull. ch:

114. Eziekel, b. Lebanon CT 15 Dec 1736, d. Lebanon CT 18 May 1737.

Eziekel m. (2) Lebanon CT 2 Oct 1740 Anna Haskin, b. Norwich CT Jul 1721, d. 1818, dau John and Anna (----) Haskin. John was older bro Hannah Haskin (J29). ch:

115. Sarah, b. Lebanon CT 4 Aug 1741, m. Elisha Buel.
*116. Eziekel, b. Lebanon CT 9 Feb 1743.
117. Anna, b. Lebanon CT 24 Sep 1744, m. David Crosby of Hartford CT.
118. Sybil, b. Lebanon CT 8 Mar 1747.
119. Joel, b. Lebanon CT 29 Aug 1748.
120. Zephaniah, b. Lebanon CT 1 Jul 1750.
121. (son) b. Lebanon CT 5 Apr 1752, twin of J122, d. Apr 1752.
122. (son) b. Lebanon CT 5 Apr 1752, twin of J121, d. Apr 1752.
123. Daniel, b. Lebanon CT 5 May 1753.
*124. Isaiah, b. Lebanon CT 17 Oct 1755.
125. John, b. Lebanon CT 29 May 1757.
126. Mabel, b. Lebanon CT 14 Mar 1759.
127. Jonah, b. Lebanon CT 17 Sep 1762.
128. Jesse, b. Lebanon CT 21 Aug 1764.

33. Gershom, s. Israel (9) and Bethia, b. Marsh 17 Apr 1700, d. Marsh 1 May 1750, m. Mercy Hewett, bp. Marsh 7 Nov 1712, dau Solomon and Sarah (Waterman) Hewett. ch:

*129. Noah, bp. Marsh 11 Jan 1738/9.
130. Thomas, bp. Marsh 28 Sep 1740.
131. Bethia, b. Marsh 11 Apr 1740, m. Marsh 13 Oct 1763 Zattu Cushing of Meduncoock ME, bp. Halifax 6 Jul 1740, d. Dux 1768 by drowning, s. Ignatius and Ruth (Croade) Cushing. See J64. (N)
*132. Zenas, b. Marsh 25 Apr 1742.
133. Abigail, bp. Marsh 22 Apr 1744, d. bef 1 Jul 1750.
134. Marcy, b. Marsh 29 Feb 1743/4, m. Marsh 23 Apr 1764 Benjamin Tolman jr. of Scit.
135. Isaac, b. Marsh 28 Oct 1745, d. Marsh 4 Apr 1750.
136. Gershom, b. Marsh 26 Apr 1748.
137. Abiah, b. Marsh 3 May 1750, prob m. Abing 23 Jul 1777 Ephraim Orcutt, b. Bridg 18 Jul 1701, s. Dea. Ephraim and Abiah Orcutt.

36. Amos, s. Israel (9) and Bethia, b. Marsh 22 Oct 1703, m. Lebanon CT May 1736 Ruth White, dau Judge Joseph and Elizabeth (Dwelly) White. (Virkus,v.3,p.489; v.5,p.705) Joseph (MI #37733) was descended from William White of the Mayflower. ch:

138. Ruth, b. Lebanon CT 19 May 1737.
139. Bethia, b. Lebanon CT 24 Dec 1738.
140. Anne, b. Lebanon CT 23 Jul 1740.
*141. Abijah, b. Lebanon CT 17 Feb 1741/2.
142. Lucy, B. Lebanon CT 17 Dec 1743.
*143. Amos, b. Lebanon CT 28 Apr 1747.
144. Molly, b. Lebanon CT 10 May 1753.

40. Nehemiah, s. Israel (9) and Bethia, "Deacon in the First Church of Christ in Marshfield to Good Satisfaction for upwards of 30 years", bp. Marsh 10 Jul 1712, d. Marsh 30 May 1782, m. Marsh 16 Jul 1741 Abiah Winslow, b. Marsh 4 Dec 1721, d. Marsh 7 Aug 1809, dau Nathaniel and Deborah (Barstow) (Bryant) Winslow. (N) ch:

145. Allithea, b. Marsh 1 May 1742, d. Marsh 4 Mar 1811, m. Marsh 31 Dec 1767 Joseph Drew of Dux, d. bef 1811, s. Samuel and Anna (White) Drew.
146. Abigail, b. Marsh 12 Mar 1743/4, d. Marsh 23 Jan 1825, m. Marsh 18 Mar 1779 Briggs Thomas (J158).
147. Ruth, b. Marsh 3 Aug 1746, d. Marsh 13 Aug 1747.
148. Nehemiah, b. Marsh 3 Jun 1748, d. Plmth 18 Nov 1752.
149. Nathaniel, b. Marsh 1 Oct 1750, d. Marsh 4 Sep 1834 unm. (N)
150. Olive, b. Marsh 28 Dec 1752, d. Dux 7 Dec 1791, m. Marsh 22 Sep 1773 Joshua Winsor of Dux, b. Dux 1 May 1749, d. Dux 21 Jun 1827, s. Samuel and Rhoda (Delano) Winsor. See J652 and J653 for their descendants. Joshua m. (2) Ruth Thomas (J151). See J151 for his second and third marriages; and see U153 for his bro.
151. Ruth, b. Marsh 14 Jun 1755, m. Marsh 7 Feb 1793 Joshua Winsor. Joshua had m. (1) Olive Thomas (J150). He m. (3) Marsh 21 May 1794 Deborah Fish, b. 11 Dec 1756, d. Dux 18 Nov 1842. See J150 for his first marriage, his b. and d. and his parents. See U153 for his bro.
152. Lucy, b. Marsh 27 Nov 1757, d. Marsh 17 Jul 1787 unm.
153. Hannah, b. Marsh 22 Jul 1762, d. Marsh 9 Apr 1793, m. Marsh 11 Jul 1782 Judah Thomas (J160).
*154. Winslow, b, Marsh 21 Jul 1763.
*155. Nehemiah, b. Marsh 3 Feb 1766.
*156. Charles, b, Marsh 6 Feb 1768.

Fourth Generation.

46. Anthony, s. John (11) and Lydia, b. Marsh 25 Mar 1719, d. Marsh 14 Jul 1781, a Col. in the Militia, m. Marsh 23 Jan 1745/6 Abigail Alden of Dux, b. 27 Feb 1727, d. Marsh 24 Jul 1802, dau Col. John and Hannah (Briggs) Alden. John Alden (MI #513) was s. Jonathan who was s. John Alden of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

157. John, b. Marsh 6 Jun 1748, d. Marsh 11 Nov 1748.
*158. Briggs, b. Marsh 28 Oct 1751.
*159. Waterman, b. Marsh 4 Mar 1753.
*160. Judah, b. Marsh 11 Jul 1758.

48. John, s. John (11) and Lydia, b. Marsh 9 Nov 1724, d. Chambly, Province of Quebec, Canada, 2 Jun 1776, a surgeon and a Major General, m. (int) Kings 12 Sep 1761 Hannah Thomas (W60). (N) ch:

161. Hannah, b. Kings 14 Nov 1762, d. Kings 8 Aug 1834, m. (int) Kings 25 Sep 1784 Rev. Zephaniah Willis, b. Bridg 24 Feb 1756, d. Kings 6 Mar 1847, s. Zephaniah and Bethia (Hayward) Willis. (N)
*162. John, b. Kings 17 Jan 1766.
163. Nathaniel, b. Kings 23 Jun 1769, d. Kings 1 Aug 1846 unm.

53. Abijah, s. Samuel (12) and Rebekah, b. Marsh 30 Jun 1734, d. Marsh 15 Mar 1801, m. Marsh 24 Dec 1761 Deborah (Sampson) Sampson, b. Dux 12 Jun 1726, dau Miles and Sarah Sampson, wid. Amos Sampson whom she had m. Dux 19 Oct 1744 and who d. Dux 16 Sep 1759. ch:

*164. Peleg, b. Marsh 12 Oct 1763.
165. Bethia, b. Marsh 12 Jul 1766, m. Marsh 16 Aug 1785 Nathan Sherman, b. Marsh 18 Mar 1760, s. Ignatius and Abigail (Chapman) Sherman. See J168.
*166. Charles, b. Marsh 1 Oct 1769.
167. Deborah, b. Marsh 30 Dec 1780, d. Marsh 6 May 1796.

58. William, s. Nathan (14) and Sarah, b. Marsh 31 Jan 1727/8, d. Marsh 31 Jul 1798, known as "Capt. Willie", m. (1) bef 1748 Mary Hill, b.c. 1730, d. Marsh 16 Mar 1753, dau Abraham Hill of Malden. (N) ch:

*168. William, b. 21 Sep 1747.
169. Mary, b. Marsh 17 Feb 1749, d. aft 1794, m. Marsh 26 Apr 1770 Abijah Waterman, b. Marsh 25 Dec 1745, d. Waldoboro ME 1782, s. Dea. Thomas and Abigail (Thomas) Waterman (J39). Mary m. (2) by 1785 Zebedee Simmons, s. Nathaniel and Mercy Simmons.
170. Nathaniel, b. Marsh 18 Jan 1750/1, d. 15 Dec 1751.
171. Sarah, b. Marsh 21 Jan 1753, d. 6 Jan 1822, m. Marsh 8 Feb 1795 Thomas Baker, s. Samuel and Hannah (Ford) Baker. See J63. No ch.

William m. (2) Dux 11 Mar 1754 Abiah Thomas (J90). ch:

172. Deborah, b. Marsh 28 May 1755, d. Marsh 12 Mar 1794 unm.
*173. Luther, b. Marsh 25 Jan 1757.
174. Jesse, a doctor, b. Marsh 5 Feb 1760, d. Winthrop ME 2 Apr 1784-- "supposed to be murdered".
175. Alice, d. Marsh 8 Jul 1763, ae 1 yr.
176. Abiah, b. 6 Jul 1762, d. Marsh 18 Sep 1768.

59. Nathan, s. Nathan (14) and Sarah, b. 30 Aug 1730, d. Marsh 12 Aug 1803, m. Marsh 21 Dec 1756 Sarah Bourne, b. 1733, d. Marsh 29 Oct 1822, dau Dea. Jedediah and Mary (Croad) Bourne. See J14. ch:

*177. Nathan, b. Marsh 4 Dec 1757.
178. Nathaniel, b. Marsh 16 Sep 1759. (N)
179. Seth, b. Marsh 20 Oct 1761.
180. Siline, b. Marsh 20 Nov 1766, m. Marsh 1 Feb 1787 Amos Oakman, b. Marsh 26 Jan 1759, s Edward and Sarah Oakman.
181. Nancy, b. Marsh 20 Mar 1769, d. Marsh 15 Jul 1821, m. Marsh 5 Mar 1795 Chandler Sampson, b. Marsh 10 Jul 1768, d. Marsh 29 Aug 1850, s. Paul and Esther Sampson. See J313. Chandler m. (2) Marsh 25 Nov 1822 Lydia (Turner) Ford, b.c. 1768, d. Marsh 26 Apr 1834. Lydia had m. (1) Marsh 4 Jan 1787 Elisha Ford jr., b. Marsh 19 Sep 1764, d. Marsh 2 Sep 1811, s. Elisha and Elizabeth (Tilden) Ford. See J322.
*182. Bourne, b. Marsh 14 Feb 1772.
*183. Abel, b. Marsh 28 Sep 1775.

60. Ichabod, s. Nathan (14) and Sarah, a Capt., b. Marsh 28 Jun 1733, d. Pemb 2 Mar 1788, m. Pemb 22 Jan 1761 Ruth Turner, b. Pemb 8 Feb 1736/7, d. Pemb 12 Oct 1801, dau Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Briggs) Turner. (N) ch:

*184. Ichabod, b. Pemb 23 Sep 1761.
185. Sarah, b. 8 Nov 1763, d. 17 Dec 1803, m. Pemb 13 Dec 1787 Rev. Levi Whitman of Wellfleet, b. Bridg 4 Jul 1748, d. Kings 7 Nov 1838, s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitman. Rev.Levi m. (2) 16 Apr 1807 Dorothy (Drew) Thomas, wid. Charles Thomas (J186). (N)
*186. Charles, b. Pemb 31 Aug 1765.
187. Benjamin Turner, bp.Pemb 27 Jun 1767, d. bef 1772.
*188. Christopher, bp.Pemb 16 Aug 1767.
189. Ruth, bp.Pemb 6 Aug 1769, d. Pemb 1 Mar 1842, m. Pemb 7 Jan 1789 Dr. Charles Turner, b. Pemb 18 Sep 1766, d. Pemb 9 Aug 1804---"instantly killed by a fall from a horse" (Briggs, v.2,p.720), s. Thomas jr. and Joanna (Phillips) Turner. Ruth m. (2) Pemb 1 Mar 1812 Jabez Morse, b.c. 1779, an innkeeper, who "hung himself" Pemb 28 Apr 1843.
190. Benjamin Turner, bp.Pemb 13 Sep 1772.
191. John, bp.Pemb 21 Jul 1776.
192. William, bp. Pemb 21 Jul 1776, d. Pemb 12 Oct 1802.

63. Joseph, s. Joseph (15) and Lydia, b. Marsh 2 Nov 1719, d. bef 13 Feb 1758, m. Dux 7 Nov 1754 Eleanor Baker, b. 21 Sep 1727, d. Brown 24 Jun 1823, dau Samuel and Hannah (Ford) Baker. See J171. Prob aft Joseph d. Eleanor rem. to Sidney ME. ch:

*193. Joseph, b. Marsh 13 Mar 1756.
*194. Ichabod, b. Marsh 14 Mar 1758.

64. Samuel, s. Joseph (15) and Lydia, known as "Samuel jr.", b. Marsh 5 Sep 1721, d. V.Hav. 22 Dec 1795, m. Marsh 10 Jul 1750 Mary Cushing, b. Plymp 7 Mar 1729/30, d. V.Hav. 16 Nov 1810, dau Ignatius and Ruth (Croade) Cushing. See J131. Rem. to V.Hav. c. 1785. (N) ch:

*195. Samuel, b. Marsh 28 Jul 1751.
196. Stephen, b. Marsh 4 Oct 1753.
197. Mary, b. Marsh 4 Jan 1756, d. V.Hav. 1825, m. (1) Marsh 13 Jan 1780 Joseph Delano jr., b. 13 Nov 1754, d. 1780-81, s. Joseph and Judith (Damon) Delano; and (2) Israel Carver.
198. Josiah, b. Marsh 19 Feb 1758, d. Marsh 12 Feb 1783.
199. Lydia, b. Marsh c. 1763, d. aft 1832, m. ---- Wooster.
*200. Cushing, b. Marsh 1769.
201. Lucy, m. Marsh 28 Dec 1786 Thomas Sampson.

202. Ruth, was unm in 1789.
203. Rachel C., was unm in 1789.

72. William, s. Josiah (17) and Deborah, b. Dux 1 Nov 1724, d. bef 1820, m. Marsh 26 Nov 1747 Susanna Howland, b. Marsh 4 Mar 1728/9, d. aft 21 Jun 1820, dau Ebenezer and Sarah (Green) Howland. (N) ch:

204. Lucia, b. Dux 16 Nov 1748.
205. Mary, b. Dux 16 Mar 1750/1.
206. Consider, b. Dux 16 Feb 1752/3, m. Dux 10 Mar 1774 Sarah Ripley. (N)
*207. Prince, b. Dux 16 Feb 1752/3.
*208. Charles, b. Dux 12 Jan 1759.

73. Joshua, s. Josiah (17) and Deborah, b. Dux 19 Sep 1726, d. Dux 20 May 1812, m. Dux 1 Dec 1747 Mercy Barstow, bp. Scit 19 Aug 1722, dau Benjamin and Mercy (Randall) Barstow of Pemb. (N) ch:

209. Mercy, b. Dux 13 Sep 1748, m. Dux 18 Jan 1769 Edward Southworth, b. 1747, d. 8 Feb 1833, s. William and Betty (Fullerton) Southworth. (N)
*210. Peleg, b. Dux 3 Nov 1751.
*211. Joshua, b. Dux 3 Aug 1753.

80. David jr., s. David (20) and Prudence, d.aft 1781, m. Marsh 1 Jan 1761 Mercy (Tilden) Macomber, b. 1722, d. aft 1781, dau Samuel jr. and Desire (Oldham) Tilden and wid. Thomas Macomber who d. 8 Jan 1748/9. (N) ch:

212. John, b. Marsh 26 Jun 1762, d. Marsh 17 Sep 1762.
*213. David 3d, b. Marsh 10 Feb 1764.

87. Benjamin, s. Benjamin (22) and Jennet ("Jean"), b. Marsh 23 Dec 1750, m. Hanover 12 Apr 1772 Betty Robins of Hanover. (N) ch:

*214. Nathaniel Robbins, b. 23 Oct 1774.
215. Benjamin, b. Marsh 18 Mar 1778.
216. Isaac, b. Marsh 15 Sep 1780.
217. Luther, b. Marsh 21 Mar 1783, d. 1807 (?), m. Penobscot ME 15 Mar 1807 Sally Tapley.
218. Betty, b. Marsh 14 Jul 1785.
219. Polly, b. Marsh 25 Sep 1788.
220. Martin, b. Marsh 17 Jun 1791.

92. James, s. James (26) and Deborah, b. Dux 1 Feb 1725/6, d. "in the army" at Annapolis Royal N.S. bet 1767-1770, m. Marsh 8 Sep 1754 Priscilla Winslow, b. Marsh 19 Jan 1737, d. E.Bridg 11 Dec 1807, dau Anthony and Deborah (Barker) Winslow. Aft the d. of her husband Priscilla rem. 1770 with her father and her ch. to E.Bridg. (Winslow,v.2,p.737) ch:

221. Priscilla, b. 1754, m. E.Bridg 11 Dec 1783 Samuel Faxon, s. Elisha Faxon of Braintree. Rem. to RI.
222. James, b.c. 1756, d. E.Bridg 20 Jan 1828, m. (int) Bridg 17 Mar 1810 Mary Holbrook, b.c. 1755, d. E.Bridg 9 Apr 1836, dau ---- and Sarah (Pierce) Holbrook. No ch. (N)
*223. Winslow, b. Marsh 28 Aug 1757.
224. Deborah Winslow, b.c. 1767, d. Foxborough 3 Dec 1834, m. Abing 5 Nov 1789 Noah Hobart, b. Abing 17 Mar 1767, d. 24 Jan 1856, s. Col. Aaron and Elizabeth (Pillsbury) Hobart.

95. Peleg, s. John (28) and Hannah, b. Lebanon CT 1 Feb 1736, d. 17 Apr 1834, m. Lebanon CT 18 Nov 1760 Mary (Molly) Bartlett. (N) ch:

225. John, b. Lebanon CT 6 Dec 1763.
226. Violette, b. Lebanon CT 23 Dec 1765.
227. Clarissa, b. Lebanon CT 17 Sep 1768, m. Lebanon CT 25 Nov 1784 Joseph Metcalf.
228. Molly, b. Lebanon CT 23 Nov 1774, d. 1862, m. Daniel Isham, b. 1768, d. 1840.
229. Sarah, b. Lebanon CT 27 Apr 1777.
230. Peleg, b. Lebanon CT 2 Apr 1779. (N)

96. John, s. John (28) and Hannah, b. Lebanon CT 22 Jul 1737, a doctor, m. (1) 25 Nov 1764 Appama Blackleach of Stratford CT; and (2) 5 Oct 1774 Hannah Haskall of Mansfield CT. ch:

231. Appama, b. Lebanon CT 9 May 1778.
232. James, b. Lebanon CT 19 Jun 1780.
233. Deborah, b. Lebanon Ct 2 Apr 1782, m. Jonathan Hyde.
234. Dillon, b. Lebanon CT 11 Jul 1784.
235. Hannah, b. Lebanon CT 8 Aug 1793, m. George F. Patten.

100. Elihu, s. John (28) and Hannah, b. Lebanon CT 20 Apr 1745, m. Lebanon CT 30 Sep 1773 Hannah Strong. ch:

*236. John.

101. Malachi, s. John (28) and Hannah, b. Lebanon CT 30 Jan 1747, d. New Canaan CT 22 Apr 1794, m. Mansfield CT 3 Oct 1770 Mary McCall, b.c. 1747, d. New Canaan CT 21 Feb 1813. (N) ch:

*237. William, b. New Concord NY 12 Jun 1782.

108. Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer (29) and Hannah, b. Norwich CT 28 Feb 1742/3, d. 9 Apr 1808, m. (1) Norwich CT 27 Mar 1771 Chloe Allen, b. 1747, d. 28 Jun 1789. ch:

238. Joseph, b. Norwich CT 4 Jul 1772.
239. Hannah, b. Norwich CT 8 May 1774.
240. Ebenezer III, b. Norwich CT 12 Mar 1776.
241. Daniel, b. Norwich CT 24 Apr 1778.
*242. Henry, b. Norwich CT 25 Aug 1780.
243. Ralph, b. Norwich CT 29 Sep 1782.
244. Jerusha, b. Norwich CT 21 Nov 1784.
245. George, b. Norwich CT 26 Jan 1788.

Ebenezer m. (2) 9 May 1790 Hannah Douglas.

112. Simeon, s. Ebenezer (29) and Deborah, b. Norwich CT 13 Dec 1753, d. 2 Jul 1834, m. Norwich CT 19 Feb 1783 Lucretia Deshon of New London CT, b. 10 Jun 1761, dau Henry and Bathsheba (Rogers) Deshon. Lucretia (MI #49475) was descended from William Brewster of the Mayflwoer. (N) ch:

246. Frances, b. Norwich CT 22 Apr 1784.
247. Lucretia, b. Norwich CT 17 Oct 1785.
248. Elizabeth, b. Norwich CT 26 Apr 1788.
249. Edward, b. Norwich CT 3 Apr 1793.
250. Mary Ann, b. Norwich CT 18 Mar 1797, m. James N. Hyde.
251. Harriet Deshon, b. Norwich CT 19 Aug 1800.

113. Thomas Langrel, s. Ebenezer (29) and Deborah, b. Norwich CT 1 Aug 1757, m. (1) Norwich CT Mar 1783 Eunice Birchard, b. Norwich CT 22 Apr 1760, d. Norwich CT 3 Nov 1796, dau Gideon and Eunice (Abell) Birchard. ch:

*252. Charles, b. Norwich CT 15 Feb 1784.
253. Gurdon, b. Norwich CT 21 Feb 1787, d. Norwich CT 18 Aug 1793.
254. Mary, b. Norwich CT 13 Dec 1789.
255. Thomas, b. Norwich CT 28 Apr 1792, twin of J256, m. N.Y.C. 15 Jul 1818 Mary Austin.
256. Simeon, b. Norwich CT 28 Apr 1792, twin of J255.
257. Jerusha, b. Norwich CT 7 Apr 1795, m. Norwich CT 28 Dec 1820 Eleazer L. Lathrop.

Thomas Langrel m. (2) Norwich CT 26 May 1799 Anne Blake, wid. ch:

258. Eunice, b. Norwich CT 26 Jun 1800.

116. Eziekel, s. Eziekel (30) and Anna, b. Lebanon CT 9 Feb 1743, m. Lebanon CT 12 Jun 1766 Hannah McCall. ch:

258A. Lucy, b. Lebanon CT 20 Mar 1767.

124. Isaiah, s. Eziekel (30) and Anna, b. Lebanon CT 17 Oct 1755, d. Afton, Chenango Co., NY 14 Feb 1825, m. Rhoda Ford, b. 3 Oct 1757, d. 9 Sep 1849. ch:

259. Isaac, b. Lebanon CT 7 Jan 1781.
260. Erastus, b. Lebanon CT 11 Jun 1782.
261. Franklin, b. Lebanon CT.
262. Mary Polly, b. E.Chatham NY 10 Aug 1789, d. May's Mills, Yates Co., NY, 9 Nov 1887, unm.
263. Ira, b. Lebanon CT 1792, d. Afton, Chenango Co., NY, 19 Jul 1855.
*264. Scrivilian, b. E.Chatham NY 29 Sep 1799.

129. Noah, s. Gershom (33) and Mercy, bp. Marsh 11 Jan 1738/9, m. Marsh 11 Apr 1761 Kezia Eames, dau Nathaniel and Abigail (Oldham) Eames. Res. Abing. (N) ch:

265. Noah, b. 18 Jan 1762, d. 26 Dec 1762.
*266. Noah jr., b. 5 Mar 1766.
267. Bula, bp. Abing 6 Oct 1771, d. Cummington 19 Nov 1847 unm.
268. Nathaniel, bp. Abing Sep 1774, m. (int) Abing 18 Sep 1796 Mehitable Jenkins, b. Abing 23 Sep 1778, d. Cummington 27 Jun 1851, dau Isaiah and Huldah (Gurney) Jenkins. Res. Cummington.
269. Abigail, m. Abing 13 Apr 1787 Luther Packard, b. Bridg 11 Feb 1764, s. Timothy and Sarah (Alden) Packard. See J270 Sarah (MI #637) descends from John Alden, and Timothy (MI #25311) from Francis Cooke, both of the Mayflower.
270. Mary, m. (int) Abing 15 Mar 1793 Perez Packard, b. Bridg 30 May 1771, s. Timothy and Sarah (Alden) Packard. See J269 for Perez's bro and for Mayflower descent of Timothy and of Sarah (Alden) Packard.

132. Zenas, s. Gershom (33) and Mercy, b. Marsh 25 Apr 1742, d. Marsh 23 Apr 1822, m. Dux 14 Feb 1765 Abigail Peterson, b. 16 May 1739, d. Marsh 2 Mar 1832, dau Ruben Peterson. (N) ch:

*271. Isaac, b. Marsh 11 Nov 1765.
272. Rebekah, b. Marsh 9 Jan 1768, d. Dux 8 Sep 1830, m. Marsh 4 Nov 1790 Joseph White of Dux, b.c. 1764, d. Dux 29 Aug 1843.
273. Marcy, b. Marsh 10 Apr 1770, prob m. Marsh 28 Jan 1796 Christopher Ewell. Christopher prob m. (2) Marsh 8 Mar 1825 Patience (Torrey) Little, wid. Constant Little.

274. Mary, b. Marsh 10 Oct 1772, m. Marsh 28 Mar 1793 Nathaniel White of Dux.
275. Abigail, b. Marsh 4 Nov 1774, m. Marsh 17 Sep 1797 Daniel Phillips, b. Marsh 14 Feb 1752, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Joanna (White) Phillips. (N)
276. Sarah, b. 2 Jan 1779, m. Marsh 20 Feb 1799 Abner Williamson, b. Marsh 12 Feb 1774, s. Timothy and Sarah (Peterson) Williamson.
277. Else (Alice), m. Marsh 18 Oct 1804 George Perkins of Enfield NH.
278. Lydia, m. Marsh 15 Apr 1813 Asa Walker, b. Marsh 11 May 1763, d. Marsh 8 Apr 1820, s. Isaiah and Bersheba (Bathsheba Sherman) Walker (see J164; Marsh VR, pp.101,160). Asa had m. (1) Marsh 28 Nov 1792 Abigail Baker, b. Marsh 18 May 1770, d. Marsh 8 Apr 1812, dau Charles and Deborah Baker.
279. Lucy, m. Marsh 7 Dec 1812 Abner Wright, b. Marsh 27 Nov 1789, s. Jabez and Elizabeth (Bourn) Wright. Lucy prob m. (2) Marsh 11 Dec 1828 Cephas Waterman of Kings.

141. Abijah, s. Amos (36) and Ruth, b. Lebanon CT 17 Feb 1741/2, d. 1830, m. Rachel McCaul, dau Benajah and Hannah (Otis) McCaul. Hannah was gr.dau Joseph and Dorothy (Thomas) Otis (W12). (Virkus,v.3,pp.488-9) ch:

*280. Benajah, b.c. 1777.

143. Amos, s. Amos (36) and Ruth, b. Lebanon CT 28 Apr 1747, d. 19 Mar 1797, m. Lebanon CT 30 Oct 1766 Betty Brewster, b. Lebanon CT 10 Aug 1746, dau Ichabod and Lydia (Barstow) Brewster. (N) ch:

281. Amasa, d.y.
282. Amos.
*283. Amasa.
284. Briggs.
285. Lydia, d.y.
286. Ruth, d.y.
287. Ruth.
288. Lydia, m. Abijah Thomas, b. Lebanon CT c. 1766, d. Utica NY Sep 1846. No ch.
289. Betty, m. Lebanon CT 13 Nov 1794 Joshua Hall jr. Rem. to Camden NY.
290. Anna, m. Anson Thomas of Lebanon CT. Rem. c. 1804 to Utica NY.
291. Lucy.

154. Winslow, s. Nehemiah (40) and Abiah, a Capt., b. Marsh 21 Jul 1763, d. Dux 7 Nov 1813, m. Dux 5 Jun 1791 Abigail Delano, b. 28 Sep 1771, d. Dux 5 Mar 1847, dau Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Drew) Delano. (N) ch:

292. (child) d. Dux 4 Oct 1791.
*293. Abraham.
294. Nehemiah W., b. Dux 22 Jan 1793.
*295. Nathaniel, b. Dux 20 Sep 1794.
296. Charles, b. Dux 3 Jun 1796, lost at sea Sep 1815.
*297. Briggs, b. Dux 14 Feb 1798.
298. Abigail, b. Dux 10 Mar 1800.
299. Nancy Delano, b. Dux 11 Feb 1802, d. Dux 1 Jul 1824.
300. Lucy, b. Dux 26 Dec 1804.
301. William Delano, b. Dux 7 Jan 1806.

155. Nehemiah, s. Neheniah (40) and Abiah, a minister, b. Marsh 3 Feb 1766, d. "sudden" Scit 9 Aug 1831, m. (int) Scit 11 Sep 1795 Hannah Otis, b. Scit 24 Feb 1767, d. Scit 28 Mar 1831, dau Dr. James and Lucy (Cushing) Otis. (N) ch:

302. Henry, b. Scit 14 Dec 1796, d. Scit 1 Nov 1813. (N)
303. Harriet, b. Scit 1 Sep 1798, d.c. 1860 unm.
304. Lucy Otis, b. Scit 30 Aug 1800, "bereft of her reason at the time of her mother's death", d. unm.
*305. Francis, b. Scit 13 Apr 1804.

156. Charles, s. Nehemiah (40) and Abiah, b. Marsh 6 Feb 1768, d. Marsh 15 Jan 1848, m. Plymp 4 Nov 1798 Saba Everson, b. Dux 3 Nov 1777, d. Marsh 2 Jun 1847. (N) ch:

306. Saba, b. Marsh 18 Oct 1799, d. Marsh 27 Mar 1838 unm.
307. Ruth, b. Marsh 18 Apr 1801, d. Marsh 21 Apr 1841, unm.
308. Hannah, b. Marsh 10 Mar 1803, d. Marsh 23 Nov 1835, unm/
304. Elizabeth, b. Marsh 12 Jan 1809, d. Marsh 10 Oct 1839 unm.
310. Charles Winslow, b. Marsh 24 Mar 1814, d. Abing 18 Sep 1900. (N)

Fifth Generation.

158. Briggs, s. Anthony (46) and Abigail, a Maj. and a Dea., b. Marsh 28 Oct 1751, d. Marsh 15 Jul 1833, m. Marsh 18 Mar 1779 Abigail Thomas (J146). (N) ch:

311. Abigail Alden, b. Marsh 16 Jun 1780, d. Marsh 14 Dec 1835, m. Marsh 27 Oct 1807 Dr. Isaac Paine, b.c. 1780, d. Marsh 5 Jan 1869.
312. Abiah Winslow, b. Marsh 22 Jul 1782, d. 1866, m. Marsh 26 Jan 1809 Israel Hatch, b. 1782, d. Marsh 18 Jun 1822, s. Amos and Hannah (Phillips) Hatch.
*313. Waterman, b. Marsh 7 Aug 1784.
314. Lucy, b. Marsh 21 Mar 1788, m. Marsh 29 Nov 1816 Nathaniel Pratt jr. of E.Bridg, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Washburn) Pratt.

159. Waterman, s. Anthony (46) and Abigail, b. Marsh 4 Mar 1753, m. Cumberland, Providence Co., RI, 18 Apr 1775 Hannah Dexter, b. Cumberland RI 14 Sep 1749, dau John and Sarah Dexter. Rem. to Waldoboro ME, but later returned to Marsh. ch:

315. Abigail, b. Waldoboro ME 5 Dec 1775, d. 8 Dec 1775.
316. Abigail, b. Waldoboro ME 11 Mar 1777, d. 21 Aug 1778.
317. Sarah, b. Waldoboro ME 28 Aug 1778, m. Waldoboro ME c. 23 Jun 1798 Capt. Charles Sampson. See J504.
318. Hannah Briggs, b. Marsh 1 Dec 1779.
319. John Anthony, b. Marsh 30 Nov 1781.
320. Betsey, b. Marsh 26 Feb 1784, m. 1807 Joseph Fairlay (Farley).
321. Ruth, m. Thomas Ellis.

160. Judah, s. Anthony (46) and Abigail, b. Marsh 11 Jul 1758, d. Marsh 22 Sep 1807, m. Marsh 11 Jul 1782 Hannah Thomas (J153). ch:

*322. Anthony, b. Marsh 2 Nov 1783.
323. Alathea, b. Marsh 1 Jun 1785, d. Marsh 14 Feb 1857, m. Marsh 31 Jan 1809 Eleazer Harlow jr., b. Dux 4 Nov 1784, d. Marsh 13 Feb 1857, s. Dea. Gideon Thomas and Patience (Ford)(Eames) Harlow. See J325 and J66.
324. Alden, b. Marsh 8 Jan 1787, d. unm.
325. Olive, b. Marsh 1 Sep 1790, d. Plmth 2 Feb 1845, m. Marsh 20 Sep 1814 Gideon T. Harlow, b. Marsh 10 Apr 1788, d. Marsh 15 Nov 1853, s. Dea. Gideon Thomas and Patience (Ford) (Eames) Harlow. See J323 and J66.

162. John, s. John (48) and Hannah, a Col., b. Kings 17 Jan 1766, d. Kings 21 Feb 1853, m. (1) Kings 12 Sep 1791 Waity Gray, b. Kings 21 Oct 1762, d. Kings 25 Feb 1802, dau Capt. Wait and Saba (Ripley) Gray. (N) ch:

326. Saba, b. Kings 22 Jan 1792, d. Kings 21 Jul 1802.
*327. John, b. Kings 5 May 1793.
328. Gustavus, b. Kings 5 May 1793, d. Kings 15 Dec 1794.
329. Augustus, b. Kings 11 Jun 1796, m. Sally Brewster, dau Pelham and Sarah (Symmes) Brewster. Pelham was descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower. (Brewster, v.1,pp.106-7 and MI #4993)
330. William Appleton, b. Kings 18 Feb 1800, lost at sea Feb 1827 (1828?).

John m. (2) (int) Kings 22 Dec 1805 Judith (Drew) Sampson, b. Kings 3 Sep 1768, d. Kings 24 May 1836, dau James and Deborah (Nye) Drew and wid. Col. Joseph Sampson who d. Kings 10 Aug 1804. ch:

331. Hannah, b. Kings 19 Oct 1809, m. Kings 10 May 1837 Theodore Bliss Cunningham of N.Y.C. and Boston.

164. Peleg, s. Abijah (53) and Deborah, a ship master, b. Marsh 12 Oct 1763, d. Marsh 9 Nov 1849, m. Marsh 6 Oct 1782 Bethia Walker, b. Marsh 15 Nov 1757, dau Isaiah and Bathsheba (Sherman) Walker. See J278. (N) ch:

332. Bethia, b. Marsh 23 Jan 1783, m. Marsh 14 Apr 1808 Isaac Holmes, s. Samuel and Zeruiah (Simmons) Holmes. Isaac had prob m. (1) Boston 26 Oct 1806 Diadema White. Rem. to Winthrop ME.
*333. Peleg, b. Marsh 26 Jun 1785.
334. Rebecca, m. Marsh 1 Aug 1822 Martin Simmons of Dux, b. Dux 26 Dec 1787, s. Jesse and Lucy (Weston) Simmons. (N)
335. Mary C., m. Marsh 28 Mar 1830 Luther Sampson. (N)

166. Charles, s. Abijah (53) and Deborah, b. Marsh 1 Oct 1769, d. Marsh 28 Jun 1839, m. (int) Marsh 15 Oct 1793 Mary ("Polly") Cushman, b. Dux 15 Aug 1768, d. Charlestown 27 Feb 1859, dau Joshua and Mary (Wadsworth) Cushman. (N) ch:

336. Charles, b. Marsh 9 Dec 1795, d. at sea 30 Aug 1816.
337. John Wadsworth, b. Marsh 19 Jan 1796, d. Marsh 15 Jun 1848, married. Res. Scarboro ME.
338. Joshua, b. Marsh 24 Dec 1797. Res. Farmington ME.
339. Deborah S., b. Marsh 2 Jan 1802, d. Marsh 25 Aug 1805.
340. Asa, b. Marsh 22 Jul 1804, d. Marsh 17 Aug 1806.
341. Loriann (Laura Ann), b. Marsh 10 Jul 1808, m. Marsh 22 Mar 1831 Seth Loring.
342. Sarah W., b. Marsh 1 Jan 1813, m. Leander Hussey.

168. William, s. William (58) and Mary, a Capt., b. 21 Sep 1747, d. Marsh 29 Jul 1809, m. Marsh 12 Apr 1781 Abigail Sherman, b. Marsh 14 Jul 1756, d. Marsh 2 May 1833, dau Ignatius and Abigail (Chapman) Sherman. See J165. (N) ch:

343. Mary Hill, b. Marsh 13 Aug 1791.
344. Abigail Chapman, b. Marsh 13 Feb 1795, d. Marsh 24 Jun 1806.

173. Luther, s. William (58) and Abiah, b. Marsh 25 Jan 1757, d. Marsh 24 Oct 1831, m. (1) Marsh 18 Nov 1799 Rebecca Dingley jr., b. Marsh 14 Oct 1770, d. Marsh 30 Mar 1808, dau Jabez and Rebecca (Phillips) Dingley. ch:

345. Marcia Abiah, b. Marsh 30 Jul 1800, d. 14 Sep 1879 unm. (N)
346. William Foster, b. Marsh 25 Jan 1802, d. 1896 unm.
347. Sarah, b. Marsh 20 Feb 1807, d. 14 Oct 1896 unm. (N)

Luther m. (2) Marsh 13 Dec 1809 Abigail Hewitt, b. Marsh 30 Sep 1768, d. Marsh 4 Dec 1839, dau Joseph and Ann (Waterman) Hewitt. ch:

*348. Luther, b. Marsh 30 Nov 1811.

177. Nathab, s. Nathan (59) and Sarah, a Dea., b. Marsh 4 Dec 1757, d. Readfield ME 11 Oct 1834, m. (1) c. 1781 Bradberry Hatch, b.c. 1754, d. 1 Jan 1793. Rem. to Washington ME, thence bef 1800 to Mt. Vernon, now Manchester ME. (N) ch:

349. Sarah, b. 18 Mar 1782, m. ---- Hilton.
350. Hannah, b. 16 Feb 1784, d. Aug 1796.
*351. Nathan, b. 2 Aug 1787.
352. Nancy, b.4Aug 1788, m. Charles Fulsom.
*353. William, b. 24 May 1789.
354. Jepa, b. 8 Apr 1791.

Nathan m. (2) 29 Mar 1793 Elizabeth Lyford, b.c. 1762, d. 6 Apr 1818, wid. Haver Lyford; and (3) 5 Aug 1819 Sarah Ward, both then of China ME. By 1832 Nathan was an ordained minister of Plantation No.8, Hancock Co., ME.

182. Bourne, s. Nathan (59) and Sarah, a ship's Capt., b. Marsh 14 Feb 1772, d. Marsh 30 Nov 1843, m. Marsh 8 Dec 1803 Sarah Dingley, b. Marsh 29 Jan 1774, d. Marsh 7 Jan 1843, dau Thomas and Anna (Phillips) Dingley. ch:

*355. Warren B., b. Marsh 24 Feb 1806.
*356. Seth James, b. Marsh 29 Nov 1807.
357. Ruth S. Winslow, b. Marsh Aug 1813, m. Marsh 28 Nov 1839 William Sherman of Randolph.

183. Abel, s. Nathan (59) and Sarah, b. Marsh 28 Sep 1775, d. Vienna ME 18 Mar 1864, m. Marsh 13 Feb 1800 Mrs. Rebecca Chandler, b. Marsh c. 1781. (N) ch:

*358. Henry C., b. Mt. Vernon ME 1 Feb 1813.
*359. John C., b. Mt. Vernon ME 11 Feb 1817.

184. Ichabod, s. Ichabod (60) and Ruth, a Capt., b. Pemb 23 Sep 1761, d. 11 Nov 1859, m. Pemb 14 Nov 1784 Mary ("Polly") Thomas (W96). (N) ch:

360. Ichabod, b.c. 1788, d. Pemb 15 Oct 1801.
361. Mercy Little, b. Pemb 25 Sep 1791, d. Braintree 16 Aug 1862, m. Pemb 17 Jan 1813 Cushing Otis Briggs, b. Scit 25 Feb 1787, d. Braintree 10 Mar 1861, s. Thomas Barker and Lucy (Otis) Briggs.
362. Mary, bp Pemb 4 Jul 1802, m. Hanover 10 Mar 1818 Joshua Perry, b. Pemb 27 Apr 1788, s. Seth and Hannah (Joselyn) Perry.

186. Charles, s. Ichabod (60) and Ruth, b. Pemb 31 Aug 1765, m. Kings 27 Mar 1788 Dorothy Drew, bp Kings 3 Jul 1768, d. Boston 4 Feb 1840, dau William and Dorothy (Bartlett) Drew. Rem. to Macomb, McDonough Co., IL. (N) ch:

363. Charles, b. Kings 23 Oct 1788, d. Kings 20 Jan 1818. (N)
364. George, b. Kings 22 Dec 1789, d. Kings 4 Jan 1790.
*365. George, b. Kings 30 Dec 1790.

Dorothy m. (2) Kings 16 Apr 1807 Rev. Levi Whitman of Wellfleet, wid. of Sarah Thomas (J185).

188. Christopher, s. Ichabod (60) and Ruth, bp Pemb 16 Aug 1767, m. Pemb 15 Jul 1784 Huldah Dwelle, dau Jedediah and Lydia (Soule) Dwelle. ch:

366. Elcy, b. Pemb 26 Oct 1785, m. Hanover 22 Sep 1806 Thomas Barstow, b. Scit 2 Jan 1783, s. Thomas and Lydia (Sylvester) Barstow. Res. N.Bed.
367. Christopher, b. Pemb 17 Jan 1789.

193. Joseph, s. Joseph (63) and Eleanor, b. Marsh 13 May 1756, m. Frances Bacon. Rem. to Sidney ME. (N) ch:

368. Frances, b. Vassalboro ME 31 Jan 1787.
369. Charlotte B., b. Vassalboro ME 23 Apr 1788, m. Sidney ME c. Nov 1811 Charles S. Davies.
370. (son) stillborn Sidney ME 7 Feb 1791.
371. Abigail Farwell, b. Sidney ME 25 Jan 1793, m. Sidney ME 22 Mar 1812 Amasa Lesley.
372. Harriet, b, Sidney ME 3 Feb 1794, m. Sidney ME 3 Feb 1817 Crosby Barton.
373. Rosette, b. Sidney ME 27 Apr 1797, m. Sidney ME 28 Jun 1818 Simon Whitmore.
374. Sophronia, b. Sidney ME 10 Mar 1799, m. (int) Sidney ME 3 Apr 1820 James Drummond.
*375. Briggs, b. Sidney ME 3 Feb 1801.
*376. Burnham, b. Sidney ME 26 Dec 1803.
377. Julia Fernald, b. Sidney ME 10 May 1807, m. (int) Sindey ME 12 Feb 1829 Solomon Kimball.
378. Maria.

194. Ichabod, s. Joseph (63) and Eleanor, b. Marsh 14 Mar 1758, d. Brown 24 Feb 1845, m. Mehitable Crosby, b. Albion ME c. 1768, d. Brown 26 Apr 1842. Res.Sidney ME over 30 yr., and Brown over 11 yr. (N) ch.(from Sidney VR):

379. Eleanor B., b. Vassalboro ME 2 Nov 1791, d. Brown 10 Apr 1831, m. Sidney ME 1 Feb 1816 Otis Barton, b. Sidney ME 5 Feb 1783, s. Flint and Lydia (Crosby) Barton.
*380. John, b. Vassalboro ME 30 Sep 1793.
*381. Jonah, b. Sidney ME 26 Mar 1796.
*382. Joseph, b. Sidney ME 11 Jul 1798.
383. Mary C., d. 1844, m. George Wilkins.
384. Susanna, b. Sidney ME 15 Nov 1803, d. Gray, Cumberland Co., ME, Jun 1840, m. Rev. Nathan W. Sheldon, b. Woolwich, Lincoln Co., ME, ;9 Oct 1793, s. ---- and Sarah (Webb) (----) Sheldon of Woolwich. Res. Brown. (N)
385. Louisa, b. Sidney ME 18 Oct 1805, d. 1852, m. Gilman Rider.

195. Samuel, s. Samuel (64) and Mary, b. Marsh 28 Jul 1751, d. V.Hav. 14 Aug 1832, m. (1) c. 1791 Sarah Glover, b. Framingham 9 Jul 1772, d. V.Hav. 18 Feb 1809, dau James and Lois (Bent) Glover. Rem. to V.Hav. (N) ch:

386. Sarah, b. 1793, m. Edward Collins. Res. Hope, ME
*387. Josiah, b. V.Hav. 1794.
388. Stephen, b. 1796, d. bef 5 Jun 1830. Res. Thomaston.
389. Alvin, b. V.Hav. 9 Apr 1800, d. 28 Jan 1879, m. Frankfort ME 18 May 1834 Ruth Whitman, b. 24 Feb 1793, d. 12 Aug 1872, dau Abel and Ruth Whitman. (N) No ch.
390. Nathaniel, b.c. 1801, m. Susan ----.
*391. Glover, b. V.Hav. 1 Dec 1802.
*392. James, b. V.Hav. 1 Dec 1802.
393. Zilpha, b. 1803; m. Asa M. Glover.
394. Harriet, b. 1809, m. James Beverage 2d.

Samuel m. (2) V.Hav. 16 Jan 1810 Rachel D. ----. ch:

*395. Samuel, b. 1813.

200. Cushing, s. Samuel (64) and Mary, b. Marsh 1769, d. 13 Sep 1844, m. Deborah O. ----, b. 20 Feb 1778, d. 20 Jan 1853. (N) ch:

396. Mary C. b. 1803, m. Jabez Amesbury.
397. Lucy, b. prob V.Hav. 27 May 1805, d. 9 Nov 1867, m. N.Hav. 24 Dec 1827 Joseph Waterman, b. V.Hav. 4 Dec 1804, d. N.Hav. 22 Feb 1865, s. Thomas and Lucy (Sampson) Waterman. See J392.
*398. Cushing jr., b. 1811
399. Winthrop O., b. Mar 1815, d. 18 Jan 1881, m. Mary Hill Glover, prob d.c. 1891. No ch.
*400. Alexander, b. N.Hav. Mar 1817.
401. Sally, b. 1818, m. (1) Jackson Ames; and (2) ---- Smith.
*402. Augustus, b. Mar 1820.

207. Prince, s. William (72) and Susanna, b. Dux 16 Feb 1752/3, d. Hing 4 Jun 1797, m. Weym 4 Aug 1775 Abigail Pratt, bp. Weym 31 Jan 1748/9, d. Hing 30 Aug 1833, dau Samuel and Aletheia (Cushing) Prat. (N) ch:

*403. Benjamin, b. Weym 18 Jan 1776.
404. Samuel, b. Weym 29 Jun 1777.
405. Abigail, b. Plmth 7 Aug 1781, d. Carver 25 Jan 1862, m. Hing 4 Nov 1804 David L. Goodspeed, b. Dux 16 Jun 1780.
*406. John, b.c. 1780-82.
407. William, bp. Weym 9 Nov 1783.
*408. Prince, b.c. 1785.
409. Susan, m. Martin Cushing, b. Hing 10 Aug 1788, s. Isaac and Mary (Jones) Cushing. Rem. to Maxfield ME. (Hing)
410. Mary ("Polly"), b. 25 Apr 1791 (Dux VR), d. Dux 1 Jan 1840, m. Dux 2 Oct 1808 Thomas Sampson, b. Dux 27 Feb 1786, d. Dux 7 Jul 1840, s. Elijah and Hannah (Sprague) Sampson. Thomas (MI #29454) was descended from Henry Sampson, Myles Standish and John Alden, all of the Mayflower. For descent from Alexander Standish, s. Myles, and Sarah Alden, dau John, see MI #29469 and antecedent numbers. (N)
411. Tirzah Pratt, b. 1794, d. Dec 1832, m. Martin L. Leavitt, b. Hing 9 Jul 1793, d. Hing 2 Jun 1868, s. Joshua and Sarah (Gilbert) Leavitt. Martin m. (2) Lydia Jones.

208. Charles, s. William (72) and Susanna, b. Dux 12 Jan 1759, d. Brunswick ME 16 Feb 1842, m. Dux 20 Nov 1777 Deborah Brewster, b. Dux 11 Apr 1762, d. 20 Aug 1850, dau Job and Elizabeth (Ellis) Brewster. Deborah (MI #4882) was descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

412. Elizabeth, b. Dux 20 Dec 1778, perhaps m. James Freeman Graves.
413. Althea Graves, b. Dux 31 Mar 1781.
*414. Charles, b. Brunswick ME 12 Nov 1784.
415. Job, b. 1 Jun 1787.
416. Jane, b. 20 Nov 1789, d. 17 May 1810.
417. Deborah, b. Dec 1790, d. 22 May 1791.
418. Deborah, b. 22 Aug 1792, m. Frederick Beth. (N)
419. William, b. 19 Feb 1795.
420. Susan, b. 4 Oct 1797, d. 1868, m. Washington Woodward, b. 1797, d. 1870, s. Peter Woodward.
421. Ellis, b. 8 May 1800.
422. John, b. 15 Dec 1802.

210. Peleg, s. Joshua (73) and Mercy, b. Dux 3 Nov 1751, d. Dux 22 Jun 1814, m. Dux 21 Nov 1775 Mary Jones of Charlestown, prob b.c. 1752, prob d. Dux 25 Nov 1824. (N) ch:

*423. Josiah, b. Dux 28 Aug 1775.
424. Elizabeth, b. 4 Jun 1781, d. 20 Feb 1868, m. Dux 8 Apr 1804 Jedediah Southworth, a ship's Capt., b. Dux 23 Aug 1764, d. 14 Nov 1844, s. James and Sarah (Drew) Southworth. (N)
*425. John, prob b. 26 Jul 1782.
*426. Joshua, b. Dux 20 Jul 1791.

211. Joshua, s. Joshua (73) and Mercy, b. Dux 3 Aug 1753 (1759?), lost at sea on Schooner Thomas 15 Sep 1819 bound for Fredericksburg VA (see J427), m. Dux 22 Oct 1780 Mary Burgess, b. Dux 14 May 1753 (Harwich 1760?), d. Thomaston ME 9 Apr 1841, dau Thomas and Mary (Covill) Burgess. Rem. to V.Hav. (N) ch:

*427. Benjamin, b. 22 Aug 1781.
428. Joshua, b. Dux 7 Jun 1783, d. Dux 14 Nov 1784.
429. Seth, b. 25 Apr 1785, d. N.Hav. 20 Aug 1854, a Dea., m. Hannah Dyer.
*430. George, b. Camden ME 10 Sep 1787.
*431. Peleg, b. Dux 24 Apr 1789.
*432. William, b. 19 Sep 1791.

213. David 3d, s. David jr. (80) and Mercy, a Dea., b. Marsh 10 Feb 1764, m. Islesboro ME c. 1785 Abigail (Nabby) Gardner Pendleton, b. Westerly RI 30 Aug 1768, d. 17 Jan 1867, dau Nathaniel and Cynthia (West) Pendleton. ch:

*433. Tilden, b. Islesboro ME 22 Feb 1786.
434. John, b. Islesboro ME 16 May 1788, d.y.
435. Elisha, b. Islesboro ME 14 Nov 1790, d. unm.
*436. John 2d, b. Islesboro ME 2 Jun 1793.
*437. Daniel, b. Islesboro ME 30 Apr 1796.
438. Mercy, b. Islesboro ME 22 Nov 1798, m. William Philbrook.
439. Abigail, b. Islesboro ME 17 Jun 1802, m. 1827 Jeremiah Warren. See J851.
*440. David jr., b. Islesboro ME 20 Apr 1804.
441. Lydia, b. Islesboro ME 18 Aug 1805, m. Waldo Co. ME 27 Jan 1833 Henry Mathews of Prospect ME.
*442. Isaac, b. Islesboro ME 15 Dec 1807.
443. Rhoda, b. Islesboro ME 27 Feb 1810, m. (int) Lincolnville ME 10 Apr 1837 Chesley Mathews of Searsport ME.
444. Jacob, b. Islesboro ME 6 Jun 1812 (?), m. Julia A. (Hicks?).

214. Nathaniel Robbins, s. Benjamin (87) and Betty, b. Marsh 23 Oct 1774, m. Weym 8 Oct 1798 Ruth Arnold, dau Samuel and Mary (Nash) Arnold. Ruth (MI #1271) was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower. ch:

*445. Cornelius A.

223. Winslow, s. James (92) and Priscilla, b. Marsh 28 Aug 1757, d. E.Bridg 13 Apr 1828, m. Bridg 23 Nov 1790 Polly Cole of Midd., b. 1 Feb 1767, d. E.Bridg 20 May 1847, dau Edward Cole. (N) ch:

446. Nathan, b. 11 Mar 1793, d. E.Bridg 5 Nov 1810.
447. Mary Winslow, b. 29 Jan 1798, m. (1) 27 Dec 1819 Dea. William Harris, b. Charlestown 22 Feb 1794, d. E.Bridg 4 Aug 1852, s. Dea. William and Alice (Mitchell) Harris; and (2) E.Bridg 25 Dec 1873 Robert Orr.

236. John, s. Elihu (100) and Hannah, m. Lebanon CT 8 Jun 1797 Betsey Hinckley. ch:

448. Fanny Hinckley, m. Peter Johnson Gulick.

237. William, s. Malachi (101) and Mary, b. New Concord NY 12 Jun 1782, d. Chatham Four Corners NY 14 Feb 1855, m. (1) Patty Smith, b.c. 1786, d. New Concord NY 26 Feb 1806, no ch.; and (2) Chatham NY 20 Nov 1808 Emma Halsey, b. New Concord NY 14 Jun 1792, d. Chatham NY 25 Apr 1877, dau Nathan and Zilpha (Cady) Halsey. ch:

*449. Elijah McCall, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 17 Jan 1812.
*450. Eleazer Cady, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 16 Jan 1814.
451. Mary Halsey, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 3 Mar 1821, d. New Brunswick NJ 8 Apr 1898, m. Chatham NY 26 Mar 1846 George Hammell Cook, b. Hanover NJ 5 Jan 1818, d. New Brunswick NJ 22 Sep 1889, s. John and Sarah (Munn) Cook.
452. Patty Smith, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 26 Jan 1823, d. Butler PA 12 Feb 1892, m. New Brunswick NJ 22 Jun 1857 Uriah Lewis Davis, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., NY 27 Oct 1812, d. Bradford PA 24 Jul 1897, s. Stephen and Sally (Frisbee) Davis.
453. Nathan Halsey, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 21 Feb 1825, d. Chatham NY 29 Oct 1897, m. Chatham NY 3 May 1858 Eunice L. Thompson, b. Westerly RI 15 Sep 1823, d. Chatham NY 4 Jan 1897, dau Jonathan and Joanna Thompson. No ch.
*454. James William, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 1 May 1827.
455. Cornelia Maria, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 15 Jul 1830, d. Chatham Four Corners NY 21 Jan 1854.
456. Delia Jane, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 22 Jul 1832, d. Chatham NY 1 Dec 1881, m. New Brunswick NJ 13 Sep 1870 William Ayer Woodbridge, b. Alna (Alva?) ME 25 Jul 1813, d. Chatham NY 7 May 1891, s. William and Ann (Tobey) Woodbridge.

242. Henry, s. Ebenezer (108) and Chloe, b. Norwich CT 25 Aug 1780, d. 1854, m. Hannah Andrews (Jenks), b. MA c. 1796, wid., dau John Jenks. (N) ch:

*457. Alfred, b. 1828.
458. Hannah Huntington, m. Edward Goodrich Hyde.

252. Charles, s. Thomas Langrel (113) and Eunice, b. Norwich CT 15 Feb 1784, m. Norwich CT 29 Nov 1810 Frances Nevins, b. Norwich CT 28 Dec 1786, dau David and Mary (Hubbard) Nevins. ch:

459. Henry, b. 19 Oct 1813.

264. Scrivilian, s. Isaiah (124) and Rhoda, b. E.Chatham NY 29 Sep 1799, d. May's Mills, Yates Co., NY 24 Feb 1885, m. 9 Oct 1821 Caroline Crane, b. W.Stockbridge 7 Jun 1803, d. May's Mills NY 22 Jan 1882. ch:

460. Leonard, b. 10 Apr 1823, d. 14 Mar 1825.
461. Mary Jane, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., NY 10 May 1826, d. May's Mills NY 22 Dec 1900, m. 15 Aug 1844 Jabez May, b. Coventry, Chenango Co., NY 16 Dec 1820, s. Willard May.
462. Stephen Crane, b. 8 Mar 1829, m. 8 Oct 1849 Elvira ----.
463. Isaac Ford, b. 28 Feb 1834, d. Dresden, Yates Co., NY 17 Oct 1923, m. Caroline ----.
464. Potter J., b. 26 May 1836, killed 27 Jun 1862 in Battle of Gaines Mill near Mechanichsville VA, m. 25 Aug 1859 Augusta Sackett.
465. Henry H., b. 5 Nov 1840, d. 1922, a minister, m. (1) 11 Aug 1859 Carrie Willis, d. 21 Sep 1865; and (2) c. 1871 Mary A. Moore.

466. Lewis S.
467. Sulvia (Silvia?) Susan.
468. Franklin A.

266. Noah, s. Noah (129) and Kezia, b. 5 Mar 1766, d. Cummington 12 Jan 1861, m. Abing 7 Nov 1793 Susanna Ford, dau John and Lydia (Eagur) Ford. ch:

469. Avery, b. 13 Nov 1796, d. Northampton 3 Jul 1863.

271. Isaac, s. Zenas (132) and Abigail, b. Marsh 11 Nov 1765, d. Marsh 6 Mar 1859, m. Scit 17 Mar 1793 Temperance Turner, prob b.c. 1775, d. Marsh 11 Sep 1812 "ae 73" (VR)---prob a transposition for "37", dau Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Baker) Turner. ch:

470. Isaac, b. Marsh 22 Jul 1793, d. Marsh 1 May 1797.
471. Temperance, b. Marsh 21 Sep 1795, m. Marsh 15 May 1821 Proctor Bourne, b. Marsh 4 Aug 1791, s. John and Martha (Samson) Bourne.
472. Elizabeth, b. Marsh 25 Jun 1798, d. E.Bridg 18 Oct 1890, m. Marsh 21 Oct 1827 Willard Keith, b. E.Bridg 1801, s. Zenus and Jane (Carey) Keith. (N)
473. Abigail, b. Marsh 3 Jan 1800, prob m. Pemb 4 Oct 1822 Joseph E. Reed of Bridg.
*474. Zenus, b. Marsh 8 Feb 1802.
475. Maryan, b. Marsh 10 Jun 1804.
476. Turner, b. Marsh 4 Aug 1811, d. Marsh 26 Aug 1825.

280. Benajah, s. Abijah (141) and Rachel, b.c. 1777, d. 1843, m. Rhoda Lacy, b.c. 1787, d. 1859, dau Matthew and Susanna (Rutherford) Lacy. (Virkus,v.3,p.488) ch:

477. Cleverine.

283. Amasa, s. Amos (143) and Betty, m. Hannah Hart. ch:

478. Harriet, m. Almond Maxson.

293. Abraham, s. Winslow (154) and Abigail, m. Sybil Gregory. ch:

479. Manly (?).
480. Ezra.
481. Nehemiah.
482. John.
483. Hannah.
489. Sally.
485. Abigail, m. Abraham Polmanteer.

295. Nathaniel, s. Winslow (154) and Abigail, a Capt., b. Dux 20 Sep 1794, m. Dux 28 Aug 1825 Zilpah D. Loring, b. Dux 15 Nov 1804, dau Dea. George and Hannah Loring. ch:

486. George B., b. Dux 19 May 1826, d. Dux 3 Mar 1827.
487. Anne Maria, b. Dux 8 Dec 1829.
488. (dau) b. Dux 4 Oct 1832.
489. Zilpah B. b. Dux 4 Oct 1833.
490. (son) b. and d. 14 May 1834 (stillborn).
491. Hannah, b. Dux 11 Aug 1836.
492. Harriet, b. Dux 1 Jun 1838, d. Dux 20 Nov 1838.
493. Mary B., b. Dux (recorded 21 Sep 1842 but "received after child born").
494. Nathaniel W., b. Dux 21 Sep 1842.

297. Briggs, s. Winslow (154) and Abigail, a ship Captain, b. Dux 14 Feb 1798, m. Dux 12 Oct 1823 Sarah Drew, b. 28 Oct 1800, d. Dux 1873, dau Charles Drew. ch:

495. Henry, b. Dux 4 Sep 1824, d. Dux 27 Sep 1824.
496. Charles Briggs, a Unitarian minister, b. Dux 4 Aug 1830, d. Dux c. 1875, m. Eliza T Johnson. Res. Chelsea, Charleston SC, New Orleans LA, and Chicago IL.
497. Susan Drew, b. Dux 4 Aug 1833, d. Dux 18 Aug 1833.
498. Josephine Drew, b. Dux 15 Jun 1837.

305. Francis, s. Nehemiah (155) and Hannah, a physician, b. Scit 13 Apr 1804, m. Scit 14 Apr 1834 Sarah Delano Dunbar, b. 24 Jan 1801, d. (Scit VR) Curacao W.I. 11 Feb 1835, dau Jesse and Sally (Witherell) Dunbar. (N) ch:

499. Sarah Helen, b. Scit Aug 1834, d. aft 1850.

Sixth Generation.

313. Waterman, s. Briggs (158) and Abigail, b. Marsh 7 Aug 1784, d. Marsh 26 Dec 1862, m. (1) 11 Jan 1810 Sarah Dearing Thomas (W172). ch:

*500. John Briggs, b. Marsh 18 Jul 1816.
501. Sarah Ann, b. Marsh 29 Oct 1821, d. Marsh 1 Feb 1899, m. Marsh 26 Nov 1840 Dea. Elijah Ames, b. Marsh 9 Jul 1816, d. Marsh 26 Nov 1899, s. Elijah and Abigail (Ford) Ames.

Waterman m. (2) Pemb 27 Mar 1849 Sarah Bourne (Sampson) Bessey, b. Marsh 24 May 1798, d. Marsh 10 Aug 1884, dau Chandler and Nancy (Thomas) Sampson (J181). Sarah had m. (1) Marsh 9 Sep 1821 Capt. Marshall Bessey, b. 24 Sep 1791, d. Marsh 23 Oct 1842.

322. Anthony, s. Judah (160) and Hannah, a school teacher, b. Marsh 2 Nov 1783, d. Marsh 5 Jul 1848, m. Marsh 17 Oct 1809 Lydia Turner Ford, b. Marsh 7 Jan 1788, d. Marsh 4 Jan 1869, dau Elisha jr. and Lydia (Turner) Ford. See J181. ch:

502. Avis, b. Marsh 22 Sep 1810, d. Marsh 19 Mar 1844.
503. Persis, b. Marsh 22 Jan 1813, d. Marsh 28 Oct 1839.
504. Olive, b. Marsh 20 Sep 1819, m. Marsh 10 Jun 1847 Charles Sampson, s. Charles and Sarah (Thomas) Sampson of Waldoboro ME. See J317.

327. John, s. John (162) and Waity, b. Kings 5 May 1793, killed by lightning Jul 1855, m. Plmth 30 Jun 1823 Hannah Hedge, b. Plmth 1 Aug 1804, d. Irvington NY 1877, dau Barnabus and Eunice Dennie (Burr) Hedge. Rem. to Irvington NY bef 1850. (N) ch:

505. Eunice Burr, b. Plmth 7 Apr 1824, m. John Earl Williams.
506. William Appleton, b. Kings 13 Jul 1829, d. Kings 4 Dec 1903, m. Boston 8 Oct 1868 Anna Corliss Morton, dau Job and Caroline (Chandler) Morton. No ch. (N)

333. Peleg, s. Peleg (164) and Bethia, b. Marsh 26 Jun 1785, m. Dux 6 Dec 1807 Sylvia (Sylvina?) Keen, b. Dux c. 1784. ch:

507. Sylvina, m. Marsh 13 Nov 1834 Harvey Baker, b. Marsh 1 Jun 1805, s. Charles and Miriam (Baker) Baker.
508. Peleg, b. Marsh Jun 1818, d. Marsh 27 Jan 1894.

348. Luther, s. Luther (173) and Abigail, b. Marsh 30 Nov 1811, d. 19 Oct 1896, m. Dux 7 Jan 1836 Abigail Tolman Sampson, b. Dux 12 May 1815, d. Dux 21 Jun 1888, dau Andrew and Lydia (Soule) Sampson. ch:

509. Anna, b. Marsh 19 Jun 1837, d. Marsh 23 Feb 1883, m. Capt. Smith Taylor, b. Marsh 22 Mar 1836, s. William and Elisha S. (Kent) Taylor. Smith m. (2) Rosella Little, b. Marsh 21 Nov 1845, dau William F. and Nancy Little.
510. Henry, b. Marsh 7 Feb 1839, d. unm.
511. Alice Jane, b. Marsh 24 Dec 1844, m. Charles Taylor, s. Horace and Sylvia (Simmons) Taylor.
512. Abby Frances, b. Marsh 25 May 1848, d. 27 Oct 1896 unm.
*513. George Herbert (Herbert George?), b. Marsh 10 Mar 1852.

351. Nathan, s. Nathan (177) and Bradberry, b. 2 Aug 1787, d. New Portland ME 9 Aug 1849, m. 7 Jun 1812 Sally Watson, b. 1789, d. New Portland ME 24 Jan 1871. ch:

514. Sarah, b. 1816, d. 1900, m. 17 Apr 1838 Calvin Rawson Soper, b. 1813, d. 1868.

353. William, s. Nathan (177) and Bradberry, b. 24 May 1789, d. 31 Jan 1855 "with slow consumption", m. (1) 10 Jul 1814 Elizabeth Brown, b. 28 Oct 1790, d. 27 Jun 1834. ch:

515. Henry B., b. 27 Mar 1815, d. 17 Oct 1821---"death was instantaneous by the upsetting of a cart".
516. Danford, b. 20 Sep 1817.
517. William H., b. 8 Feb 1822.
518. Albert, b. 24 Feb 1824.
519. Charles, b. 8 Nov 1826.
520. Jacob, b. 3 Feb 1829.

William m. (2) Hannah ----, b.c. Jun 1791, d. 3 May 1863.

355. Warren B., s. Bourne (182) and Sarah, b. Marsh 24 Feb 1806, m. Dux 27 Jan 1832 Augusta Peterson, b. Dux 15 Jun 1807, dau George and Sally (Prior) Peterson. ch:

521. (son) b. Dux 11 Oct 1833.

356. Seth James, s. Bourne (182) and Sarah, b. Marsh 29 Nov 1807, m. 1832 Ann Maria Stoddard of Boston. ch:

522. James Bourne Freeman, b. 1839, of Boston.

358. Henry C., s. Abel (183) and Rebecca, b. Mt. Vernon ME 1 Feb 1813, m. Vienna ME 27 Mar 1842 Melvina A. Ladd, b. Mercer ME 5 Dec 1820. ch:

523. James S., b. 6 Sep 1842.
524. Elvira J., b. 19 Aug 1844.
525. John Henry, b. 31 Jul 1846.
526. Edwin G., b. 7 Jul 1848.
527. Ellen Florence, b. 2 Oct 1850.
528. Emeline Gilbert, b. 26 Aug 1853.

359. John C., s. Abel (183) and Rebecca, b. Mt. Vernon ME 11 Feb 1817, m. Eunice ----, b. New Portland ME 9 Nov 1817. ch:

529. Matilda, b. Vienna ME 6 Dec 1841 (1842?).
530. Albert, b. Vienna ME 7 Mar 1846, d. Vienna ME 27 Dec 1864.
531. Charles L., b. 29 May 1848.
532. John H., b. 29 May 1854, d. 19 Jan 1855.
533. Frederick, b. 25 Feb 1856.

365. George (by Special Act of the Legislature 10 Mar 1827 name changed to George Priest), s. Charles (186) and Dorothy, b. Kings 30 Dec 1790, d. Boston 24 Jan 1867, m. (1) Kings 11 Apr 1810 Maria West Foster, b. 2 Oct 1790, d. Boston 17 Jan 1847, dau Robert and Mary (West) Foster. ch:

534. Julia Parris, b. Kings 14 Jun 1810, d. Kings 12 Aug 1811.
535. Catherine Drew, b. Kings 9 Dec 1811.
536. Maria Augusta, b. Kings 30 Sep 1813.
537. Waldo W., b. Kings 27 Sep 1815.
538. Charles Frederic, b. Kings 29 Aug 1817, m. Abigail Locke, b. 21 May 1811.
539. Daniel Briggs, b. 28 Oct 1819, d. Kings 31 Jan 1820.
540. Helen Louisa, b. 26 Sep 1833, d. Kings 7 Oct 1835.

George Priest m. (2) 25 Jun 1851 Mary Pratt Nichols of Reading.

375. Briggs, s. Joseph (193) and Frances, b. Sidney ME 3 Feb 1801, m. (int) Sidney ME 1 Feb 1826 Rebecca Davis of Winslow ME, b.c. 1801. ch:

541. Charlotte R., b. 27 Jan 1827, m. (int) 30 Sep 1853 Daniel Eastman of Hallowell ME.
*542. Briggs H., b. 1 Jan 1829.
543. Eliza F., b. 20 Jul 1830, m. Sidney ME 7 Sep 1851 Albert Cook of Vassalboro ME.
544. Belinda A., b. 2 Sep 1832, m. Silas W. Bragg of Sidney ME.
*545. Jonas D., b. 22 Sep 1834.
*546. Roscoe G., b. 13 Jan 1837.
547. Charles, b. 20 Mar 1839.

376. Burnham, s. Joseph (193) and Frances, b. Sidney ME 26 Dec 1803, m. Sidney ME c. 1830-32 Meribah Bailey. ch:

547. Charlotte.
548. Rosette.
549. Elizabeth.
550. Benjamin Douglas.
551. George.

380. John, s. Ichabod (194) and Mehitable, b. Vassalboro ME 30 Sep 1793, d. Brown 30 Apr 1863, m. Fairfield ME 22 Mar 1818 Sarah Davis, b. Fairfield ME 30 Sep 1793, dau Eber and Phebe (Burgess) Davis. (N) ch:

552. Stephen Crosby, b. Brown 19 Dec 1818, d. Brown 3 May 1820.
553. Emily, b. Brown 14 Aug 1821, d. Brown 15 Jun 1847.
*554. Eber Davis, b. Brown 30 Jul 1823.
555. Mary Crosby, b. Brown 6 Sep 1825, m. Brown 27 Mar 1851 David Griffith, c. Caernavon, Wales, 1 Jun 1820, s. William and Jane (Thomas) Griffith.
*556. Stephen Alfred, b. Brown 24 Aug 1827.
557. Cynthia Davis, b. Brown 19 Jul 1832, d. Grand Rapids MI 1887.
558. John Baker, b. Brown 23 Jul 1838, d. Brown 14 Sep 1864. (N)

381. Jonah, s. Ichabod (194) and Mehitable, b. Sidney ME 26 Mar 1796, d. Moline, Rock Co., IL, 1860, m. Sally H. Wilkins, b.c. 1794. (N) ch:

559. Charlotte, d. Moline IL 1858, m. Elisha Nye.
560. Artemas, d. Benicia CA 1850.
*561. Edward W., b. Brown 24 Apr 1828.
562. Moses L., b.c. 1830, d. Brown 1853.
563. Henry W., b.c. 1832, d. Bangor ME 1854.
564. Susan S., b.c. 1834, d. Moline IL 1858.
565. Louise, b.c. 1838, d. Moline IL 1859.

382. Joseph, s. Ichabod (194) and Mehitable, b. Sidney ME 11 Jul 1798, d. Brown 23 Mar 1845, m. Sidney ME 16 Feb 1823 Julia Sawtelle of Sidney ME. (N) ch:

*566. Henry Martin, b. Brown 26 Apr 1824.
*567. Joseph Elbridge, b. Brown 18 Mar 1826.
568. Mary Augusta, b. Brown 25 Aug 1828, d. Bangor ME 29 Oct 1862, m. Brown 5 Aug 1849 Frederick Charles Morrill, b. Williamsburg ME 12 Oct 1822, s. Peter and Mary (Hall) Morrill.
569. Margaret Tiffany, b. Brown 21 Oct 1830, m. Eddington ME 10 Oct 1864 Christopher Gore Thompson, b. Dedham ME 29 Dec 1814, s. James and Rebecca (Earl) Thompson.
570. Shepherd Sawtelle, b. Brown 11 Jun 1832, d. 1864. (N)
571. Ella Baker, b. Brown 19 Aug 1835, m. Bangor ME 19 Aug 1856 John Hart Kittredge, s. Russell and Lucy (Hart) Kittredge of Dover ME. Res. Milo ME; Clarence, Cedar Co., IA; and Marysville, DeKalb Co., MO. (N)
572. Hattie Moor, b. Brown 30 Jan 1838, m. Bangor ME 22 Apr 1870 Albert Ford Merrill, b. E. Corinth ME 3 Sep 1839, s. Nathan Libby and Elizabeth (Wiggin) Merrill of Newport ME.
573. Daniel Tiffany, b. Brown 16 Sep 1841, d. Baton Rouge LA 1863. (N)
574. Marcia Barton, b. Brown 21 Jun 1844, m. Calvin Kittredge. Res. Dover ME.

387. Josiah, s. Samuel (195) and Sarah, b. N.Hav. 1794, m. Aphia (Apphia) Peabody, b. Union ME c. 1803, dau Samuel and Elizabeth (Martin) Peabody. Res.Frankfort ME. ch;

575. Sarah, b. 1831.
576. Merilla, b. 1836.
577. Nelson, b. 1838, m. Elizabeth ----.
578. Susan, b. 1840.

391. Glover, s. Samuel (195) and Sarah, b. V.Hav. 1 Dec 1802, d. Rockport ME 29 Aug 1873, m. Camden ME 1839 Emmeline Mehitable Perkins, b. Sep 1807, d. Camden ME 26 Jun 1871, dau Ebenezer and Mehitable (Littlefield) Perkins. ch:

579. Joseph Eugene, b. 29 Oct 1844, m. (Lincolnville ME ?) 2 Jul 1882 Nellie (Smith) Lufkin.
580. John Glover, b. N.Hav. 28 Sep 1846, d. Worcester 29 Dec 1881, m. 24 Aug 1876 Lucasta Rogers. No ch. (N)

392. James, s. Samuel (195) and Sarah, a Dea., b. V.Hav. 1 Dec 1802, d. N.Hav. 4 Apr 1853, m. N.Hav. 2 Feb 1832 Sarah Waterman, b. V.Hav. 22 Apr 1810, d. N.Hav. 25 Jun 1904, dau Thomas and Lucy (Sampson) Waterman. See J397. (N) ch:

*581. Leander, b. N.Hav. 17 Jun 1833.
582. Harriet Frances, b. N.Hav. 17 Jun 1834, d. KS, m. James Towle.
583. Marion Wallace, b. N.Hav. 21 Mar 1836, d. N.Hav. 1913, m. Alvin S. Beverage. No ch.

584. Lucy W., b. N.Hav. 28 Dec 1838, d. N.Hav. 9 Jul 1864 unm.
585. Clara Ellen, b. N.Hav. 2 Feb 1840, d. N.Hav. 16 Jul 1915, m. N.Hav. 14 Jun 1860 Jewett Turner, b. Palermo ME 26 Apr 1836, d. Portland ME 19 May 1896, s. James and Lois (Patrick) Turner. Res. N.Hav. (N)
*586. Winslow Waterman, b. N.Hav. 20 May 1841.
587. Mary Elizabeth, b. N.Hav. 23 Jan 1845, d. N.Hav. Sep 1925, m. Reuben Leadbetter Whitmore.
588. Sarah G., b. N.Hav. 5 Apr 1847, d. N.Hav. 3 Jul 1874 unm.
589. Addison James, b. N.Hav. 10 Jan 1850, m. Los Angeles CA 1911 Alice Percy. No ch. (N)
590. Etta Averill, b. N.Hav. 17 Oct 1852, d. San Pedro CA Jul 1931, m. George F. Hobart. No ch.

395. Samuel, s. Samuel (195) and Rachel, b. V.Hav. c. 1813, m. (int) 20 Apr 1836 Mary C. Beverage, b.c. 1813. Res. Rockland ME. (N) ch:

591. Arabella B., b. 21 Apr 1838.
592. Mary E., b.c. 1845.
593. William K., b.c. 1849, d. Brunswick ME 1924, m. Emma M. ----. b.c. 1852, d. Brunswick ME 1927.

398. Cushing jr., s. Cushing (200) and Deborah, b. 1811, m. Lucy G. ----. ch:

594. Alonzo, d. 20 Aug 1830.
595. Harris, b. Rockland ME 13 Mar 1833.
596. Edwin W., d. 28 Aug 1838.
597. Caroline E., d. 20 Sep 1841.
598. Deborah, b. Rockland ME 4 Jul 1842.

400. Alexander, s. Cushing (200) and Deborah, b. N.Hav. Mar 1817, d. Camden ME 9 Feb 1872, m. 14 Sep 1838 Laurine Carver, b. N.Hav. Mar 1812, d. 26 May 1871. Res. Camden ME. (N) ch:

599. Sarah H., b. Camden ME 21 Oct 1839, d. Camden ME 1 Apr 1914, m. ---- Palmer. Res. Camden ME 1891.
600. Austin W., b. Camden ME 31 Jan 1841. Res. Santa Cruz CA 1891.
601. Georgianna, b. Camden ME 12 Nov 1842, m. Ira Waterman.
602. Deborah O., b. Camden ME 22 Apr 1845, m. (cert) 10 Nov 1871 Capt. Ezekiel Alexander.
603. Mary G., b. Camden ME 3 Jun 1849, m. Lincolnville ME (cert) 30 Mar 1873 Hiram F. Munroe. Res. San Francisco CA 1891.

402. Augustus, s. Cushing (200) and Deborah, b. Mar 1820, d. Camden ME 26 Jul 1868, m.c. 1846 Lucy J. ----, b. Jun 1830, d. 16 Dec 1871. Res. Camden ME. (N) ch:

604. Clara G., b. Camden ME 12 Mar 1847, m. (cert) 10 Jan 1868 William N. Ray. Res. San Jose CA 1891.
605. Frederick A., b. Camden ME 19 Dec 1848, d. 19 Oct 1868.
606. Francena H., b. Camden ME 8 Apr 1851, d. 2 Dec 1874.
607. Ruel K., b. Camden ME 25 May 1853, m. (cert) 24 Aug 1878 Jennie S. Wooster, b. Dec 1858, d. 13 Mar 1884. Res.San Jose CA 1891.
608. Jessie M., b.c. May 1857, d. 6 Jan 1873.
609. Herman D., b.c. Jun 1860, d. 29 Mar 1882.
610. Edward D., b. Camden ME 16 Jul 1862, d. St. HelenaCA 20 Nov 1886.
611. Winthrop O., b. Camden ME May 1864.
612. (perhaps) Ephraim B., res. St. Helena CA 1891. (N)
613. (perhaps) Lucy D., m. ---- Currier. Res. Sonora IL 1891. (N)

403. Benjamin, s. Prince (207) and Abigail, b. Weym 18 Jan 1776, d. Hing 13 Sep 1848, m. (1) Hing 19 Aug 1798 Lydia Whiton, b.c. 1772, d. Hing 24 May 1837, dau Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. (N) ch:

*614. Benjamin, b. Hing 9 Feb 1799.
*615. William, b. Hing 12 Aug 1800.
*616. Reuben, b. Hing 12 Jan 1802.
617. Lydia, b. Hing 17 Aug 1803, d. Hing 7 Aug 1878, m. Hing 12 Feb 1825 James Stephenson, b. Hing 31 Jan 1802, d. Hing 24 Apr 1863, s. James and Desire (Sprague) Stephenson.
*618. David, b. Hing 29 Jan 1805.

Benjamin m. (2) Hing 27 Feb 1842 Ann Webb of Weym, b. 13 Feb 1786, dau Thomas and Jane Webb. See J408.

406. John, s. Prince (207) and Abigail, b.c. 1780-82, d. Weym 30 Aug 1842, m. Weym 9 Feb 1806 Lois Bates, b.c. 1785. ch:

619. Nahum, b. Weym 10 Aug 1806.
620. Lavinea, b. Weym 16 Jul 1808, m. Weym 1 May 1831 Edward Kennedy.
621. Louisa, b. Weym 21 Oct 1810, m. Weym 6 May 1832 Isaac N. Hollis, b. Weym 7 Jun 1807, s. Isaac and Nancy (Hunt) Hollis.
*622. Alfred, b. Weym 7 Dec 1812.
623. Caroline, b. Weym 1 Jul 1815, m. Weym 10 Sep 1835 Joseph Curtis, b. 21 Jul 1812.
*624. Martin, b. Weym 28 Sep 1818.
*625. John, b. Weym 16 Oct 1820.
626. Allen, b. Weym 15 Nov 1823, m. Weym 1 Dec 1846 Eliza A. Tirrell, b. Weym 13 Feb 1827, dau Jared and Lucinda (Cushing) Tirrell. (N)
627. Edwin, b. Weym 16 Mar 1827. (N)
628. Lois, b. Weym 9 Sep 1833, m. Midd 6 Dec 1764 Eliakim Briggs of Abing.

408. Prince, s. Prince (207) and Abigail, b.c. 1785, d. Maxfield ME 27 Jun 1855, m. Weym 2 Jul 1809 Mary Webb, b. Weym 24 May 1789, d. Maxfield ME 5 Jan 1870, dau Thomas and Jane Webb. See J403. Rem. to ME (Hing VR). (N) ch:

629. Prince, b. 1810.
630. Mary, b. 1812, in Howland ME 1860 unm.
*631. Charles, b.c. 1815.
632. Silence Webb, b. 18 Oct 1818, d. Howland ME 24 Dec 1854, m. (1) ---- Haynes; and (2) William Cushing Hammatt. Res. Bangor ME.
*633. Benjamin, b. Maxfield ME 1821.
*634. Chauncey, b. Howland ME 1822.
635. Susan Ann, b. 1825, d. 17 May 1858.
636. William G., b. 1830, d. on steamer Central America Sep 1857.
637. James, b.c. 1834, twin of J638.
638. Joseph, b.c. 1834, twin of J637.

414. Charles, s. Charles (208) and Deborah, b. Brunswick ME 12 Nov 1784, lost at sea Nov 1846, m. 18 Jun 1820 Sarah Crooker, b. Bath ME 14 Feb 1798, d. Bath ME 23 Jan 1886, dau Isaiah and Elizabeth (McDonald) Crooker. ch:

639. Mary Elizabeth, b. Brunswick ME 29 Oct 1822, d.c. 1904, m. 12 Oct 1849 Horace Woodward.
640. Sarah Jane, b. 25 Jan 1824, d. 1852, m. 14 Jun 1847 Thomas Warren Given, b. Brunswick ME 21 Aug 1822, d. Nov 1906, s. William and Thankful (Coombs) Given. See J644. (N)

641. Harriet Gibbs, b. 7 Jun 1826, m. 13 Oct 1846 Capt. Harvey Jordan, d. New Orleans LA 1857. No ch.

*642. Andrew Jackson, b. 14 Aug 1828.

*643. Ellis Brewster, b. 28 May 1830.

644. Albertina P., b. 29 Jun 1832, d. Brunswick ME 1892, m. 16 Aug 1852 Thomas Warren Given, b. Brunswick ME 21 Aug 1822, d. Nov 1906, s. William and Thankful (Coombs) Given. See J640.

645. Deborah Brewster, b. Brusnwick ME 16 Apr 1835, m. 22 Jan 1856 Robert Spear Pennell, b. 5 Apr 1826, d. 11 Jul 1899, s. Jacob and Deborah (Dunning) Pennell.

646. Charles William, b. 13 Mar 1837, lived with Andrew Jackson (J642).

423. Josiah, s. Peleg (210) and Mary, b. Dux 28 Aug 1775, d. Dux 11 Sep 1849, m. (1) Dux 8 Dec 1798 Mehitable Peterson, b. Dux 30 Nov 1780, d. Dux 11 Apr 1830, dau Joshua and Sylvia (Soule) Peterson. Mehitable (MI #65660) was descended from George Soule of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

647. Sylvia, b. Dux 17 Jan 1800.

*648. Josiah, b. Dux 7 Sep 1801.

649. Elizabeth, b. Dux 29 Aug 1803, m. Dux 9 Oct 1831 Alexander Muzzy of Oxford ME.

*650. James, b. Dux 4 Dec 1807.

*651. Ebenezer Stephens, b. Dux 15 Feb 1810.

652. Polly (Mary), b. Dux 24 May 1813, d. 25 Jan 1836, m. Dux 19 Jan 1834 George T. Winsor, b. Dux 12 Aug 1812, s. George and Alice (Elsey) (Turner) Winsor. George T. was bro James H. Winsor (J653) and gr.s. Joshua and Olive (Thomas) Winsor (J150). George T. Winsor m. (2) Dux 20 Nov 1836 Deborah Chandler, b. Dux 12 May 1817, d. Dux 23 Jul 1839, dau James and Abigail (Peterson) Chandler; and (3) Dux 21 Nov 1841 Abigail P. Doane of Shelburne N.S. (Winslow, v.1,p.183; Dux VR; Jones)

653. Jane, m. (int) 8 Aug 1835 James H. Winsor, b. Dux 14 Apr 1817, bro George T. Winsor (J652). (Shurtleff, v.2,p.206; Jones)

Josiah m. (2) Dux 26 Oct 1834 Zeruiah Bradford.

425. John, s. Peleg (210) and Mary, seems quite possibly to have been John, b. 26 Jul 1782, d. 17 Jun 1862, m. Warren ME 25 Dec 1804 Naomi Boggs, b.c. 1783. (N) ch:

653A. Rachel, b. 15 Nov 1805, d. 19 Jun 1867, m. Thomas Jones.

653B. John, b. 2 Sep 1807, d. 30 Jul 1834, m. 5 May 1833 Belinda Watts.

653C. Sarah, b. 7 Jun 1809, m. Dea. Nathan L. Kelloch.

653D. Annah, b. 2 May 1811, d. 28 Jul 1876, m. David Patterson.

653E. Joshua, b. 20 Apr 1813, d. 19 Mar 1875, m. Mary Dockham. Res.Rockland ME.

653F. Susannah, b. 11 Oct 1815, d. 14 Nov 1815.

*653G. Samuel, b. 8 Jun 1817.

653H. Edmund B., b. 29 Oct 1819, m. Apr 1842 Maria N. Dockham. Res.Thomaston ME.

653I. Emery, b. 22 May 1823, m. 16 Oct 1842 Eliza A. Atkins. Res.Rockland ME.

653J. Charles, b. 20 Oct 1825, m. Julia Vinal. Res. Thomaston ME.

653K. Nancy, b. 8 Jan 1828, d. 6 Apr 1847.

426. Joshua, s. Peleg (210) and Mary, b. Dux 20 Jul 1791, d. V.Hav. Mar 1833, m. c. 1811 Lydia F. King, b. 13 May 1791, dau Isaac and Lydia (Smith) King. Lydia F. King (MI #20643) was descended from Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

654. Mercy S., b. Dux 10 Dec 1812, d. 17 Aug 1855, m. Capt. Wooster Smith. Res. S. Thomaston ME.

655. Peleg, b. Dux 13 Dec 1814, a Capt., m. Lucy Grafton of Liverpool Eng. Res. Rockland ME.

*656. Isaac K., b. Dux 4 Mar 1818.
*657. Joshua, b. Dux 9 Sep 1821.

427. Benjamin, s. Joshua (211) and Mary, b. 22 Aug 1781, a sea Capt., lost at sea 15 Sep 1819 in schooner Thomas bound for Fredericksburg VA (see J211), m. Lucy Perry. Lucy rem. with her ch. 1824 to Rockland ME. ch:

658. Roxana, m. 1830 Howland Dyer. Res. N.Hav.
659. Julia G., b.c. 1809, m. Willard S. Blackington. Res. Rockland ME.
660. Lydia S., m. Stephen N. Hatch. Res. Rockland ME.
*661. William, b. 1812.
662. Jerusha G., m. Nathan A. Farwell. Res. Rockland ME.
*663. Robert P., b.c. 1817.

430. George, s. Joshua (211) and Mary, b. Camden ME 10 Sep 1787, d. Quincy 4 Jan 1885, m. Peggy Vinal, b.c. 1798, d. Quincy Point 6 Jul 1857, dau William and Penelope (Dyer) Vinal. Res. Rockland Me but rem. to Quincy Point c. 1854. (N) ch:

664. Charlotte V., b. 5 Oct 1820, prob d.y.
665. Mary, b. 15 Dec 1822, d. 15 Nov 1864, m. D. Howard Bills. Rem. to Quincy.
666. Penelope, b. 4 Sep 1826.
667. Joshua, b. 13 Nov 1827, d.y.
668. Eliza J., b. 2 Dec 1828, m. (1) Benjamin B. Thomas (U8); and (2) Quincy 1 Jan 1856 B. Bryant.
669. George E., b. 4 Sep 1831, d. 8 Sep 1831.
670. George H., b. 19 May 1833, m. 9 Sep 1854 Elizabeth J. Sias. Res. Quincy.
671. Loretta, b. 30 Apr 1836.
672. Theodore, b. 15 Oct 1839, m. Camden ME 1860 Sarah L. Vinal.

431. Peleg, s. Joshua (211) and Mary, b. Dux 24 Apr 1789, d. N.Hav. 5 May 1867, m. Hannah D. Kilton, b. Jonesboro ME 4 Apr 1811, d. N.Hav. 1905. ch:

673. Francis, b.c. 1834.
674. Wellington, b.c. 1835.
*675. Franklyn, b. N.Hav. 19 Jul 1836.
676. Adella, b.c. 1841.
677. Jerome, b.c. 1845.

432. William, s. Joshua (211) and Mary, a Capt., b. 19 Sep 1791, d. N.Hav. 23 Feb 1885, m. Charlotte Smith. (N) ch:

678. Cynthia, b.c. 1828.
679. Maria L. B., b.c. 1833.
680. Omar, b.c. 1836.
681. David S., b.c. 1840.

433. Tilden, s. David 3d (213) and Abigail, b. Islesboro ME 22 Feb 1786, d. Islesboro ME 15 Jan 1827, m. (int) Lincolnville ME 7 Dec 1809 Charity (Sylvester) Worster, b. MA c. 1791. ch:

*682. David, b. Morthport ME 17 May 1810.
683. Charity, b. Northport ME 11 Aug 1811, d. Columbus OH 8 Jun 1851, m. Unity ME 14 Apr 1833 Amos Jones jr.
684. Betsey, b. Northport ME 17 Mar 1813, m. Northport ME c. 1834 Isaac Watts Jones of Unity ME.
685. Mary B., b. Northport ME 13 Nov 1814, d. 8 Mar 1895, m.c. 1839 Hezekiah Flanders.

686. Abigail, b. Northport ME 3 Aug 1815, d. Lynn 1880-81, m. Northport ME Apr 1840 Rufus B. Carter.
687. Jane (Eliza Jane?), b. Northport ME 17 May 1817, m. Northport ME 1843 Daniel Welch.
*688. Daniel, b. Northport ME 17 Aug 1819.
689. Elisha, b. Northport ME 27 Jul 1820.
*690. Tilden, b. Northport ME 3 Jun 1822.

436. John 2d, s. David 3d (213) and Abigail, b. Islesboro ME 2 Jun 1793, m. 3 Dec 1828 Mary Lane of Belfast. See J442. ch:

691. William F., b. 1831, m. (1) bef 1860 Ann J. ----; and (2) 15 Sep 1895 Nettie D. (Ellis) Renouf.
*692. Castanus M., b. 1837.
*693. John F., b. 1848.

437. Daniel, s. David 3d (213) and Abigail, b. Islesboro ME 30 Apr 1796, m. (int) 1821 Rebecca Perry, b. Camden ME, dau Capt. John and Lucy (Wooster) Perry. ch:

694. Abigail Gardner, b. Islesboro ME 20 Jun 1822, d. Belfast ME 21 Jul 1909, m.c. 1845 Daniel Thomas (J688).
*695. Daniel Wooster, b. Islesboro ME 14 Feb 1828.
696. Iddo K., b. 23 Oct 1833, d. unm.
697. Cynthia West, b. Northport ME 23 Jul 1836, m. Center Lincolnville ME 30 Jul 1854 Hiram Brewster, b. Camden ME 14 May 1832, s. Joseph and Abigail (Puffer) Brewster.

Daniel perhaps m. (2) Mary M. ----, b.c. 1807. See J442.

440. David jr., s. David 3d (213) and Abigail, b. Islesboro ME 20 Apr 1804, m. (1) Lincolnville ME 25 Jan 1829 Mary Worcester, d. 16 Feb 1840. ch:

698. William I., b. Rockland ME 5 Aug 1829.
699. Elbridge S., b. Rockaland ME 31 Mar 1831.
700. Edward, b. Rockland ME 10 Nov 1836, d. 26 Nov 1836.
701. Ellen L., b. Rockland ME 4 Nov 1837, d. 18 Sep 1838.

David m. (2) Thomaston ME 23 May 1841 Isabel Davis, b.c. 1820. ch:

702. Orlando Orrin, b. 4 Nov 1841. (N)
703. Marcellus S., b.c. 1846.
704. Adelbert, b. aft 1851, d. Rockland ME Oct 1916, m. Lucinda Brown.

David m. (3) Rockland ME 9 Feb 1858 Mrs. Emeline W. Tarr, wid. Calvin Tarr, d. 14 Oct 1856.

442. Isaac, s. David 3d (213) and Abigail, b. Islesboro ME 15 Dec 1807, d. 27 May 1881, m. (1) Islesboro ME 26 Oct 1839 Angelica Warren, b. 10 Dec 1808, d. 9 Jul 1841, dau George and Lydia (Hatch) Warren. ch:

705. Ann Maria, b. Islesboro ME 11 May 1841, d. bef 7 Nov 1871, m. Islesboro ME 9 Aug 1857 Ephraim Emery Pendleton, b. Islesboro ME 4 Sep 1831, s. Joshua and Martha (Collins) Pendleton.

Isaac m. (2) 7 Mar 1843 Betsey Jane Farrow, b. 1817, d. Islesboro ME 21 Jan 1857, dau Lydia Farrow. ch:

706. Roseltha, b. 20 Dec 1843, m. 21 Nov 1863 George S. Robinson.
707. Isaac A., b. 7 Oct 1845, d. 10 Oct 1845.
708. Fred J., b.c. 1848.
709. Sarah J., b. 5 Feb 1850, m. John F. Thomas (J693).

Isaac m. (3) (int) 6 Dec 1859 Mrs. Mary M. (Lane?) Thomas, b.c. 1807, "wid. Daniel" (J437), but perhaps wid. John (J436).

445. Cornelius A., s. Nathaniel Robbins (214) and Ruth, m. Almira Stevens. ch:

710. Charles D., m. (1) Ellen Wright; and (2) Frances Hawthorne.

449. Elijah McCall, s. William (237) and Emma, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 17 Jan 1812, d. Chatham NY 17 Jan 1885, m. Chatham NY 19 Oct 1842 Matilda Richmond Lanphear, b. Chatham NY 1 Jan 1817, dau Reuben and Elizabeth (Richmond) Lanphear. ch:

*711. Edward, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 28 Aug 1843.
712. Ella, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 28 Aug 1843, d. Chatham NY 4 Oct 1927.
713. Henry Richmond, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 22 Dec 1845, d. Troy NY 23 May 1901.
714. William, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 21 Apr 1848, d. Chatham NY 6 Sep 1875.
715. Mary Elizabeth, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 21 Nov 1849.
716. Francis Lanphear, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 21 Jun 1853.
717. Cornelia Matilda, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 10 Jun 1855, m. Chatham NY 18 Apr 1888 DeWitt Mesick, b. Ghent NY 5 Aug 185-, s. Frederick and Catherine (Vosburgh) Mesick.
*718. James, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 17 Oct 1858.
*719. Elijah Milton, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 18 Apr 1862.

450. Eleazer Cady, s. William (237) and Emma, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 16 Jan 1814, d. Lava Beds, Siskiyou Co., CA, 11 Apr 1873, m. Gates NY 6 Sep 1838 Cordelia Brainerd, b. Haddam Neck CT 30 May 1814, d. Petaluma CA 9 Feb 1889, dau Calvin and Sarah Brainerd. ch:

720. Emma Brainerd, b. Pittsford NY 22 Oct 1839, d. Lallejo CA 10 Apr 1874, m. Rev. William Smith Urmy, b. San Francisco CA 30 Sep 1857.
721. Mary Halsey, b. Gates NY 29 Aug 1842, d. N.Y.C. 11 Apr 1921, m. San Francisco CA 25 Oct 1860 John Rodolph Jarboe, b. Ellicott's Mills MD 16 Feb 1836, s. John Rodolph Jarboe.
*722. Edward Cady, b. Penfield NY 14 Dec 1845.
*723. Charles Brainerd, b. Buffalo NY 28 Feb 1848.
724. Eleazer Halsey, b. Buffalo NY 4 Oct 1851, d. Kendall NY 16 Sep 1852.

454. James William, s. William (237) and Emma, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 1 May 1827, d. Madison WI midnight 4-5 Feb 1859, a minister, m. WI 31 Oct 1855 Rachel Rebecca De La Matyr, b. NY 4 Jan 1833, d. Washington DC 8 May 1925, dau Rev. Henry and Abigail Lyon (Hammond) De La Matyr. ch:

725. Cora De La Matyr, b. Madison WI 8 Dec 1858, d. Washington DC Sep 1952.

457. Alfred, s. Henry (242) and Hannah, b. 1828, d. 1894, m. Martha Ann Hoge, b. NY 1825, d. 1913. (N) ch:

726. Henry, b. 1855, d. 1875.
727. Caroline Lanman, b. 1860.
*728. John Jenks, b. Columbus OH 6 Sep 1861.
729. Martha Hoge, m. 26 Jan 1893 Foster Copeland, b. Evansville IN 9 Mar 1858, s. Guild and Eliza (Foster) Copeland.

474. Zenas, s. Isaac (271) and Temperance, b. Marsh 8 Feb 1802, d. Marsh 20 Feb 1885, m. Dux 1 Jul 1826 Mary L. (S.?) Randall. ch:

730. Achsah, b. Marsh 25 Aug 1826, m. Capt. Curtis Goodsell of E.Boston.
731. (perhaps) Elizabeth, b.c. 1828. (N)
732. Lydia Bird, b. Marsh 4 Feb 1829.
733. Mary Randall, b. Marsh 17 Apr 1832.
734. Turner, b. Marsh 13 Jun 1835.
735. (perhaps) Lucius, b. Marsh 24 Aug 1837, d. 24 Mar 1911 unm. (N)

Seventh Generation.

500. John Briggs, s. Waterman (313) and Sarah Deering, b. Marsh 18 Jul 1816, d. Sulphur Springs MO 18 Jan 1865, m. 19 Mar 1847 Hannah Dane Rogers, b. Gloucester 25 Jan 1822, d. Boston 3 Jan 1897, dau Timothy and Clarissa (Coffin) Rogers. Res. Boston. ch:

*736. Frank R., b. May 1847.
737. Emma D., m. Thomas W. Brooks.
*738. Arthur Coffin.

513. George Herbert (Herbert George?), s. Luther (348) and Abigail, b. Marsh 10 Mar 1852, m. Dux 26 Mar 1879 Ellen Maria Peterson, b. Dux 29 May 1857, dau Jabez and Phebe (Shurtleff) Peterson. ch:

739. William Henry, b. Marsh 26 Jul 1880, d. Marsh 28 Feb 1881.
740. Edith Frances, b. Marsh 1 Feb 1883, m. Stonington CT 14 May 1899 Alliston Durling, b. Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., 9 Apr 1880.
741. Mary Abigail, b. Marsh 10 Sep 1888.

542. Briggs H., s. Briggs (375) and Rebecca, b. 1 Jan 1829, m. Meribah Whitehouse, dau Thomas Whitehouse of Smithfield ME. Res. Faribault ME. ch:

742. Augustus E., b. 12 Jun 1855.
743. Nora A., b. 13 Apr 1859.
744. Belinda A., b. 1 Nov 1861.
745. Nellie B., b. 15 Apr 1863.
746. Etta Alice, b. 29 Mar 1872.

545. Jonas D., s. Briggs (375) and Rebecca, b. 22 Sep 1834, m. 25 Sep 1865 Sarah Thrall, dau Ambrose Thrall. Res. St.Cloud MN. ch:

747. Malcolm, b. 10 Aug 1866.
748. Jane L., b. 2 Feb 1870.

546. Roscoe G., s. Briggs (375) and Rebecca, b. 13 Jan 1837, m. 3 Jul 1864 Sylvia J. Gibbs, dau David B. Gibbs of Waterville ME. ch:

749. Charles R., b. 12 Apr 1865.
750. Lillian M., b. 18 Jun 1868, m. 20 Sep 1884 Sidney A. Chapman of Trowbridge Eng.

554. Eber Davis, s. John (380) and Sarah, b. Brown 30 Jul 1823, bur Georgetown, El Dorado Co., CA, Jun 1852, m. Waterville ME Jun 1850 Almena Juliet Combs, b. Sep 1822, dau Jonathan and Hannah (Davis) Combs. ch:

751. Eber Davis, b. Brown 20 Dec 1851. Res. Grand Rapids MI. (N)

556. Stephen Alfred, s. John (380) and Sarah, b. Brown 24 Aug 1827, m. (1) Jun 1856 Julia T. Gerrish, b. Brown Dec 1827, d. 16 Nov 1860 childless; and (2) Milo ME 15 Apr 1869 Mary Ellen Rogers, b. Brown 13 Oct 1846, dau William and Abi (Rankin) Rogers, wid. William Smith Brown Rogers. ch:

752. Minnie Estelle, b. and d. 1870.
753. Alfred Marshall, b. Brown 15 Feb 1872.
754. Charles Dura, b. Brown 27 Dec 1873, m. Marlborough 20 Jun 1905 Mary Ann Elizabeth Matthews Davies, b. 5 Dec 1875, dau Richard Hugh and Mary (Matthews) Davies. (N)
755. Ellen Rebecca, b. 27 Mar 1875, m. Charles Prentice Kittredge.
756. John Franklin, b. 5 Oct 1876. (N)
757. Lillian May, b. 29 Apr 1878, m. Jonathan Harley Winship.
758. William Henry, b. 23 Dec 1882.
759. Frank Albert, b. 17 Mar 1886.
760. Annie Mabel, b. 26 Feb 1887, m. George Nichols Woods.
761. Fred Leroy, b. 13 Aug 1889.

561. Edward W., s. Jonah (381) and Sally, b. Brown 24 Apr 1828, d. Kearney NE 5 Mar 1911, m. Cabell Co. VA 2 Feb 1851 Eliria Smith, b. Newport KY 15 Mar 1838, dau Andrew Smith. (N) ch:

762. Charles T., b. 9 Nov 1851.
763. Mary S., b. 2 Sep 1854.
764. George E., b.2 Sep 1857.
765. Ida L., b. 9 Feb 1860.
766. Emma Alice, b. 3 Jun 1867, m. Portsmouth OH Frank L. Pettit.
767. R. Elsworth, b. 2 Nov 1869.
768. John W., b. 22 Jul 1872.

566. Henry Martin, s. Joseph (382) and Julia, b. Brown 26 Apr 1824, m. Sarah Mayo. Res. St.Anthony MN. ch:

769. Alfred.
770. Frederic.

567. Joseph Elbridge, s. Joseph (382) and Julia, b. Brown 18 Mar 1826, m. Betsey Mayo. Res. Beloit WI. ch:

771. Dora.
772. Artemas.
773. Charles.
774. Levis.
775. Elwilda, d. 1860.

581. Leander, s. James (392) and Sarah, b. N.Hav. 17 Jun 1833, d. Rockland ME 25 Feb 1891, m. Rockland ME 7 Feb 1858 Frances Lavinia Thomas, b. Lincolnville ME 6 Aug 1839, d. Augusta ME 12 Feb 1919, dau Philip and Lucy (Ingraham) Thomas. Philip was not descended from either David (D1), John (J1) or William (W1). (Jones) ch:

*776. Herbert L., b. N.Hav. 20 Jul 1859.
777. Nellie L., b. Rockland ME 24 Jan 1861, m. Herbert B. Messer.
778. Walter R., b. Rockland ME 10 Jan 1864, d. Omaha NE 14 Nov 1902 unm.
*779. Philip J., b. Rockland ME 15 Dec 1868.
780. Leila H., b. Rockland ME 9 Apr 1870, m. Charles H. Hutchinson.
781. Marian A., b. Rockland ME 8 Nov 1876, m. 1 Oct 1900 George W. Leadbetter, b. 29 Jun 1872. Res. Augusta ME.

586. Winslow Waterman, s. James (392) and Sarah, b. N.Hav. 20 May 1841, m. Maple City KS 27 Oct 1878 Josephine Howe. Res. Pasadena CA. ch:

782. Mary Etta, b. 6 Sep 1879.
*783. Arthur Winslow, b. 23 Dec 1883.
784. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec 1886, m. 26 Dec 1906 Rev. J. Albert Shepherd.

614. Benjamin, s. Benjamin (403) and Lydia, b. Hing 9 Feb 1799, d. Hing 25 Feb 1854, m. Hing 22 Aug 1827 Sally L. Leavitt, b. Hing 16 Jan 1803, d. Hing 15 Jun 1889, dau Jerom and Sally (Lincoln) Leavitt. (N) ch:

785. George, b. Hing 2 Nov 1841, m. 29 Sep 1870 Mary A. (Loring) Hersey, b. 22 Dec 1833, dau Samuel W. and Mary L. W. (Lewis) Loring and wid. Hollis Hersey. (N)
*786. William Henry, b. Hing 12 Jun 1845.

615. William, s. Benjamin (403) and Lydia, b. Hing 12 Aug 1800, drowned 9 Jun 1858, m. Hing 26 Oct 1823 Rachel Beal, b. Hing 10 Mar 1803, d. Hing 1 Aug 1859, dau Laban and Peggy (Whiton) Beal. (N) ch:

787. Lydia, b. Hing 30 Jan 1824, m. Hing 7 Nov 1843 Joseph Cushing Sprague, b. Northfield 14 Aug 1812, s. Levi and Philana (Wood) Sprague.
788. William, b. Hing 18 May 1826, m. Hing 23 Jan 1853 Hannah Ripley, b. Hing 12 Jul 1826, dau John and Hannah (Hersey) Ripley.
789. Mary C., b. Hing 4 Mar 1828, m. Hing 1 Jun 1854 Benjamin Andrews, b. Hing 7 Oct 1824, s. Benjamin and Emma (Whiton) Andrews.
*790. Martin, b. Hing 28 Apr 1830.
*791. Benjamin, b. Hing 14 Mar 1832.
792. Wallace, b. Hing 2 Apr 1834, d. Waltham 14 Mar 1871. (N)
793. Edwin, a Capt., b. Hing 24 Mar 1836, m. Hannah ----, b.c. 1839. Res. Weym. (N)
794. Susan, b. Hing 16 Oct 1838, d. Hing 4 Jul 1853.
795. Lucinda, b. Hing 30 Jan 1840.
796. Francis, b. Hing 1 Feb 1841, a 1st Lieut., killed in Battle of Gettysburg PA 1 Jul 1863. (N)
797. Hiram, b. Hing 13 Apr 1843. (N)

616. Reuben, s. Benjamin (403) and Lydia, b. Hing 12 Jan 1802, d. Hing 27 Mar 1888, m. Hing 28 Dec 1828 Caty Jones, b. Hing 14 Jul 1801, dau Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. (N) ch:

*798. Reuben, b. Hing 20 Oct 1829.
799. (child) b. Hing 20 Aug 1831, d. Hing 21 Aug 1831.
800. Catherine, b. Hing 8 Oct 1832, d. Hing 18 Aug 1861.
801. Charles, b. Hing 9 Dec 1837, d. Hing 10 Sep 1856.

618. David, s. Benjamin (403) and Lydia, b. Hing 29 Jan 1805, d. Hing 22 Apr 1869, m. Hing 18 Apr 1830 Adeline Sprague, b. Hing 27 Feb 1809, d. Hing 6 Jul 1878, dau Martin and Melia (Dill) Sprague. (N) ch:

802. Adeline, b. 15 Feb 1831, d. 19 Sep 1831.
803. Adeline, b. 16 Apr 1833.
804. Helen, b. Boston 3 Jun 1841, m. 13 Dec 1870 Starkes Whiton, b. Hing 11 Apr 1829, s. Moses and Ann (Stodder) Whiton.
805. Frederick, b. 18 Dec 1844, d. 19 Sep 1846.

622. Alfred, s. John (406) and Lois, b. Weym 7 Dec 1812, m. Weym 2 Sep 1838 Harriet Harding of Abing, b. 9 Mar 1821. ch:

806. Alfred Otis, b. Weym 3 Jul 1847.

624. Martin, s. John (406) and Lois, b. Weym 28 Sep 1818, m. (int) Weym 8 Sep 1844 Bethia T. Pratt, b. Weym 31 Jul 1822, dau Charles and Sally (Burrell) Pratt. ch:

807. Arthur Martin, b. Weym 10 Jul 1849.

625. John, s. John (406) and Lois, b. Weym 16 Oct 1820, m. Weym 24 Jan 1847 Clarissa S. Littlefield, b. Weym 3 Jul 1823, dau David and Sarah (Shaw) Littlefield. (N) ch:

808. John H., b. Weym 1850.

631. Charles, s. Prince (408) and Mary, b. ME c. 1815, m. Abing 3 Jan 1847 Mary S. Kingsley, b.c. 1822, dau Benjamin and Hannah Kingsley. ch:

809. Charles, b. Hanover 20 Jul 1848, d. Hanover 4 Oct 1848.
810. (son) b. Hanover 22 Nov 1850.

633. Benjamin, s. Prince (408) and Mary, b. Maxfield ME 1821, d. Medford ME 21 Nov 1892, m. 1846 Sarah H. Lancaster, b. Maxfield ME 6 Jan 1828, d. Medford ME 28 Apr 1897, dau Levi and Olive (Tourtillotte) Lancaster. ch:

*811. Charles Edward, b. Maxfield ME 5 Aug 1846.

634. Chauncey, s. Prince (408) and Mary, b. Howland ME 1822, d. Boston 8 May 1898, m. ----. ch:

812. Chauncey C., b. Roxbury 1846, d. Boston 17 Dec 1888 unm.

642. Andrew Jackson, s. Charles (414) and Sarah, b. 14 Aug 1828, d. New Meadows, Brunswick ME 16 Jan 1921, m. 24 Jan 1853 Caroline Calista Holbrook, b. 24 Dec 1831, d. 11 Mar 1926. ch:

813. Andrew, b. 20 Feb 1854.
814. Edwin W., b. 29 Jan 1857.
815. Maria C., b. 2 Feb 1858, m. ---- Maxwell. Res.Kittery ME.
816. Marcia Ellen, b. 2 Feb 1858, m. 12 Apr 1882 George Selden Adams, b. 14 Jul 1851, d. 21 Apr 1898.. Res. Topsham ME.
817. Melvin, b. 9 Feb 1865.
818. Addie, m. Capt. Charles Edward Humphries, a ship's Capt., d. Brunswick ME.
819. Anthony. Res. Bath ME.

643. Ellis Brewster, s. Charles (414) and Sarah, b. 28 May 1830, d. Boston, m. (1) 13 Oct 1854 Paulina A. Reed, b. 20 Sep 1834, d. Brunswick ME 14 Nov 1855. (N) ch:

820. Jacob C., b. 7 Nov 1855, d. Brunswick ME 23 Jul 1880.

Ellis m. (2) Ellen O. Linscott, b. 28 Jun 1844, d. 1860, no ch.; and (3) 1862 Mary Harmon, d. Cambridge 1898. ch:

821. Florence.
822. Edith, res. Malden.

648. Josiah, s. Josiah (423) and Mehitable, b. Dux 7 Sep 1801, d. Boston c. Mar 1837, m. Mary ----. ch:

823. Mercy J., b. Dux 10 Dec 1825.
*824. William H., b. Boston 20 May 1832.

650. James, s. Josiah (423) and Mehitable, b. Dux 4 Dec 1807, d. Dux 26 Feb 1882, m. Dux 4 Dec 1831 Mehitable Peterson, b. Dux 13 Feb 1810, dau Jabez and Mahitable Peterson. (N) ch:

825. Elizabeth, b. Dux 14 Jul 1833.
826. Frederic N. (H.?), b.c. 1834.
827. Mehitable W., b.c. 1846.

651. Ebenezer Stephens, s. Josiah (423) and Mehitable, b. Dux 15 Feb 1810, d. 3 May 1890, m. Marsh 6 May 1832 Sarah Thomas Baker, b. Marsh 28 Nov 1809, d. 4 Dec 1899, dau Samuel and Eunice (Perry) Baker. (N) ch:

*828. Alonzo, b. Dux 23 (?) Feb 1835.
828A. Josiah, b.c. 1846, d. in General Hospital, Newborn NC 3 Dec 1864 of fever, unm. (N).
829. Ella J., b. 21 Jun 1852.
830. Emma Frances, b. 21 Jul 1855, m. John Gould Sprague, b. Marsh 19 Feb 1849, s. Edward and Marcia R. (Porter) Sprague.

653G. Samuel, s. John (425) and Naomi, b. prob Warren ME 8 Jun 1817, m. (1) Abigail Dockham, b.c. 1824, d. 7 Nov 1847. Res. Warren ME. ch:

830A. Emily, b.c. 1846.

Samuel m. (2) 25 Nov 1852 Jane M. Richardson.

656. Isaac K., s. Joshua (426) and Lydia, b. Dux 4 Mar 1818, a Capt., rem. to Rockland ME c. 1828, m. (int.) 19 May 1839 Eliza K. Perry, b.c. 1819. ch:

831. Edmund W., b. 28 Jul 1840, m. 4 Oct 1863 Almeda B. Fleming. Res. Rockland ME. (N)
832. Kendall K., b. 30 May 1844, m. 16 Aug 1864 Mary E. Holbrook. Res. Boston.

657. Joshua, s. Joshua (426) and Lydia, b. Dux 9 Sep 1821, a Capt., m. Delia Frye, b.c. 1821. Res. S.Thomaston ME. ch:

833. Oliver S., b.c. 1843.
834. Lydia F., b.c. 1847.
835. Joshua, b.c. 1852.

661. William, s. Benjamin (427) and Lucy, b. 1812, d. 20 May 1849, m. 16 Apr 1836 Hannah C. Robbins. Res. Rockland ME. (N) ch:

836. Frederick, b. 25 Jul 1837, d. 3 Nov 1837.
837. Albert F., b. 20 Apr 1839, a Capt., res. Thomaston ME. (N)
838. William O., b. 20 Jun 1842, d.y.

663. Robert P., s. Benjamin (427) and Lucy, b.c. 1817, m. (1) 6 Jun 1840 Charlotte Tolman. Res. Rockland ME. (N) ch:

839. Ellen M., b. 1 Nov 1840, m. Charles Duncan. Res. Rockland ME.
840. Susan Marilla, b. 1 Apr 1842.
841. Sarah Frances, b.c. 1843.

Robert m. (2) 24 May 1845 Lydia M. Tolman, b.c. 1829, d. 22 Jul (Aug?) 1858. ch:

842. Clarissa A., b.c. 1849.
843. Lucy, b.c. 1851.
844. Ira, d. 22 Aug 1858, twin of J845.
845. Lydia, d. 22 Aug 1858, twin of J844.
846. Isabella W., b. 14 May 1855, d. 22 Nov 1858.

Robert m. (3) 12 Jun 1859 Martha H. Johnson, b. Machias ME. ch:

847. Charles S., b. Mar 1860, d. 6 Apr 1912.

675. Franklyn, s. Peleg (431) and Hannah, b. N.Hav. 19 Jul 1836, d. Olympia WA 15 Oct 1923, m. 19 Jan 1860 Sarah E. Waterman, b. N.Hav. 28 Dec 1839, d. N.Hav. 1867, dau John and Eliza (Calderwood) Waterman. ch:

848. Nettie, m. Chester Burgess.
*849. Lavon W., b. N.Hav. 1 Sep 1862.

682. David, s. Tilden (433) and Charity, b. Islesboro ME 17 May 1810, d. Rockland ME 19 Dec 1895, m.c. 1838 Elizabeth A. Flanders, b. Northport ME 20 Oct 1817, dau William and Annie (Knowlton) Flanders. ch:

850. Ellen J., b. Northport ME 15 Mar 1839, d. 9 Sep 1894, m. 14 Jun 1859 William Crosby.
851. Cinda (Cinderella) R., b. 26 Jan 1841, m. Rockland ME 27 Nov 1864 Martin V. Warren, prob s. Jeremiah and Abigail (Thomas) Warren (J439).
852. Ruth C., b. 28 Jan 1843, m. (1) Rockland ME 4 Feb 1862 Capt. Dexter B. Rhoades, b.c. May 1841, d. 24 Nov 1873; and (2) 28 Aug 1874 William S. Wright, b. 6 Jul 1837, d. 25 Oct 1901.
853. Benjamin D., b. 20 Mar 1845, d. Boston 31 Dec 1897, m. Rockland ME 23 Jun 1872 Emma H. Knowlton, b.c. 1850, dau Benjamin and Caroline S. (McMullen) Knowlton.

688. Daniel, s. Tilden (433) and Charity, b. Islesboro ME 17 Aug 1819, m.c. 1844 Abigail Gardner Thomas (J694). ch:

854. Daniel J., b. 9 May 1845, d. 25 Sep 1847.
855. Charity, b. 1 Dec 1846, m. (1) 30 Jan 1873 George O. Robbins; and (2) Daniel Carter.
856. George E., b. 2 Dec 1848, m. (1) 25 Dec 1874 Mrs. Susan M. Hustus; and (2) 27 Oct 1888 Mrs. Emma H. Meservy.

857. Elbridge O., b. 14 Mar 1851, d. Northport ME 25 Nov 1928, m. (1) 22 Jan 1873 Sarah E. Robbins; and (2) 1906 Hattie A. (Richards) French.
858. Martin V. B., b. 2 Jun 1853, d. 27 Feb 1920, m. (1) 11 Nov 1884 Carrie Dickey; and (2) 2 Jul 1892 Mary E. B. (Annis) Stover.
859. Flora A., b. 10 Oct 1857, d. 22 Apr 1900 unm.

690. Tilden, s. Tilden (433) and Charity, b. Northport ME 3 Jun 1822, d. Togus ME 23 Nov 1910, m. Northport ME 6 Nov 1853 Mary M. Herrick, b. Northport ME 13 Feb 1827, d. Rockland ME 5 Apr 1894, dau Andrew and Sally Herrick. ch:

860. Melinda, b. 1848.
861. Almeda A., b. 1854, m. Frank S. Kalloch.
862. Clarence M., b. 1858, m. 31 Aug 1881 Maggie E. Robinson.

692. Castanus M., s. John 2d (J436) and Mary, b. 1837, drowned at Hull in the blizzard of Nov 1888, m. 3 Oct 1862 Adelia Frances Pendleton, b. Gouldsboro ME 1840, d. Islesboro ME 20 Nov 1889, dau Shubael-Hewes and Eunice (Bickford) Pendleton. ch:

863. Jason-Hinckley, b.c. 1863, Master of schooner "Bertha Dean", lost at sea Feb 1902 (see J864), m. Marie Stein.
864. William M., b. 30 Aug 1865, Engineer of the "Bertha Dean". lost at sea Feb 1902 with his bro (J863), unm.
865. Eunice A., b.c. 1869, m. Edward Dearborn. Res. Camden ME.
866. Benjamin Pendleton, b. 2 Jan 1874, a master mariner, m. 30 Apr 1901 Elizabeth Lynch. Res. Providence RI.
867. Jennie D., b.c. 1879, m. Arthur G. Kenney. Res. Bangor ME.
868. Cassie, d. unm. Res. Brooklyn NY.
869. Herbert Wescott, d. unm. Res. Bangor ME.

693. John F., s. John 2d (436) and Mary, b. 1848, m. Sarah J. Thomas (J709). ch:

870. Isaac, b. 1873, m. 30 Jan 1892 Elvira M. Brown. Res. Cape Elizabeth ME.

695. Daniel Wooster, s. Daniel (437) and Rebecca, b. Islesboro ME 14 Feb 1828, m. 2 Aug 1854 Roana Clementine Sherman, b. 4 Dec 1834, dau Robert jr. and Catherine (Ames) Sherman. Res. Islesboro ME. ch:

871. Charles Chester, b. 25 May 1858, m. Rosalind Parker.
872. Caro Anna, b. 9 Sep 1860, m. Preston Merrill.
873. Ernest M., b. 27 Jan 1864, m. Maggie Babbidge.
874. Osmond W., b.c. 1873.

711. Edward, s. Elijah McCall (449) and Matilda, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 28 Aug 1843, d. Chatham NY 2 Sep 1903, m. Chatham Four Corners NY 25 Dec 1862 Caroline Amelia Freeman, d. Rampart City AK 8 Dec 1898. ch:

875. Lillian Darque, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 15 Apr 1863, m. Chatham NY 1 Nov 1893 George Clinton Tubbs, b. Oneida NY 10 Feb 1858, s. George and Mary (Lewis) Tubbs.
*876. William Chauncey, b. Troy NY 15 Mar 1866.

718. James, s. Elijah McCall (449) and Matilda, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 17 Oct 1858, m. (1) Chatham NY 28 Feb 1888 Mary Eugenia Decker, b. Ghent NY 1864, d. Chatham NY 23 Mar 1890, dau John W. and Mary Alida (Mesick) Decker. ch:

*877. Edward Decker, b. Chatham NY 5 Jan 1890.

James m. (2) Chatham NY 28 Sep 1904 Genevieve Almira (Hand) Seaman, b. Maiden Bridge NY 20 Apr 1867, dau Samuel N. and Cornelia (Elliot) Hand. No ch.

719. Elijah Milton, s. Elijah McCall (449) and Matilda, b. Chatham Four Corners NY 18 Apr 1862, d. Troy NY 20 Dec 1935, m. Troy NY 5 Apr 1899 Elen Teresa Manny, b. Chambly, Quebec, Canada, 23 Aug 1869, d. Albany NY 13 Oct 1954, dau Jean Baptiste and Mary Stuart (Munro) Manny. ch:

878. Milton Halsey, b. Troy NY 3 Feb 1903, d. Princeton NJ 7 Jul 1977 unm. (N)

722. Edward Cady, s. Eleazer Cady (450) and Cordelia, b. Penfield NY 14 Dec 1845, d. Petaluma CA 16 Jan 1874, a minister, m. New Brunswick NJ 17 Jul 1869 Emma Amelia Davies, d. N.Y.C. 22 Feb 1923, dau George W. and Martha LeProvost (Tostevin) Davies. ch:

*879. James Bishop, b. Petaluma CA 21 Mar 1871.
*880. Philip Cook, b. Petaluma CA 25 Mar 1873.

723. Charles Brainerd, s. Eleazer Cady (450) and Cordelia, b. Buffalo NY 28 Feb 1848, d. Santa Rosa CA 17 Sep 1875, m. Petaluma CA 23 Apr 1874 Flora Mock. ch:

881. Charles Edward.

728. John Jenks, s. Alfred (457) and Martha, b. Columbus OH 6 Sep 1861, m. 21 Oct 1899 Frances Pickering Walker, dau Rr. Adm. John Grimes and Rebecca White (Pickering) Walker. (N) ch:

882. John Grimes Walker, b. Boston 22 Oct 1902.
883. Henry Pickering, b. Boston 23 May 1904.
884. Alfred, b. Boston 1 Jul 1905.
885. Rebecca Pickering, b. Boston 3 May 1907.

Eighth Generation.

736. Frank R., s. John Briggs (500) and Hannah, b. May 1847, m. Adelaide A. ----, b. Sep 1859. (N) ch:

*886. prob Frank Rogers, b. Cambridge 27 Feb 1886.

738. Arthur Coffin, s. John Briggs (500) and Hannah, perhaps m. Jul 1883 Abby Rosella Deming, b. 25 May 1861, d. 8 Dec 1895, dau William Nelson and Naomi Burton (Haswell) Deming. (N) ch:

*887. John Dana,

776. Herbert L., s. Leander (581) and Frances, b. N.Hav. 20 Jul 1859, d. N.Hav. 24 Jul 1917, m. Alice Beverage. ch:

888. Florence A.
*889. Leon Beverage.

779. Philip J., s. Leander (581) and Frances, b. Rockland ME 15 Dec 1868, m. Rita Young. ch:

890. Mary.
891. Leander.
892. Richard.

783. Arthur Wisnlow, s. Winslow Waterman (586) and Josephine, b. 23 Dec 1883, m. Marshall MN 28 Dec 1910 Nettie Palmer. (N) ch:

893. Lucy Josephine, b. Manzanola CO 5 Nov 1911, m. Pasadena CA 3 Sep 1932 Elbridge Harris.
894. Dorothy Winslow, b. Manzanola CO 18 Jun 1914.
895. Evelyn Beulah, b. Pueblo CO 15 Apr 1921.

786. William Henry, s. Benjamin (614) and Sally, b. Hing 12 Jun 1845, m. Hing 30 Oct 1867 Mary W. Higgins, b. Hing 19 Sep 1843, dau Ezra and Mary M. (Seymour) Higgins. (N) ch:

896. Henry Linnell, b. Hing 28 Sep 1870.
897. Theodore Winthrop, b. Hing 4 Jul 1873, d. Hing 23 Jul 1877.
898. Willie Leavitt, b. Hing 5 Oct 1874, d. Hing 12 Nov 1874.
899. Helen Alfarata, b. Hing 3 Dec 1877.

790. Martin, s. William (615) and Rachel, b. Hing 28 Apr 1830, m. Hing 16 Oct 1856 Anna Barnes Sprague, b. Hing 22 Mar 1836, d. Hing 12 Apr 1862, dau Samuel and Anna B. (Hammond) Sprague. See J791. ch:

900. Sarah P., b.c. Jan 1861, d. Hing 6 Oct 1861.

791. Benjamin, s. William (615) and Rachel, b. Hing 14 Mar 1832, d. Waltham 10 Jun 1882, m. (1) Hing 9 May 1854 Grace L. Sprague, b. Hing 21 Jul 1834, d. Hing 5 Jul 1854, dau Samuel and Anna B. (Hammond) Sprague. See J790. Benjamin m. (2) Hing 22 May 1858 Susan R. Burrell, b. Hing 26 Dec 1836, d. Hing 5 Feb 1865, dau Jotham G. and Almira (Whittier) Burrell. (N) ch:

901. Grace Lincoln, b. Hing 20 May 1860, d. Hing 17 Sep 1863.
902. Susan Frances, b. Hing 5 Jan 1862, d. Hing 12 Sep 1863.
903. Benjamin, b. Hing 25 Nov 1863, d. Hing 9 Nov 1864.

Benjamin rem. to Waltham and m. (3) ----.

798. Reuben, s. Reuben (616) and Caty, b. Hing 20 Oct 1829, d. Hing 25 Apr 1867, m. Waltham 29 Sep 1859 Mary Frances Galbraith, b. Boston 17 Feb 1829, dau John and Rachel (Bowes) Galbraith. ch:

904. Charles Edgar, b. Waltham 23 Jun 1860, d. Waltham 6 Jan 1863.
905. Edward Galbraith, b. Waltham 1 Nov 1865.

811. Charles Edward, s. Benjamin (633) and Sarah, b. Maxfield ME 5 Aug 1846, d. Howland ME 9 Jun 1915, m. Ida May DeWitt, b. Medford ME 1855, d. Howland ME 29 Oct 1917, dau John L. and Lucretia D. (Emery) DeWitt. ch:

*906. Vernon Charles, b. Maxfield ME 30 Mar 1881.

824. William H., s. Josiah (648) and Mary, b. Boston 20 May 1832, prob m. (1) Hannah ----, b.c. 1834. (N) ch:

907. George W., b. prob Dux c. 1854.
908. Charles F., b. prob Dux c. 1859.

William prob m. (2) Plmth 22 Oct 1864 Seraphine A. Demings.

828. Alonzo, s. Ebenezer Stephens (651) and Sarah, b. Dux 23 (?) Feb 1835, m. Abby Whittemore Stetson. ch:

909. Burton Linwood, m. Ruth Natalie Ladabouche.

849. Lavon W., s. Franklyn (675) and Sarah, b. N.Hav. 1 Sep 1862, d. Westbrook ME 18 Mar 1925, m. 12 Mar 1892 Annie G. Gillis, b. N.Hav. 16 Sep 1871, d. Rockland ME 23 Feb 1926. ch:

910. Boyce, m. Roma Ball.
911. Clara, m. Donald Kelsey.
912. Ethel, b. Scarboro ME 24 Jul 1910, m. Orono ME 10 Jun 1933 Samuel Sezak, b. 30 May 1906.

876. William Chauncey, s. Edward (711) and Caroline, b. Troy NY 15 Mar 1866, m. (1) Chicago IL 25 Dec 1886 Janette Pearl Howes. ch:

913. Edwin Simonds, b. 21 Jul 1887, d.Springfield 22 Jul 1887.
914. William Chauncey jr., b. 21 Jul 1887, d. Springfield 13 Aug 1887.
915. (son) b. Chicago IL 1888 (?).

William Chauncey m. (2) Chicago IL 17 Apr 1895 Margaret Eldora Sherwin Loudenslager, d. Hartford CT 15 Oct 1910, dau Charles and Ann Aliza (Ale) Loudenslager; and (3) Hartford CT 19 Aug 1911 Mae Lillian (Hart) Smith, b. Collinsville CT 24 Dec 1869, dau Amos Gillet and Sarah (Miller) Hart and wid. Phelps Franklin Smith.

877. Edward Decker, s. James (718) and Mary, b. Chatham NY 5 Jan 1890, d. Chatham Center NY 2 Dec 1918, m. Chatham Center NY 7 Sep 1916 Clara VanNess, b. Chatham Center NY 21 Oct 1892, dau Dr. Sherman and Frances (Vedder) VanNess. ch:

916. James Edward, b. Chatham Center NY 8 Sep 1917.

879. James Bishop, s. Edward Cady (722) and Emma, a minister, b. Petaluma CA 21 Mar 1871, m. (1) Honolulu HI 20 Jul 1895 Myra Harris, b. Honolulu HI 14 Jul 1867, dau John Mott-Smith and Ellen Dommis (Patey) Harris. ch:

917. Dorothea, b. Petaluma CA 12 Oct 1896.
918. Leslye Ida, b. Dresden Germany 8 Apr 1899, m. Sydney N.S. 3 Nov 1924 David Gray Diffin, b. 10 Mar 1903, d. Rochester NY 14 Mar 1930, s. James and Nellie (Gray) Diffin.
919. Clare Rosamond, b. New York City 30 Jan 1902, d. New Haven CT 1904.
920. Virginia St.John, b. New Haven CT 10 Jan 1904.
921. Myra Amelia, b. Rochester NY 14 Sep 1909.

James Bishop m. (2) New York City 1 Jul 1931 Jessie Elizabeth (Taylor) Lockwood, b. Rochester NY 20 Sep 1880, dau George Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Green) Taylor.

880. Philip Cook, s. Edward Cady (722) and Emma, b. Petaluma CA 25 Mar 1873, m. New York City 1 Oct 1901 Margaret Ethelinda Beaumont, b. Sacramento CA 19 Apr 1874, dau Duncan and Martha Mary (McComb) Beaumont. ch:

922. Elizabeth Beaumont, b. New York City 25 Oct 1902, m. (1) New York City 9 Jun 1928 Charles Chase Bassett, b. Dover Bay OH 10 Aug 1902, s. Edward Samuel and Helen Elizabeth (Chase) Bassett; and (2) Walpole ME 9 Aug 1969 Franklin Irvine Greene, b. Ellsworth PA 23 May 1901, s. Frank Casanova and Ruth Mary (Irvine) Greene. (N)

923. Philip Duncam, b. New York City 17 Dec 1908, m. (1) Stamford CT 1 Dec 1932 Jean Cother (Browne) French, b. New York City 12 Sep 1913; and (2) S.Bristol ME 18 Nov 1972 Sally (Page) Bohaker. Jean was b. Jean Browne, but took the name French after her father d. and her mother, Gertrude Frances (Fowles) Browne, m. Raymond French.

Ninth Generation.

886. Frank Rogers, prob s. Frank R. (736) and Adelaide, b. Cambridge 27 Feb 1886, m. 23 May 1914 Deborah Nash Baldwin, b. Wellesley Hills 9 Mar 1890, dau Frank Ferno and Lucy Cushing (Nash) Baldwin. Res. Hing. Lucy Cushing Nash was sis Herbert Nash---see J887. See note J736. ch:

924. John Rogers, b. Richmond VA 2 Feb 1916.
925. Robert Baldwin, b. Norfolk VA 22 Dec 1918.
926. Richard Cushing, b. Hing 22 Nov 1924

887. John Dana, s. Arthur Coffin (738) and Abby (?), m. 7 Oct 1915 Miriam Baldwin Nash, b. 22 Oct 1880, dau Herbert and Mary Chaffee (Baldwon) Nash. Res. W.Newton. See J886 and note J736. ch:

927. Virginia, b. Newton 27 Jul 1916, d. 25 Feb 1917.
928. William Henry Baldwin, b. Newton 30 Jan 1918. (N)

889. Leon Beverage, s. Herbert (776) and Alice, m. Florence ----. Res. Hing. ch:

929. Joan May.

906. Vernon Charles, s. Charles Edward (811) and Ida, b. Maxfield ME 30 Mar 1881, d. Lincoln ME 13 May 1956, m. Howland ME 24 Dec 1901 Florence Eliza Cary, b. LaGrange ME 19 Feb 1879, d. Howland ME 8 Jun 1955, dau Archilus Sylvester and Hannah Jane (Woodard) Cary. ch:

930. Benjamin DeWitt, b. Howland ME 16 Jan 1913, m. E.Freetown 25 Jun 1938 Helen Mae Gurney, b. N.Bad. 7 Nov 1913.

NOTES on the

JOHN THOMAS FAMILY

NOTES on the JOHN THOMAS FAMILY

J1. John Thomas, at age 14, came from London in the Hopewell, arriving at Boston the end of November 1635. He is said to have been an orphan. Gov. Edward Winslow, who had a home at Green Harbor in Marshfield, took him into his family, and he became the steward of the estate. (Banks,p.175; Richards,p.89; Davis,p.261) Gov. Winslow had been to England on behalf of the Colony, and returned in Nov 1635 on the Hopewell, so he undoubtedly met John on the ship if not before. (Briggs,v.2,p.662)

Family tradition says that paternal property in England was lost for John by being improperly entrusted. However, in 1643, after John was 21, Gov. Winslow helped right this by making a number of grants of land to John. (Winslow,v.1,p.175) John's house after his marriage was about half way between Gov. Winslow's and that of William Thomas (W1). (Briggs,v.2,p.663)

In 1648 John married Sarah Pitney who had come to America with her mother in the Planter in 1635. Her father, James Pitney, had come earlier. James and his wife rem. to Boston aft 1648, but returned to Plmth, where he d. 1663-4. (Briggs,v.2, pp.662-4)

John served as constable of Marsh as well as being on groups conducting inquests for the Colony. He later was surveyor of highways. (Plmth Col,v.3,pp.70,72; v.4, p.61; v.5,p.232; v.6,p.12)

No record of the death of John has been found. A John Thomas (U82) is said by Miss Marcia A. Thomas (J345) in her Memorials of Marshfield (see note J345) to have been bur. Marsh 26 Jun 1673 (Marsh VR,p.427); but, as we shall see, he clearly was not John (J1). Richards (p.89) and Briggs (v.2,p.664) say John (J1) d. 1676. However, this seems to be in error. "John Seni'r" and "John Juni'r" were both appointed to offices in 1679 (Plmth Col,v.6,pp.11,12). These must have been John (J1) and John (J2). Marsh VR show (p.13) that "Sarah the wife /not the wid./ of John Thomas Seniour was Buri The 2ond of January 1682." The research of Milton Halsey Thomas shows John (J1) certainly did not d. bef 1687. "He is called John Thomas sr. /in Town records/ in 1683 to distinguish him from his son John, who first turns up in the records in 1679...The two John Thomases appear in a list of townsmen of Marshfield in 1684... His name continues to appear on the town records until 1686-7." (101 Reg. 73) His inventory was not taken until 12 Jan 1691/2 (31 MD 64), which seems to indicate he did not d. until c. 1691.

J2. John (J2) served as constable of Marsh 1679. (Plmth Col,v.6,p.11)

J6. The marriage of Sarah to Benjamin Phillips is asserted by Davis (p.261), by Richards (p.89) and by Phillips (pp.123-4). It is in Marsh VR (p.16). Ford (p.19) seems to be wrong in saying she m. Josiah Ford. No such marriage is in the VR. Josiah Ford had a w. Sarah by whom he had ch. b. Marsh 1688-1705 (Marsh VR,pp.28-9), but she was not Sarah Thomas (J6). Benjamin and Sarah Phillips had ch. b. Marsh 1685-1704 (VR,pp.17,18,20,24,30,43). See also note J275.

J8. Ephraim rem. to Little Compton RI (Richards,p.90). The marriage of Ephraim is from RIVR,v.4,Pt.6,Little Compton, p.63. The rest of the information on Ephraim and his wife and son (unless otherwise indicated) is from letters bet. Jones and the late Claude W. Barlow, an able genealogist, copies of which were furnished the compiler by Jones.

The compiler had thought that Alice Church was the Alice who was bp. Scit 23 Aug 1679, dau Nathaniel and Sarah (Barstow) Church, the only Alice in the Church Genealogy (Church,p.34) who could have m. 1696. However, Barlow discovered that this Alice was unm. in 1708, while Ephraim m. his Alice in 1696.

Jones found the following information. Sylvanus Soule was guardian of Joseph (J32), s. Ephraim and Alice (Church) Thomas. Sylvanus received from the estate of Constant

Church (whose wid. was Patience) a grant of land for the guardianship. Soule (p.1050) says Joseph's "mother was Alice Church, a sister of Constant Church, husband of Patience." Constant Church who m. Patience Soule is known to have been s. Col. Benjamin and Alice (Southworth) Church; and while Alice was never listed among the ch. of Benjamin, the quoted Soule statement would mean that she was his dau. Barlow found that in 1716 Constant Church conveyed two 25-acre tracts of land to Ephraim Thomas, Benjamin taking the acknowledgement, and that the estate of Ephraim Thomas paid debts to Constant Church, to his bro Charles Church, and to his sis Elizabeth Sampson. There was obviously a close association between the family of Benjamin Church and Ephraim Thomas. Soule seems clearly right in saying Alice was dau Col. Benjamin Church. Barlow and Jones also reached this conclusion.

Barlow says an account under the title Entertaining History of King Philip's War was prob written by Benjamin Church, gr.s. of Col. Benjamin. It was published in Boston 1716, second edition in Newport 1772. It says Benjamin was s. Joseph Church; but later authority of high repute says Benjamin was s. Richard Church. (Shaw,p.154)

Barlow also found that both Joseph (J32) and his w. Abigail were living in Plmth 8 Mar 1780.

J12. Thomas Bk. says (p.141) that "Samuel, younger son of Samuel and Mercy (Ford) Thomas, b. Dec 7, 1685, [i.e. Samuel (J12)] settled with his wife Jeanette (who died August 18, 1756, ae 56) at Worcester. He died May 20, 1755, leaving a son David. David rem. to Pelham." It then tells the subsequent history of David's family.

The vital records tell a somewhat different story. Plmth Ch (v.1,p.18) states that Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy, was b. 7 Dec 1685, as Thomas Bk states. However, there is no evidence that he rem. to Worcester. On the contrary, Marsh VR show (p.411) that "Samuel d. 22 Sep 1768 in 83d yr.", and that "Rebecca, wid. of Samuel, d. 13 Mar 1798 in 94th yr." Samuel had m. Dux 15 Feb 1727/8 Rebecca Howland who was b. Marsh 13 Nov 1704 (VR). No Samuel is found in Marsh who could have m. 1727/8 other than Samuel (J12). It seems clear that Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy (Ford) Thomas, m. Rebecca Howland; and the Marsh historian confirms this (Richards,v.2,pp.90-91), as does Briggs (v.2,p.670). Furthermore, Rebecca whom Samuel m. 1727/8 survived him, so he could not have had a second wife Jeanette; and Jeanette could not have been a first wife for she lived until 1756, but Samuel m. Rebecca 1727/8. This Thomas Bk account seems clearly wrong in saying Samuel of Worcester was Samuel (J12).

The rest of the Thomas Bk account is quite accurate. David of Pelham m. (1) Pelham 14 Apr 1750 Elizabeth Cowan; and (2) Lancaster 18 Nov 1755 Elizabeth Harper (VR). David and Elizabeth were the parents of David jr., bp Worcester 4 Oct 1761 (VR), who became a soldier of the Rev War (Mass SS Rev; 9 DAR Lin 253). He thereafter rem. to Salem NY and m. his cousin Jeanette Turner---her mother was Susanna Thomas, sis of David sr. (Wash Co.,No.1, pp.55-56, 60) He finally rem. to Providence RI where he d. 27 Nov 1831. (19 RIVR 176) For biographical data on this David see Thomas Bk,p.141.

The only Samuel of New England found who could have been Samuel of Worcester is the s. of Benjamin of Springfield and his w. Ann Belding of Hatfield. Since that Samuel was b. Springfield 7 Jan 1699 and Jeanette, w. of Samuel of Worcester, was b.c. 1700, he was of the right age and of the right area to be in Worcester with this Jeanette as his wife and to have had a s. David who m. Pelham 1750. (Savage, v.4,p.282; VR) James Graham says Samuel of Worcester d. 1755 ae 67 (37 Reg 310), but it is believed this is a typographical error (67 for 56) in age at death. Since Benjamin of Springfield was s. Howland of Sprignfield, who was a pioneer of Massachusetts (Savage,v.4,p.282; Pope), Samuel of Worcester and David of Pelham and Worcester were not members of any of the Thomas families herein dealt with.

Thomas Howland, father of Rebecca who m. Samuel (J12),was s. Arthur Howland jr. (see note J72), hence <u>not</u> descended from John of the Mayflower. (Marsh VR,p.7)

J13. Giles Mem. (p.192) says that John Holmes d. 23 Jan 1748 and that Sarah (J13), his wife, "lived to be 100 years of age". Richards (p.90) also says Sarah "d. age nearly 100 years". Since she was b.c. 1686 this would mean she d.c. 1786. But Shaw (p.79) says John d. Plymp 6 Apr 1754 and Sarah d. Halifax 15 Sep 1761. Plymp VR confirm that John d. there 6 Apr 1754 in 70th yr (i.e.b.c.1684 as John Holmes was). Although nothing was found in published Halifax VR comcerning Sarah, Shaw is extremely reliable and is followed. It is thought that this story of Sarah's age of 100 at death was due to confusing her with Sarah (J6) who was b. 1661 and would have been 100 in 1761 when Sarah (J13) died.

J14. Davis is wrong in saying Sarah Bartlett was dau Samuel and Hannah (Pabodie) Bartlett, who was b. aft 1700. Nathan's wife Sarah d. 1778 ae 83, i.e.b.c.1695-6, and Sarah Foster, wid. William Bartlett, was b. 1696. (37 Am. Gen. 149; Briggs, v.3,p.873)

J15. Maine (p.386) confuses Joseph (W22), b. 1702, s. Nathaniel, with Joseph (J15), b. 1690, s. Samuel. It says Joseph (W22) was the father of a Joseph whose sons Joseph and Ichabod rem. to ME.

Plymp VR show that Joseph Thomas (W22) m. Hannah Loring, and that "Joseph Thomas Esq., h. Hannah (dau Caleb Loring Esq. of P.) s. Nath'l Esq. of Marsh, d. 22 Mar 1743/4, in 42d yr." This means he was b.c. 1702, the year Joseph (W22) was born. He had two sons named Joseph (W65 and W66), but both d.y. He had no gr.s. named Ichabod. (VR)

Joseph (J15) m. Marsh where he was b. and where he raised his family. The VR prove he, not Joseph (W22) as Maine thought, was the father of Joseph (J63), b. 1719, whose sons were Joseph (J193), b. 1756, and Ichabod (J194), b. 1758. (Marsh VR, pp.40, 84, 142, 110)

The descent from Joseph (J15) herein given follows Winslow (v.1,pp.166ff). Certain information regarding the descendants in ME of Ichabod (J194) has been taken from Maine. (p.386).

J17. Heinz states that Josiah (D14), s.David (D2), was b. 1691; that he m. Deborah ----; and that they had the ch (J72-79) who are herein given to Josiah (J17). Holman says the will of David (D2) dated 14 Feb 1732/3 mentions among his ch. s. Josiah, but Holman gives that Josiah no w. or ch. and says he d. 1750.

Josiah "of Marshfield" (J17), bp Marsh 1698, s. Samuel and Mercy, m. Dux 19 Dec 1723 Deborah Bartlett (VR; Richards,p.90), and the ch. listed as J72-79 are shown by the Dux VR to be ch. of "Josiah and Deborah". Heinz agrees that Josiah (J17) m. Deborah Bartlett, although it gives them no ch. It adds: "Probably this family and that of /Josiah (D14)/ are confused." (Heinz, p.14 of John Thomas Family) Heinz did confuse them, and the compiler confesses to making the same mistake in his Teel-Thomas in 1964.

Deborah, w. Josiah (J17), prob m. (2) Capt. Benjamin Lothrop. She is the only Deborah found who might have done so. Barns VR (6 MD 237-8) show a Benjamin Lothrop b. 1697 to Hope and Elizabeth Lothrop, and another Benjamin b. 1704 to John Lothrop. "Benjamin jr. of Barns" m. (1) Plmth 1727 Experience Howland (VR in 14 MD 72). "Benjamin jr." is to be read as meaning the junior Benjamin of Barns. He was the Benjamin b. 1704---see last sentence of this note. Lothrop (p.52) shows this marriage as being "Capt. Benjamin", and says Experience d. 5 Sep 1748. "Capt. Benjamin" m. (2) Plmth 5 May 1748 "Mrs. Deborah Thomas of Plmth" (Plmth VR in 17 MD 6; Kings VR). /Lothrop seems to be mistaken as to the date of death of Experience---4 mo. aft Benjamin m. Deborah!/ "Capt. Benjamin" m. (3) 1757 Ruth Putnam who d. 1778 (Kings VR); and (4) 1799 Mary (Hallet) Hedge (Kings VR; Lothrop,p.52). Lothrop shows only the first and last marriages, but there can be no question of the other two which are in the VR of Plmth and Kings. Kings VR in 7 MD 167 say Capt. Benjamin d. 23 Sep 1787 "in 84th yr.", which confirms that he was the Benjamin b. Barns 1704.

J20. The wife of David (J20) is from Jones and M.H.Thomas.

J28. John (J28) did not m. Abigail Donham as was formerly asserted (Davis,261) and as Plmth VR (which show Abigail m. "John Thomas") might suggest (14 MD 71; 15 MD 210-11). John, h. Abigail d. 5 Jul 1765 "ae 87" (Plmth Ch., v.2,p.414); but John (J28), who was b. 4 Nov 1700 (Dux VR) would have been still in his 85th yr. on 5 Jul 1785. John, h. Abigail, is carried herein as John (U82).

John (J23) rem.to CT with his bro Ebenezer (J29) and Eziekel (J30) and settled in Lebanon, as did Eziekel. (See note by M.H.Thomas (J878) in 91 Reg 196.) He m. Hannah Spofford (MI #34485 and #34861; Spofford,p.54; Jones; M.H.Thomas). Hannah's parents rem. from Boxford to Lebanon CT c. 1718 when she was only 9 yr. old, so her marriage to John undoubtedly took place in CT, prob c. 1733 (Spofford,p.43). His ch. were b. Lebanon (Barbour). His grave in Lebanon shows he d. 8 Mar 1785 in "85th yr." (Jones)

J37. Israel Hatch was s. Israel (Scit VR), not of Walter as has been said (Briggs, v.2,p.671).

J40. Nehemiah was a tanner. He was Town Clerk of Marsh for over 30 yr. He rendered "invaluable service in the American Revolution as a counsellor and committeeman". (Winslow, v.1,p.174) He was a Member of the Provincial Congress at Salem and at Concord. (Briggs, v.2,p.677; DAR-PI) He was a Delegate to the Assembly at Watertown in 1775, and in 1776 was again chosen to the General Court there. While absent from home on one of these occasions the Whigs seized a quantity of tea they had deposited in his house, and they burned it "with much eclat" on a rock, which became known as Tea Rock. (Winslow, v.1,p.174) See also note W54.

J42,43.Richards shows Jane (J43) was b. 31 Dec 1718 and (p.91) that Deborah (J42) was b. 28 Apr 1719. Marsh VR (pp.37-38) give the births as 31 Dec 1718 and 28 Apr 1718 respectively. Richards obviously is in error as to the date of birth of Deborah.

J44. James Bradford was Deputy for Plainfield CT. (Waterman, v.1,p.627) Information on his first w. is from 24 Am.Gen. 227.

J46. The family bible of Anthony has dates of birth, marriage and death of members of his family varying very slightly from those used in the tables, which are from official records. For the bible entries see 16 Reg 202.

Anthony was with his bro John (J48) at Dorchester Heights in 1776---see note J48. (Briggs, v.2,p.680) He was Col., 2d Plmth Regt 1775-6 (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI) See also notes W48 and W54.

J48. After studying medicine John became a physician of Kings. He entered the British Army in 1746 as a surgeon, but in 1755 or soon thereafter he became a Lieut, and by 1759 he was a Col. with a command in N.S. After the end of the French War in Sep 1759 he returned to the practice of medicine in Kings.

He was Representative to the General Court 1759-60. In 1760 he was commissioned Col.of Provincials and commanded a regiment at Crown Point, which marched in the advance on Canada. He was Town Clerk 1764-66, and Selectman 1763-75.

At the outbreak of the Revolution in 1775 he recruited a regiment of volunteers. Then he was appointed Brig.Gen. by the Provincial Congress. By special resolve of the Congress his commission as Brig. Gen. had precedence over all other Brigadiers. He served under Gen. Washington at Dorchester Heights in 1776, commanding the forces there. On the night of 4 Mar 1776 he occupied Dorchester Heights and threw up entrenchments which were a large factor in compelling the British to withdraw from Boston. An intersting account of this tactic is in the magazine Yankee for March 1976 at p.80.

On 6 Mar 1776 John became a Maj.Gen. and joined forces going to assist in the expedition against Quebec. After the death of Gen. Montgomery John succeeded him in command of the forces. He found only about 50% of his command fit for duty, and he was opposed by a much larger and better equipped force. After consulting with his

officers he withdrew. Then he caught small pox, from which he d. 2 Jun 1776 at Chambly, Quebec, Canada, about 10 miles from Montreal. Thomaston ME is said to be named for him.

(The foregoing is based on Briggs,v.2,pp.682-702, which contains much additional biographical data on John; Richards,p.96; Thomas Bk., p.140; Mass SS Rev; Heitman; DAR-PI; and SE Mass, p.699.)

J52. Information on Asa's w. Jemima is from 26 Am.Gen.75.

J58. William, known as "Capt. Willie", went to Malden to learn the trade of a shoemaker, and there m. his first w. After her death he returned to Marsh and there m. his second w.

Before the Revolution started, the powder and ammunition of Marsh were stored at Capt. Willie's house. On 20 Dec 1774 British Gen. Balfour took up quarters at the house of Nathaniel Ray Thomas (W54), a Tory, who held a commission in the British Army, and whose house was close to that of Capt. Willie; so at midnight men with ox carts removed the stores to places of greater safety. See note W54 regarding Nathaniel Ray.

At the time of the Battle of Lexington a messenger rode all night to carry the news to Capt. Willie, who thereupon gave the pre-arranged signal that hostilities had commenced by firing guns which had been placed on a hill so that all might hear. Capt. Willie became a soldier in the Rev War. (Richards, pp.97-8; Mass SS Rev; Nat. Pen V19441)

J60. Ichabod rem. to Pemb to learn the ship-building trade from Capt. Turner, and then m. the Captain's dau and settled in Pemb. One of the vessels Ichabod built was the "Beaver" from which tea was thrown into Boston Harbor 16 Dec 1773. Another was the "Bedford" which arrived in England 6 Feb 1783 with the Stars and Stripes flying ---the first time the American flag was displayed in England. (Richards, pp.100-101)

In 1762 Ichabod was an Ensign, in 1765 a Capt. of the Pemb militia. He was in the French and Indian Wars. (Briggs, v.2,p.707)

J64. Samuel Thomas jr. m. Mary Cushing (Marsh VR,p.162). Samuel, h. Mary Cushing, d. 22 Dec 1795, ae 74 yr., 3 mo., 17 dy. (Waterman, v.2,p.627). That means he was b. 5 Sep 1721, which was the date of birth of Samuel, s. Joseph and Lydia (Marsh VR, p.84). Mary Cushing b. Plymp 1729-30, dau Ignatius and Ruth, was the only Mary Cushing found in Plmth Co. in that period. (Cushing, pp.39, 52) See note J200.

J66. On 5 Feb 1765 the house of Eleazer Harlow (J66) burned "and took the lives of his dau Abigail ae 12 3/4 yr and his wife's dau ae 10 3/4 yr." (29 MD 176)

J72. Marsh VR (p.161) and Plmth VR (17 MD 9) both say William Thomas "of Plmth" m. 26 Nov 1747 Susanna Howland of Marsh. Marsh VR show that she was b. 4 Mar 1728/9. There is no birth of William Thomas recorded in Plmth VR, but the birth of William (J72) in 1724 to Josiah and Deborah is recorded in Dux. No other William was found in the vicinity who could have been the husband of Susanna. William may have been in Plmth at the time of the marriage but returned to Dux, where the ch. of William and Susanna were b. (Dux VR)

Dux VR and MI #34513 and #34532 show that "William Thomas and Susanna ----" had a s. Prince (J207). MI shows that Prince m. Abigail Pratt, and Hing (p.241) shows that they had a dau Mary (J410) who m. Thomas Sampson. MI #2491 and #34532 show that William was s. Josiah and Deborah (Bartlett) Thomas, thus confirming the relationships just discussed. Thomas Sampson is MI #29454.

Ebenezer Howland, father of Susanna, was s. Arthur jr., who was s. Arthur sr. Arthur sr. came to Plmth from Eng 1623. Hence Susanna was <u>not</u> descended from John Howland of the Mayflower. (Marsh VR, p.27; Howland, p.11) See also note J12.

William "of Dux" was Pvt in the Rev War 1775 and 1777, and Sgt 1777. (Mass SS Rev) William (J72) is the only William found in Dux at this period.

J73. Joshua was a minuteman Pvt 19 April 1775. (Nat.Pen.W26532; Mass SS Rev) Thomaston says (v.2,p.425) "Joshua b. Dux m. Mercy Ozier, Ogier or Osyer", but Dux and Pemb VR both show that Joshua (J73) m. "Mercy Barstow" of Pemb. He is the only Joshua with a w. Mercy. The only other Joshua in Dux was his s. who m. Mary Burgess.

J74. See note J95.

J78. See note J206.

J80. Descendants of David (J80)and the information about his w. Mercy are from Jones and M.H.Thomas. David (J80) was Pvt from Marsh in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev)

J82. "Daniel of Pemb" was a Pvt in the Rev War (Mass SS Rev). The parents of Daniel (J82) had m. Pemb, and he is the only Daniel found who might be "Daniel of Pemb".

J87. Benjamin was Pvt in the Rev War 1776. (Mass SS Rev)

J95. Peleg was a Lieut. in the Rev War. (107 DAR Lin 130; 120 DAR Lin 200) Heinz wrongly says Peleg, b. 1728, was s. Josiah (D14), and that he m. Mary Bartlett and had Clarissa (who m. Joseph Metcalf) and Mary (who m. Daniel Isham). The compiler in his Teel-Thomas followed Heinz. He has since learned that Peleg, b. 1728, was Peleg (J74), s. Josiah (J17)---see note J17--- but that Peleg who m. Mary Bartlett was Peleg (J95), b. Lebanon CT 1 Feb 1736, s. John (J28). (Barbour; Spofford,pp.43,54)

J101. Descendants of Malachi are from M.H.Thomas. Malachi was a Sgt in the Rev War.

J112. Simeon was Pvt from CT in the Rev War. (DAR-PI)

J129. Noah was a minuteman 19 April 1775 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev)

J131. Zattu Cushing was taken captive at Meduncook ME 11 Sep 1758. He later rem. to Roch. (Cushing,p.69)

J132. See note W54.

J143. Amos was Quartermaster in a Light Horse Regiment in the Rev War. (45 DAR Lin 229)

J149. See note W54 and note J178.

J154. Winslow was Pvt in 1780 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI)

J155. Rev. Nehemiah Thomas was Harvard College 1789. (Cushing,p.71) He was minister at Scit 1792-1831. (Briggs,v.2,p.720)

J156. See note J166.

J158. Briggs was First Lieut. in the Rev War 1776. (Mass SS Rev; Briggs,v.2,p.722; DAR-PI) See also note W54.

J161. The Church records show that Rev. Willis was "Pastor of this Church for sixty-six years, four months and fourteen days". (Kings VR)

J162. During the seige of Boston John, a lad of ten, ran away from home and joined his father (J48) at Dorchester Heights. (SE Mass,p.900; Mass SS Rev---"John jr.") See note J48.

J164. Peleg served 1781 as Pvt in the Rev War. (Nat.Pen.R10511)

J166. A Charles Thomas m. (int) Marsh 15 Oct 1793 "Polley Cushman of Dux" (Marsh VR p. 120). Their ch. were b. Marsh. Polley was an alternate for Mary, and Mary Cushman, dau Joshua and Mercy (Wadsworth) Cushman, was b. Dux 1768. Cushman (p.189) says the Charles who m. this Mary (whom it calls Mercy) was Charles, the s. of Nehemiah and Abiah Thomas,who "d. Marsh 28 Jun 1839, ae 69 yr, 9 mo (gravestone)", i.e. Charles (J156). (See Marsh VR,p.410) Cushman cites as its authority an 1855 Cushman Genealogy which seems to have based its conclusion solely on the gravestone inscription just quoted.

Two later authorities (Winslow,v.2,p.176; Briggs,v.2,p.678) are quite right in saying that Charles (J156) m. Saba Everson, not Polley Cushman. This is conclusively shown by other gravestone records (Marsh VR, pp.410-11) which show that Charles, his w. Saba, and their four dau are all on the same Charles Thomas monument, and that that Charles d. 15 Jun 1848 ae 80. He must have been s. Nehemiah, b. 6 Feb 1768. The Charles who d. 28 Jun 1839 ae 69 yr, 9 mo (VR) was Charles (J166) who was b. Marsh 1 Oct 1769, s. Abijah and Deborah (Sampson) Thomas. (VR) He was the Charles who m. Polley Cushman.

J168. William served as Corp. in the Rev War 1776 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Briggs,v.2, p.706) See also note W54.

J177. Nathan, then of Scit, was Pvt minuteman 19 Apr 1775, and served again in 1775, 1776 and 1780. (Mass SS Rev; Nat.Pen.W1955; 113 DAR Lin 78) Descendants of Nathan (J177) are from Jones.

J178. Nathaniel of Marsh served as Pvt in the Rev War 1776. (Mass SS Rev) This prob was J178, bro Nathan (J177) who was a minuteman and served again later; but it could have been Nathaniel (J149).

J183. Descendants of Abel are from Jones.

J184. Ichabod scceeded his father in the ship-building trade. He was an Ensign 1791, Lieut. 1795, and Capt. 1802. (Briggs,v.2,p.724)

J185. Rev. Whitman graduated from Harvard College 1779, and was ordained 1785 as pastor of the Congregational Church of Wellfleet. He was Representative of Wellfleet in the Constitutional Convention 1787. In 1808, aft 23 yr of service in the Church, the Town voted "to give Mr. Whitman $500 to ask a dismission from the work of the ministry." He accepted, and retired to Kings. (Whitman,p.371)

J186. Briggs (v.2,p.719) says Charles m. Dorothy Drew 1788 and rem. to Macomb, McDonough Co. IL.

J193. Joseph "of Dux" was a Pvt in the Rev War 1776-77. (Mass SS Rev) This was Joseph (J193) whose bro Ichabod and Samuel also served. See notes J194 and J195.

J194. Ichabod served as Pvt in the Rev War 1776, 1777 and 1778 (Nat.Pen.#32018; Mass SS Rev). He was a Justice of the Peace, and was Representative to the General Court in Boston, going there from Sidney ME on horseback. (Maine,p.386) See note J15.

J195. Samuel was a carpenter. He was Town Treasurer of Vinalhaven ME 1820-1825. (Vinalhaven,pp.54,36-37) He served in the Rev War. (Nat.Pen.S28909 and R10514; Mass SS Rev; Waterman,v.2,p.627) See note J200.

Descendants of Samuel (J195) are from Jones.

J200. Cushing was s. Samuel (J64). (Vinalhaven,p.51) In 1785 a petition was presented to the General Court by those who came to Vinalhaven Island aft the end of the Rev War, asking that they be confirmed in title to the land they were occupying. Three of the name Thomas were among the signatures on the petition: Samuel (J64), his s. Samuel (J195) and "Cushen Thomas (a minor)"(J200). (Carver,p.97)
Cushing was a Dea. and the choir leader of the Baptist Church. (Vinalhaven,p.51)
Descendants of Cushing are from Jones. See also note J395.

J206. Consider prob was a Pvt in the Rev War 1775 and 1777. (Mass SS Rev) However, this might have been Consider (J78).

J207. Prince was a Pvt in the Rev War. He served at the taking of Dorchester Heights in Mar 1776 (see note J48). (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI) He was a blacksmith. (Hing,p.241)

J208. Charles m. Dux 20 Nov 1777 Deborah Brewster. (VR; Brewster,p.97) In the Rev War he enlisted as a fifer 1 May 1775, and again 1777. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-App 297075) He is said to have been later "promoted to the rank of Colonel for his brave services." (Sinnett,p.11) He and Deborah rem. to New Meadows, Brunswick ME soon aft the end of the Rev War. Their descendants are given in Sinnett (pp.1-4; and see also Nat.Pen. W26523.
Charles was b. Dux 12 Jan 1758/9. (Sinnett,p.1; Nat.Pen.W26523; DAR App 297075) His parents are shown by the fact that on 19 Jun 1820 the "mother" of Charles named "Susanna", who was then "93" yr old, was living with him. (Nat.Pen.cited) The only Thomas in Dux who then had a w. or wid. Susanna was William (J72). She was Susanna Howland, b. 4 Mar 1728/9 (see note J72). William and Susanna clearly were the parents of Charles (J208). (DAR App cited)
See note D90 for a prior erroneous identification of Deborah's h. Charles.

J209. Edward Southworth was a Pvt in the Rev War in the MA Continental Line, and also a Sgt. and Quartermaster, 1st Plmth Co. Regt. (Mass SS Rev; Southworth,p.50)
Southworth (p.50) says Mercy was "dau John"; but Dux VR show the birth of Mercy to Joshua and Mercy, and no birth of a Mercy to John.

J210. Peleg "of Dux" was a minuteman 19 Apr 1775 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev) Peleg (J210) is the only Peleg found in Dux at this period. See notes J423 and J424.

J211. Joshua served in the Rev War 1776, 1777 and 1778. (Mass SS Rev; Nat.Pen.W26532) Joshua's family and his descendants are almost entirely taken from Thonaston (v.2, pp.425-7), Nat.Pen.cited, and DAR App 618434. However, Thomaston is confused as to the earlier generations. In addition to the error noted in note J73, Peleg (J210) who was s. Joshua (J73) and Mercy did not rem. from Dux to V.Hav., as Thomaston says but lived and d. Dux. (VR; 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses) Joshua (J211), s. Joshua (J73), as well as Joshua (J426), s. Peleg (J210), did rem. from Dux to V.Hav. Peleg of V.Hav. was Peleg (J431), s. Joshua (J211), not of Joshua (J73). Also Benjamin (J427) and George (J430) were sons of Joshua (J211), not of Peleg as Thomaston says. (DAR App 618434; Nat.Pen.cited) See also note J426.

J222. James graduated from Harvard College 1778. He became a schoolmaster, a magistrate, and was Representative of Bridg 1790. (Winslow,v.2,p.737) He was prob James "of Bridg" who was Pvt minuteman 19 Apr 1775 in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev)

J223. Winslow of Bridg was a Pvt in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev)

J230. The 1850 census of Lebanon CT shows Peleg 71 with the following family: B.I.40 (female), Sarah M.9, Mary C.5, James I.3, Caroline C.2, George H.1, and Josiah Cady 75. These ch. prob were not ch. of Peleg but were prob gr.ch. "B.I." may have been their mother.

J242. Henry and his w. Hannah appear in the 1850 census of Norwich CT. Living with them was an unusual collection of people named Thomas. The compiler was able to identify only Alfred 28, who is listed with Martha "J." 24. They are prob J457. The others in the order in which listed were: George H.28 b.NY, Barbella (?) G.28 b.CT, Alice I.8 b.ME, then after Alfred and Martha J. came Caroline L.20 b.CT, Henry G.5 b.CT, William F.4 b.LA, and M.Alice 2 b.LA.

J275. Capt. Nathaniel Phillips was gr.s. Benjamin and Sarah (Thomas) Phillips (J6).

J302. Henry entered Harvard College 1813 but d. the next year. (Winslow,v.1,p.185)

J305. Francis graduated from Harvard College 1829 and became a physician in Scit, where he practiced many years. (Winslow,v.1,p.185; Briggs,v.2,p.479)

J310. Charles W. 46 is in the 1860 census of Marsh with Mary H. 42, and Charles B. 7. This may have been Charles Winslow's family.

J327. John was a lawyer of Plymouth. In 1832 he became a member of a firm engaged in whale fishery. Later he moved to NY where he was in the wholesale iron business. He was very successful and "accumulated a handsome property". (SE Mass,p.900)

J334. Nat.Pen.#R10511 shows Peleg (J164) had a dau Rebecca Simmons (Symonds) and dau Mary Sampson. Their marriages are from Marsh VR (pp.271, 273).

J335. See note J334.

J345. Marcia, assisted by Sarah (J347), wrote the "Memorials of Marshfield", which brought together much Marshfield history and many genealogical items. (Richards,p.99)

J347. See note J345.

J363. Charles enlisted as artificer in Capt. Walbach's Co., U.S.Artillery, in 1814. (Briggs,v.2,p.719)

J380. John was drafted in the War of 1812 and served three years. (Maine,p.386)

J381. This family was living in Brown at the time of the 1850 census.

J382. Six of the ch. of Joseph were living in Brown with a Saba Thomas 49 at the time of the 1850 census. She may have been a second w. of Joseph.

J384. Rev. Nathan Sheldon was not only clergyman but postmaster of Brown. (Sidney VR)

J389. This entry is from Whitman (p.236) and Jones.

J392. James succeeded his father as Town Treasurer of V.Hav. in 1827. (V.Hav.,p.37)

J395. Thomaston (v.2,p.426) seems wrong in saying Samuel, b. 1813, h. Mary Beverage, was s. Cushing (J200). Samuel (J195) is shown by his will to have had a s. Samuel who was under 21 in 1830. No evidence was found that Cushing had a s. Samuel. (Jones)

J400. Sarah, Austin, Mary and a s. of Deborah (J599,J600,J603,J602) are named in the 1891 will of Mary H. (Glover) Thomas (J399). See note J402. (Jones) The residences of these people in 1891 are from that will.

J402. The residences of Clara, Ruel and Ephraim B. (J604,J607,J612) in 1891 are from the 1891 will of Mary H., wid. Winthrop O. (J399) under which they received bequests. See note J400.

J403. Benjamin, a blacksmith, was Representative at the General Court 1827-28. "He was a man of more than ordinary ability as a public speaker, especially in town meetings, where he was noted for clearness of expression and uniform courtesy." (Hing,v.3,p.241)

J408. Prince was a butcher. (Hing,p.241) He appears in Penobscot Co. ME census of 1820. Descendants of Prince are from Jones.

J410. See note J72.

J418. See note D90. Deborah's marriage to Frederick Beth is confirmed by MI #34438.

J423. Josiah m. Dux 1798 Mehitable Peterson (VR). The Dux death record of Josiah, "h. Mehitable", states he was "s. Peleg". Peleg (J210), s. Joshua (J73),was b. Dux 1751, d. Dux 1814, and was undoubtedly the Peleg who m. Mary Jones there 1775. Mary seems to be the "wid. Thomas" who d. there 1824, ae 72 (VR). No other Peleg who could have been the father of Josiah was found recorded in Dux. He therefore is treated as the father of Josiah (J423). In any event, Jones says Peleg's estate shows he left the four ch. herein given to him, including Josiah.

Since the record of the death of Josiah (J423) in 1849 calls him "h. Mehitable" it might be thought he had not m. (2) 1834 Zeruiah Bradford, a marriage shown by Dux VR; but Jones discovered his will of 1840 refers to "my wife Zeruiah".

J424. Southworth (p.55) shows Jedediah Southworth m. 8 Apr 1801 "Elizabeth Thomas, b. 1781...dau Peleg and Mary (Steven) Thomas". Dux VR show only that "Elizabeth Thomas, w. Jedediah Southworth", was b. 4 Jun 1781. The only Peleg who had a w. Mary at this time was Peleg (J210), but Dux VR say she was "Mary Jonis (Jonos) of Charlestown". Papers in Peleg's estate show he had a dau Elizabeth Southworth. (Jones)

J425. The material in the tables regarding the marriage and family of John (J425) is from Warren (p.633), courtesy of Jones. The 1850 census of Warren ME shows John of Warren was b. in MA. Jones is inclined to believe that John of Warren was John (D446), s. Seth. This is certainly possible. However, the compiler believes it more probable that he was John (J425) for the following reasons.

There is no evidence, and no reason to believe, that John (D446) went to Maine. As far as is known, none of the family of Seth, the father of John (D446), went to Maine.

However, John (J425) had a bro Joshua (J426) who is known to have rem. to V.Hav., and brothers frequently left home and went together to other areas. See, for example, Joseph (J193) and his bro Ichabod (J194); and Zebulon (D180) and his bro Simeon (D184); and see note J28. It is significant that John settled in Warren ME which is on the mainland of Maine opposite the island of Vinalhaven where Joshua lived; and that the ch. of Joshua all resided in Rockland or Thomaston, both of which are only about 5 miles from Warren. This suggest that John (J425) rem. and settled close to his bro Joshua, and that Joshua's ch. settled even closer to their uncle John.

There is one apparent difficulty with this thought. Dux VR show that Elizabeth (J424), sis John (J425), was b. 4 Jun 1781, while Warren (p.633) says John of Warren was b. 26 Jul 1781. However, the Dux record was <u>not</u> contemporaneous. It reads: "Elizabeth Thomas, wife of Jedediah Southworth" was b. that date. It was made after she was married and could well be off a year or two---see, for example, note D206 which deals with a similar record of Isaiah (D297). Furthermore, Cyrus Eaton's History of Thomaston was found to be quite inaccurate in certain instances (see notes J73, J211, J395 and J426), and his Annals of Warren may also have errors. The 1850 census of Warren ME shows John was then ae 68, which indicates that he was b. 1782.

Though by no means conclusively proven, it seems very possible that John (J425) was John of Warren ME.

J426. Dux VR show four ch. of "Joshua and Lydia" who were b. Dux, and these same ch. are shown in Thomaston (v.2,p.425) as ch. of "Joshua 2d" of V.Hav., thus identifying "Joshua 2d" of V.Hav. as the same person as Joshua who had been of Dux with a w. Lydia.

MI #34506 shows one of these four ch., Mercy S. Thomas (J654), was dau Joshua and Lydia F. (King) Thomas, thus identifying the w. of Joshua 2d. Dux VR show Joshua, h. Lydia, was b. 20 Jul 1791.

Thomaston (v.2,p.425) says that the parents of Peleg of V.Hav. and of his bro Joshua were Joshua and Mercy. Joshua (J73) was the Joshua who had a w. Mercy---see note J73. However, their s. Peleg (J210) did not rem. from Dux but lived and d. there (VR; censuses; see note J210); and their s. Joshua (J211) who did rem. to V.Hav. was b. Dux 3 Aug 1753 (1759?). (DAR App. #618434; Nat.Pen. #W26532). This was at least 32 years bef the h. of Lydia was born. It was Joshua (J211) and his w. Mary Burgess (DAR App. cited), not Joshua (J73) and Mercy, who were the parents of Peleg (J431) of V.Hav., b. Dux 24 Apr 1789 (DAR App. cited). See also note J211.

DAR App. cited shows Lydia F. King m. Joshua who was b. 7 Jun 1783, s. Joshua (J211). It seems to have overlooked the fact that the Joshua who was b. that date (J428) d. Dux 14 Nov 1784 (VR). Joshua 2d, h. Lydia, was Joshua (J426), s. Peleg (J210), not of Joshua (J211). (Jones) Joshua 2d, b. 20 Jul 1791, could not have been s. Joshua (J211) for the latter had a s. William (J432) b. 19 Sep 1791 (DAR App. cited; Nat. Pen. cited).

J430. George was a ship-builder for many years. (Thonaston,v.2,p.425)

J432. This family is from the 1850 census of N.Hav. and DAR App. #618434.

J457. Alfred was a manufacturer at Columbus OH. (Haskin,p.74) See note J242.

J472. E.Bridg VR have an entry of the marriage of "Eliza Thomas of Marsh" to Willard Keith on 23 Sep 1827; but the published VR follows this entry with the following: "/This entry crossed out and marked 'Error'./" Apparently the marriage did not take place at that time. Eliza is identified by another entry which is not marked as an error and which shows "Eliza, w. Willard Keith", was b. 1798. Elizabeth (J472) is the girl who has this birth date. Jones agrees.

J506. William Appleton attended New York University. He settled on the estate of his gr.father, Gen. John Thomas (J48) and became a gentleman farmer. (SE Mass,p.900)

J558. John Baker enlisted 1 Sep 1861 in Co.L, 1st Maine Cavalry. He returned home in Aug 1864 and d. 14 Sep 1864. (Winslow, v.1,p.168)

J561. Edward was a 2d Lieut. in 22d Regt. OH Vol. Inf. in Civ War. (Jones)

J570. Shepherd Sawtelle was a member of Co.I, 9th Maine Regt. of Volunteers. (Winslow, v.1,p.169)

J571. John Hart Kittredge was Clerk of Courts. (Winslow,v.1,p.170)

J573. Daniel Tiffany was a member of Co.C, 22d Regt Maine Volunteers. (Winslow,v.1, p.169)

J580. John Glover was a physician at West Medway and Worcester. (Jones)

J585. Jewett Turner was Pvt in Co.B., 8th Maine Volunteer Inf. in Civ War. (Waterman, v.2,p.628)

J589. Addison James was a cattle man and farmer, blind about 30 yr. (Waterman,v.2, p.629)

J612. Ephraim B. was left a bequest in the will of Mary H., wid. Winthrop O. (J393). He was perhaps s. Augustus (J402), for other ch. of Augustus and of his bro. Alexander (J400) were left bequests. See notes J400 and J402. Information is from Jones.

J613. "Lucy D. Currier" was apparently involved in the probate of the will of Mary H., wid. Winthrop O. (J399). She may have been Lucy D. Thomas, dau Alexander, and m. a Currier. See also notes J402 and J612. Information is from Jones.

J614. Benjamin was a gunsmith. (Hing,p.241)

J615. William was a blacksmith. (Hing,p.242)

J616. Reuben was a shipsmith. (Hing,p.242)

J618. David was a "manuf'r of castings". (Hing,p.242)

J625. John was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ,v.5,p.38)

J626. Allen was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ,v.5,p.38)

J627. Edwin was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ,v.5,p.38)

J640. Thomas Given was a ship-joiner, then a carpenter and builder at Brunswick ME. (Sinnett,p.2)

J643. Where Pine Grove (p.71) differs from Sinnett (p.3) on the family of Ellis (J643), Pine Grove is followed as the information is from the cemetery records. It is not known where Sinnett got his information. Sinnett is obviously wrong in saying that Paulina, first w. of Ellis, was b. 20 Oct 1856, m. 13 Oct 1856, and had Jacob (J820) b. 7 Nov 1855, d. 7 Jul 1878. Pine Grove shows Paulina d. 14 Nov 1855, ae 21 yr, 2 mo; and that Jacob d. 23 Jul 1880, ae 24 yr. This indicates Paulina was b.c.Sep 1834 and d. 14 Nov 1855; and Jacob was b. 7 Nov 1855 and d. 23 Jul 1880, ae 24 yr, 8 mo. Paulina's marriage was certainly bef 1856, prob 13 Oct 1854.

J650. James' ch. Frederick and Mehitable are based on the 1850 census of Dux

J651. Ebenezer Stephens, a shoemaker, was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Nat.Pen. #320760; Mass SSM Civ,v.5,p.710) Ebenezer was b. 1810 according to Dux VR, but the soldier was said to have been 44 in 1864 (Mass SSM Civ) and 65 in 1885 (Nat.Pen.). There seems to be no doubt, however, of the identity. Sarah's pension application says she was Sarah T. Baker and that she m. Marsh Eben S.Thomas. Marsh VR (p.269) show the marriage of Ebenezer S. Thomas of Dux to Sarah T. Baker of Marsh on 6 May 1832, and the birth of Sarah 28 Nov 1809 (p.246). Dux VR seem clearly right in saying Ebenezer was b. 1810 rather than 1820, for Ebenezer surely did not m. at age 12 a woman 11 yr. older than he.

J661. William was a merchant. He became State Senator. (Thomaston,v.2,p.425)

J663. Robert was a lime manufacturer. (Thomaston, v.2,p.426)

J702. Orlando was a soldier of the 4th Maine Regt. (Jones)

J728. John Jenks graduated 1886 with an A.B. Degree. He was Phi Beta Kappa. He received his A.M. from Harvard, and also his M.D. 1899. He became a neurologist in Boston. In World War I he served in 1915 as Lieut.Col. in the British Royal Army Medical Corps, and in 1918 as Maj. in U.S.Army Medical Corps, being Chief of Medical Services, Base Hospital #7. (Haskin,p.140)

J731. See note J735.

J735. The dates of birth and death of Lucius (J735) are from Nat.Pen.Certificate #1088754, as is the fact that he d.unm. Lucius 12 is found living with Isaac 86 and Mary A. 45 in Marsh 1850 census. This would seem clearly to be Isaac (J271) and his dau Maryan (or Mary Ann) (J475). Isaac had no bro and had only one s., Zenus, who lived to maturity. It would seem quite likely that Lucius was a member of the family, and if so he must have been s. Zenus (J474), who had ch. b. 1826, perhaps 1828, 1829, 1832 and 1835. Zenus, his w. and his ch. who were b. 1832 and 1835 were in the 1850 Marsh census, living together but not with Isaac. In the 1860 Marsh census we find Mary A. 56 with Lucius 22; and Zenus 58 with Elizabeth 33. Elizabeth may well have been a dau whose birth, like that of Lucius, was not recorded in time to be in the published VR.

Lucius was a Pvt in the Civ War. He was a shoemaker, res. Marsh. (Mass SSM Civ, v.4,p.254; Richards, v.1,p.172; Nat.Pen.#1088754)

J736. Frank Rogers (J886) and John Dana (J887) were gr.ch. of John Briggs (J500). (Briggs,v.2,p.723) Arthur Coffin (J738) was the father of John Dana (J887) (M.H.Thomas). Frank R. (J736) was prob the father of Frank Rogers (J886). The marriage and ch. of John Dana and of Frank Rogers are given by Briggs (v.2,pp.978-9). Adelaide A., w. Frank R. (J736), is from the 1900 Boston census.

J738. "Arthur C. Thomas" m. 11 Jul 1883 Abby Rosella Deming. (Deming,p.399) No Arthur C. Thomas was discovered other than Arthur Coffin (J738). See Note J736.

J751. Eber Davis graduated from Maine Agricultural College. (Winslow,v.1,p.168)

J754. Charles Dura graduated from the University of Maine with the degree of Bachelor of Civil Engineering, and practiced as a civil engineer. (Maine,p.386)

J756. John Franklin was a Boston architect. (Maine,p.386)

J783. Arthur Winslow was a bee man. (Waterman,v.2,p.628)

J785. Hing says (p.242) that George (J785) served in the Civ War.

J786. William was a painter. (Hing,p.242) He was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.3,p.458; Hing,p.242)

J791. Benjamin was a 1st Lieut. in the Civ War, also Regimental Quartermaster. (Mass SSM Civ, v.6,p.439)

J792. Wallace, then of Roxbury, was Pvt in the Civ War. He was wounded at the Battle of Hatcher's Run VA 27 Oct 1864 and was mustered out. (Mass SSM Civ, v.1,pp.28,814; Hing,p.242)

J793. Edwin was Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.6,p.91; Hing,p.242)

D796. Francis was a Sgt, but rose to be 1st Lieut. in 1862 in the Civ War. He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg 1 Jul 1863. (Mass SSM Civ, v.2,p.53; Hing, p.242)

J797. Hiram, then of Waltham, was Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.3,p.670; Hing, p.242)

J824. This family is from the 1860 census. William H. was Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.5,p.290)

J828A. Josiah, a shoemaker, was a Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.4, p.254; v.5, p.667; Nat.Pen.App.#146577)

J831. Edmund was a mariner. He was a soldier in the 4th Maine Regiment. (Thomaston, v.2,p.426)

J837. Albert was an officer in the 2d Maine Battery. (Thomaston, v.2,p.426)

J878. Milton Halsey received his A.M. in Library Science from Columbia University 1942. He was Librarian of the Butler Library of Philosophy at Columbia University, and later from 1959 to his retirement was Archivist of Princeton University. He compiled a number of bibliographies, and he edited a number of books. (Who's Who in America, 1960-61).

In cooperation with William Henry Baldwin Thomas (J928) he compiled a mss. Genealogy of the Family of William Thomas (W1), which unfortunately was never published. He also collected a mass of material on the families of both William (W1) and John (J1) Thomas, and prepared a mss. of lines descended from Malachi (J901). The present compiler obtained a great deal of valuable information from these manuscripts for inclusion herein. See notes J922 and J928.

J922. Elizabeth Beaumont (Thomas) Greene was responsible for making available to the compiler the genealogical material on the family of John Thomas (J1) that had been collected by Milton Halsey Thomas (see note J878) and also the material he had compiled, with the assistance of William Henry Baldwin Thomas (see note J928),on the family of William Thomas (W1).

J928. William Henry Baldwin Thomas cooperated with Milton Halsey Thomas (J878) in the preparation of a manuscript Genealogy of the Family of William Thomas of Marshfield (W1). See note J878 and note J922.

William was a graduate of Harvard University in 1940. He was a founder, and became Secretary of the Orange County Historical Society of Orange, Virginia. (Letter from Alexander Wainwright of Princeton Univesity to the compiler, dated 12 Feb 1979)

INDEXES of NAMES

in the GENEALOGY of the

FAMILY of JOHN THOMAS of MARSHFIELD

Index of Thomas Names

in the Family of John Thomas of Marshfield

(Thomas names acquired at birth are listed alphabetically, those of the same name being listed chronologically. Those who acquired the Thomas name by marriage follow immediately in the list those of the same first name. Where there are more than one of the same name they are arranged alphabetically by their maiden surnames, which are shown in parentheses.)

Abby---see also Abigail
Abby Frances (1848-1896) J512
Abby Rosella (Deming) J738
Abby Whittemore (Stetson) J828
Abel (1775-1864) J183
Abiah (1719-1799) J90
Abiah (1750-) J137
Abiah (1762-1768) J176
Abiah Winslow (1782-1866) J312
Abiah (Snow) J14
Abiah (Winslow) J40
Abigail--see also Abby
Abigail (1699-) J18
Abigail (1710-1796) J39
Abigail (1722-1743) J66
Abigail (1740-) J107
Abigail (1743-1825) J146
Abigail (1744-) J133
Abigail (1744-) J275
Abigail (1775-1775) J315
Abigail (1777-1778) J316
Abigail (177 -) J269
Abigail (1781-1862) J405
Abigail (1800-) J298
Abigail (1800-) J473
Abigail (1802-) J439, 851
*Abigail (1815-1880) J686
Abigail Alden (1780-1835) J311
Abigail Chapman (1795-1806) J344
Abigail Farwell (1793-) J371
Abigail Gardner (1822-1909) J694
Abigail (Alden) J46
Abigail (Baker) J16
Abigail (Dockham) J653G
Abigail (Delano) J154
Abigail (Hewitt) J173
Abigail (Locke) J538
Abigail (Nabby) (Pendleton) J213
Abigail (Peterson) J132
Abigail (Pratt) J207
Abigail Tolman (Sampson) J348
Abigail (Sherman) J168
Abigail (Turner) J79
*Abigail (18 -) J485
Abijah (1734-1801) J53
Abijah (1741-1830) J141
Abraham (179 -) J293
Achsah (1826-) J730
Adam (1731-) J75
Addie (186 -) J818
Addison James (1850-) J589
Adelaide A. (----) J736
Adelbert (185 -) J704
Adelia Frances (Pendleton) J692
Adeline (1831-1831) J802
Adeline (1833-) J803
Adeline (Sprague) J618
Adella (1841-) J676
Alathea---see also Althea, Allithea
Alathea (1785-1857) J323
Albert (1824-) J518
Albert (1846-1864) J530
Albert F. (1839-) J837
Albertina P. (1832-1892) J644
Alden (1787-) J324
Alexander (1817-1872) J400
Alfred (1812-) J622
Alfred (1828-1894) J457
Alfred (18 -) J769
Alfred (1905-) J884
Alfred Marshall (1872-) J753
Alfred Otis (1847-) J806
Alice---see also Else, Elcy
Alice (1722-) J56
Alice (1762-1763) J175
Alice (Elsie) (178 -) J277
Alice I. (1842-) note J242
Alice Jane (1844-) J511
Alice (Baker) J14
Alice (Beverage) J776
Alice (Church) J8
Alice (Percy) J589
Allen (1823-) J626
Allith3a---see also Alathea
Allithea (1742-1811) J145
Almeda A. (1854-) J861
Almeda B. (Fleming) J831
Almena Juliet (Combs) J554

Almira (Stevens) J445
Alonzo (182 -1830) J594
Alonzo (1835-) J828
Althea---see also Alathea
Althea Graves (1781-) J413
Alvin (1800-1879) J389
Amasa (176 -d.y.) J281
Amasa (177 -) J283
Amos (1703-) J36
Amos (1747-1797) J143
Amos (177 -) J282
Andrew (1854-) J813
Andrew Jackson (1828-1921) J642
Angelica (Warren) J442
Ann Maria (1841-186) J705
Ann J. (----) J691
Ann Maria (Stoddard) J356
Ann (Webb) J403
Anna---see also Hannah
Anna (1717-1723) J45
Anna (1726-) J68
Anna (1744-) J117
Anna (178 -) J290
Annah (1811-1876) J653D
Anna (1837-1883) J509
Anna (Haskin) J30
Anna Corliss (Morton) J506
Anna Barnes (Sprague) J790
Anne (1740-) J140
Anne Maria (1829-) J487
Anne (Blake) J113
Annie Mabel (1887-) J760
Annie G. (Gillis) J849
Anthony (1719-1781) J46
Anthony (1783-1848) J322
Anthony (186 -) J819
Aphia (Apphia) (Peabody) J387
Appama (1778-) J231
Appama (Blackleach) J96
Arabella B. (1838-) J591
Artemas (18 -1850) J560
Artemus (18 -) J772
Arthur Coffin (185 -) J738
Arthur Martin (1849-) J807
Arthur Winslow (1883-) J783
Asa (1731-1810) J552
Asa (1804-1806) J340
Augusta (Peterson) J355
Augusta (Sackett) J464
Augustus (1796-) J329
Augustus (1820-1868) J402
Augustus E. (1855-) J742
Austin W. (1841-) J600
Avery (1796-1863) J469
Avis (1810-1844) J502
B. I. (1810-) note J230
Barbella G. (1822-) note J242
Belinda A. (1832-) J544
Belinda A. (1861-) J744
Belinda (Watts) J653B
Benajah (1777-1843) J280
Benjamin (1707-1764) J22
Benjamin (1737-1776) J79
Benjamin (1750-) J87
Benjamin (1776-1848) J403
Benjamin (1778-) J215
Benjamin (1781-1819) J427
Benjamin (1799-1854) J614
Benjamin (1821-1892) J633
Benjamin (1832-1882) J791
Benjamin (1863-1864) J903
Benjamin D. (1845-1897) J853
Benjamin DeWitt (1913-) J930
Benjamin Douglas (18 -) J550
Benjamin Pendleton (1874-) J866
Benjamin Turner (1767-1772) J187
Benjamin Turner (1772-) J190
Bethia (1681-) J10
Bethia (1705-) J37
Bethia (1728-1819) J51
Bethiah (1738-) J139
Bethia (1740-) J131
Bethia (1766-) J165
Bethia (1783-) J332
Bethia T. (Pratt) J624
Bethia (Sherman) J9
Bethia (Walker) J164
Betsey, Betty---see also Elizabeth
Betsey (1784-) J320
Betsey (1813-) J684
Betsey Jane (Farrow) J442
Betsey (Hinckley) J236
Betsey (Mayo) J567
Betty (1738-) J83
Betty (177 -) J289
Betty (1785-) J218
Betty (Brewster) J143
Betty (Robins) J87
Bourne (1772-1843) J182
Boyce (189 -) J910
Bradberry (Hatch) J177
Briggs (1751-1833) J158
Briggs (177 -) J284
Briggs (1798-) J297
Briggs (1801-) J375
Briggs H. (1829-) J542
Bula (1771-1847) J267
Burnham (1803-) J376
Burton Linwood (18 -) J909

Caro Anna (1860-) J872
Caroline (1815-) J623
Caroline C. (1848-) note J230
Caroline E. (183 -1841) J597
Caroline L. (1830-) note J242
Caroline Lanman (1860-) J727
Caroline (----) J463
Caroline (Crane) J264
Caroline Amelia (Freeman) J711
Caroline Calista (Holbrook) J642
Carrie (Dickey) J858
Carrie (Willis) J465
Cassie (188 -) J868
Castanus M. (1837-1888) J692
Catherine (1832-1861) J800
Catherine Drew (1811-) J535
Caty (Jones) J616
Charity (1811-1851) J683
Charity (1846-) J855
Charity (Sylvester) (Wooster) J433
Charles (1759-1842) J208
Charles (1765-) J186
Charles (1768-1848) J156
Charles (1769-1839) J166
Charles (1784-) J252
Charles (1784-1846) J414
Charles (1788-1818) J363
Charles (1795-1816) J336
Charles (1796-1815) J296
Charles (1815-) J631
Charles (18 - J773
Charles (1825-) J653J
Charles (1826-) J519
Charles (1837-1856) J801
Charles (1839-) J547
Charles (1848-1848) J809
Charles B. (1853-) note J310
Charles Brainerd (1848-1875) J723
Charles Briggs (1830-1875) J496
Charles Chester (1858-) J871
Charles D. (182 -) J710
Charles Dura (1873-) J754
Charles Edgar (1860-1863) J904
Charles Edward (1846-1915) J811
Charles Edward (187 -) J881
Charles F. (1859-) J908
Charles Frederic (1817-) J538
Charles L. (1848-) J531
Charles R. (1865-) J749
Charles S. (1860-1912) J847
Charles T. (1851-) J762
Charles William (1837-) J646
Charles Winslow (1814-1900) J310
Charlotte (183 -) J547
Charlotte (18 -1858) J559
Charlotte B. (1788-) J369
Charlotte R. (1827-) J541
Charlotte V. (1820-d.y.) J664
Charlotte (Smith) J432
Charlotte (Tolman) J663
Chauncey (1822-1898) J634
Chauncey C. (1846-1888) J812
Chloe (Allen) J108
Christopher (1767-) J188
Christopher (1789-) J367
Cinda (Cindarella) (1841-) J851
Clara (190 -) J911
Clara Ellen (1840-1915) J585
Clara G. (1847-) J604
Clara (VanNess) J877
Clare Rosamond (1902-1904) J919
Clarence M. (1858-) J862
Clarina (1751-) J111
Clarissa (1768-) J227
Clarissa A. (1849-) J842
Clarissa S. (Littlefield) J625
Cleverine (179 -) J477
Consider (1737-) J78
Consider (1752-) J206
Cora De La Matyr (1858-1952) J725
Cordelia (Brainerd) J450
Cornelia Maria (1830-1854) J455
Cornelia Matilda (1855-) J717
Cornelius A. (180 -) J445
Cushing (1769-1844) J200
Cushing jr. (1811-) J398
Cynthia (1828-) J678
Cynthia Davis (1832-1887) J557
Cynthia West (1836-) J697

Danford (1817-) J516
Daniel (1659-1733) J5
Daniel (1736-) J82
Daniel (1753-) J123
Daniel (1778-) J241
Daniel (1796-) J437
Daniel (1819-) J688
Daniel Briggs (1819-1820) J539
Daniel J. (1845-1847) J854
Daniel Tiffany (1841-1863) J573
Daniel Wooster (1828-) J695
David (1702-176) J20
David jr. (17 -) J80
David 3d (1764-) J213
David jr. (1804-) J440

David (1805-1869) J618
David (1810-1895) J682
David S. (1840-) J681
Deborah (1718-1802) J42
Deborah (1722-1747) J91
Deborah (1734-) J76
Deborah (1739-) J97
Deborah (1749-) J110
Deborah (1755-1794) J172
Deborah (1780-1796) J167
Deborah (1782-) J233
Deborah (1790-1791) J417
Deborah (1792-) J418
Deborah (1842-) J598
Deborah Brewster (1835-) J645
Deborah O. (1845-) J602
Deborah S. (1802-1805) J339
Deborah Winslow (1767-1834) J224
Deborah O. (----) J200
Deborah Nash (Baldwin) J886
Deborah (Bartlett) J17
Deborah (Brewster) J208
Deborah (Hyde) J29
Deborah (Sampson) (Sampson) J53
Deborah (Sherman) J26
Delia Jane (1832-1881) J456
Delia (Frye) J657
Dillon (1784-) J234
Dora (18 -) J771
Dorothea (1896-) J917
Dorothy Winslow (1914-) J894
Dorothy (Drew) J186

Ebenezer (1703-1774) J29
Ebenezer (1734-1738) J103
Ebenezer (1742-1808) J108
Ebenezer III (1776-) J240
Ebenezer Stephens (1810-1890) J651
Eber Davis (1823-1852) J554
Eber Davis (1851-) J751
Edith (186 -) J822
Edith Frances (1883-) J740
Edmund B. (1819-) J653H
Edmund W. (1840-) J831
Edward (1793-) J249
Edward (1836-1836) J700
Edward (1843-1903) J711
Edward Cady (1845-1874) J722
Edward D. (1862-1886) J610
Edward Decker (1890-1918) J877
Edward Galbraith (1865-) J905
Edward W. (1828-1911) J561
Edwin (1827-) J627
Edwin (1836-) J793
Edwin G. (1848-) J526
Edwin Simonds (1887-1887) J913
Edwin W. (183 -1838) J596
Edwin W. (1857-) J814
Elbridge O. (1851-1928) J857
Elbridge S. (1831-) J699
Elcy---see also Else, Alice
Elcy (1785-) J366
Eleanor (1732-1814) J70
Eleanor B. (1791-1831) J379
Eleanor (Baker) J63
Eleazer Cady (1814-1873) J450
Eleazer Halsey (1851-1852) J724
Elen---see also Ellen
Elen Teresa (Manny) J719
Elihu (1745-) J100
Elijah McCall (1812-1885) J449
Elijah Milton (1862-1935) J719
Eliria (Smith) J561
Elisha (1790-) J435
Elisha (1820-) J689
Eliza F. (1830-) J543
Eliza J. (1828-) J668
Eliza J. (1839-1894) J850
Eliza Jane (1817-) J687
Eliza A. (Atkins) J653I
Eliza T. (Johnson) J496
Eliza K. (Perry) J656
Eliza A. (Tirrell) J626
Elizabeth (1652-) J3
Elizabeth (1729-1761) J69
Elizabeth (1747-1777) J109
Elizabeth (1778-) J412
Elizabeth (1781-1868) J424
Elizabeth (1788-) J248
Elizabeth (1798-1890) J472
Elizabeth (1803-) J649
Elizabeth (18 -) J549
Elizabeth (1809-1839) J309
Elizabeth (1828-) J731
Elizabeth (1833-) J825
Elizabeth Beaumont (1902-) J922
Elizabeth (----) J577
Elizabeth (Brown) J353
Elizabeth A. (Flanders) J682
Elizabeth (Lyford) J177
Elizabeth (Lynch) J866
Elizabeth J. (Sias) J670
Ella (1843-1927) J712
Ella Baker (1835-) J571
Ella J. (1852-) J829
Ellen---see also Elen, Nellie
Ellen Florence (1850-) J527
Ellen L. (1837-1838) J701
Ellen M. (1840-) J839

Ellen Rebecca (1875-) J755
Ellen O. (Linscott) J643
Ellen Maria (Peterson) J513
Ellen (Wright) J710
Ellis (1800-) J421
Ellis Brewster (1830-) J643
Else (Alice) (178 -) J277
Elsworth (1869-) J767
Elvira J. (1844-) J524
Elvira (----) J462
Elvira M. (Brown) J870
Elwilda (185 -1860) J775
Emeline Gilbert (1853-) J528
Emeline W. (Tarr) J440
Emery (1823-) J653I
Emily (1821-1847) J553
Emily (1846-) J830A
Emma Alice (1867-) J766
Emma Brainerd (1839-1874) J720
Emma D. (185 -) J737
Emma Frances (1855-) J830
Emma M. (----) J593
Emma Amelia (Davies) J722
Emma (Halsey) J237
Emma H. (Knowlton) J853
Emma H. (Meservy) J856
Emmeline Mehitable (Perkins) J391
Ephraim (1667-1718) J8
Ephraim B. (186 -) J612
Erastus (1782-) J260
Ernest M. (1864-) J873
Ethel (1910-) J912
Etta Alice (1872-) J746
Etta Averill (1852-1931) J590
Eunice (1800-) J258
Eunice A. (1869-) J865
Eunice Burr (1824-) J505
Eunice (----) J359
Eunice (Birchard) J113
Eunice L. (Thompson) J453
Evelyn Beulah (1921-) J895
Experience (1709-) J23
Experience (1756-) J89
Experience (Tilden) J5
Ezekiel (1706-) J30
Eziekel (1736-1737) J114
Eziekel (1743-) J116
Ezra (18 -) J480

Fanny Hinckley (18 -) J448
Flora A. (1857-1900) J859
Flora (Mock) J723
Florence (186 -) J821
Florence A. (18 -) J888
Florence (----) J889
Florence Eliza (Carey) J906
Francena H. (1851-1874) J606
Frances (1784-) J246
Frances (1787-) J368
Frances (Bacon) J193
Frances (Hawthorne) J710
Frances (Nevins) J252
Frances Lavinia (Thomas) J581
Frances Pickering (Walker) J728
Francis (1804-) J305
Francis (1834-) J673
Francis (1841-1863) J796
Francis Lanphear (1853-) J716
Frank Albert (1886-) J759
Frank R. (1847-) J736
Frank Rogers (1886-) J886
Franklin (178 -) J261
Franklin A. (184 -) J468
Franklyn (1836-1923 J675
Fred J. (1848-) J708
Fred Leroy (1889-) J761
Frederic (18 -) J770
Frederic N. (H.?) (1834-) J826
Frederick (1837-1837) J836
Frederick (1844-1846) J805
Frederick (1856-) J533
Frederick A. (1848-1868) J605

Genevieve Almira (Hand) (Seaman) J718
George (1787-1885) J430
George (1788-) J245
George (1789-1790) J364
George (1790-1867) J365
George (18 -) J551
George (1841-) J785
George B. (1826-1827) J486
George E. (1831-1831) J669
George E. (1848-) J856
George E. (1857-) J764
George H. (1822-) note J242
George H. (1833-) J670
George H. (1849-) note J230
George Herbert (1852-) J513
George Priest (1790-1867) J365
George W. (1854-) J907
Georgianna (1842-) J601
Gershom (1700-1750) J33
Gershom (1748-) J136
Gideon (1692-1766) J16
Glover (1802-1873) J391
Grace Lincoln (1860-1863) J901
Grace L. (Sprague) J791
Gurdon (1787-1793) J253
Gustavus (1793-1794) J328

Hannah---see also Anna
Hannah (1698-1788) J27
Hannah (1733-) J102
Hannah (1743-) J99
Hannah (1762-1793) J153
Hannah (1762-1834) J161
Hannah (1774-) J239
Hannah (1784-1796) J350
Hannah (1793-) J235
Hannah (1803-1835) J308
Hannah (1809-) J331
Hannah (18 -) J483
Hannah (1836-) J491
Hannah Briggs (1779-) J318
Hannah Huntington (183 -) J458
Hannah (----) J353
Hannah (----) J793
Hannah (----) J824
Hannah (Andrews) (Jenks) J242
Hannah (Dexter) J159
Hannah (Douglas) J108
Hannah (Dyer) J429
Hannah (Hart) J283
Hannah (Haskall) J96
Hannah (Haskin) J29
Hannah (Hedge) J327
Hannah D. (Kilton) J431
Hannah (McCall) J116
Hannah (Otis) J155
Hannah (Ripley) J788
Hannah C. (Robbins) J661
Hannah Dane (Rogers) J500
Hannah (Spofford) J28
Hannah (Strong) J100
Harriet (1794-) J372
Harriet (179 -) J478
Harriet (1798-1860) J303
Harriet (1809-) J394
Harriet (1838-1838) J492
Harriet Deshon (1800-) J251
Harriet Frances (1834-) J582
Harriet Gibbs (1826-) J641
Harriet (Harding) J622
Harris (1833-) J595
Hattie Moor (1838-) J572
Hattie A. (Richards) (French) J857
Helen (1841-) J804
Helen Alfarata (1877-) J899
Helen Louisa (1833-1835) J540
Helen Mae (Gurney) J930
Henry (1780-1854) J242
Henry (1796-1813) J302
Henry (1813-) J459
Henry (1824-1824) J495
Henry (1839-) J510
Henry (1855-1875) J726
Henry B. (1815-1821) J515
Henry C. (1813-) J358
Henry G. (1845-) note J242
Henry H. (1840-1922) J465
Henry Linnell (1870-) J896
Henry Martin (1824-) J566
Henry Pickering (1904-) J883
Henry Richmond (1845-1901) J713
Henry W. (1832-1854) J563
Herbert George (1852-) J513
Herbert L. (1859-1917) J776
Herbert Wescott (188 -) J869
Herman D. (1860-1882) J609
Hiram (1843-) J797
Huldah (Dwelle) J188

Ichabod (1733-1788) J60
Ichabod (1758-1845) J194
Ichabod (1761-1859) J184
Ichabod (1788-1801) J360
Ida L. (1860-) J765
Ida May (DeWitt) J811
Iddo K. (1833-) J696
Ira (1792-1855) J263
Ira (185 -1858) J844
Isaac (1745-1750) J135
Isaac (1746-) J85
Isaac (1765-1859) J271
Isaac (1780-) J216
Isaac (1781-) J259
Isaac (1793-1797) J470
Isaac (1807-1881) J442
Isaac (1873-) J870
Isaac A. (1845-1845) J707
Isaac Ford (1834-1923) J463
Isaac K. (1818-) J656
Isabel (Davis) J440
Isabella W. (1855-1858) J846
Isaiah (1755-1825) J124
Israel (1670-1755) J9
Israel (1701-) J34

Jacob (1812?-) J444
Jacob (1829-) J520
Jacob C. (1855-1880) J820
James (1663-17) J7
James (1696-1750) J26
James (1725-1767) J92
James (1737-) J96
James (1756-1828) J222

James (1780-) J232
James (1802-1853) J392
James (1807-1882) J650
James (1834-) J637
James (1858-) J718
James Bishop (1871-) J879
James Bourne Freeman (1839-) J522
James Edward (1917-) J916
James I. (1847-) note J230
James S. (1842-) J523
James William (1827-1859) J454
Jane---see also Jean, Janette, Jennie
Jane (1718-1805) J43
Jane (1789-1810) J416
Jane (1817-) J687
Jane (18 -) J653
Jane L. (1870-) J748
Jane M. (Richardson) J653G
Janette---see also Jane
Janette Pearl (Howes) J876
Jason-Hinckley (1863-1902) J863
Jean---see also Jane
Jean (1732-) J81
Jean Cother (Brown) (French) J923
Jean (Jennet) (Stetson) J22
Jemima (Jones) J52
Jennie---see also Jane
Jennie D. (1879-) J867
Jennie S. (Wooster) J607
Jepa (1791-) J354
Jerome (1845-) J677
Jerusha (1784-) J244
Jerusha (1795-) J257
Jerusha G. (181 -) J662
Jesse (1728-1764) J93
Jesse (1760-1784) J174
Jesse (1764-) J128
Jessie M. (1857-1873) J608
Jessie Elizabeth (Taylor) (Lockwood) J879
Joan May (19 -) J929
Job (1787-) J415
Joel (1748-) J119
John (1621-1691) J1
John (1649-1699) J2
John (1683-1770) J11
John (1700-1785) J28
John (1724-1776) J48
John (1734-) J94
John (1748-1748) J157
John (1757-) J125
John (1762-1762) J212
John (1763-) J225
John (1766-1853) J162
John (1776-) J191
John (177 -) J236
John (1782-1842) J406
John (1782-1862) J425
John (1788-d.y.) J434
John (1793-1855) J327
John (1793-1863) J380
John 2d (1793-) J436
John (1802-) J422
John (1807-1834) J653B
John (18 -) J482
John (1820-) J625
John Anthony (1781-) J319
John Baker (1838-1864) J558
John Briggs (1816-1865) J500
John C. (1817-) J359
John Dana (188 -) J887
John F. (1848-) J693
John Franklin (1876-) J756
John Glover (1846-1881) J580
John Grimes Walker (1902-) J882
John H. (1850-) J808
John H. (1854-1855) J532
John Henry (1846-) J525
John Jenks (1861-) J728
John Rogers (1916-) J924
John W. (1872-) J768
John Wadsworth (1796-1848) J337
Jonah (1762-) J127
Jonah (1796-1860) J381
Jonas D. (1834-) J545
Joseph (1690-1759) J15
Joseph (1702-) J28
Joseph (1718-178) J32
Joseph (1719-1758) J63
Joseph (1756-) J193
Joseph (1772-) J238
Joseph (1798-1845) J382
Joseph (1834-) J638
Joseph Elbridge (1826-) J567
Joseph Eugene (1844-) J579
Josephine Drew (1837-) J498
Josephine (Howe) J586
Joshua---see also Josiah
Joshua (1726-1812) J73
Joshua (1753-1819) J211
Joshua (1783-1784) J428
Joshua (1791-1833) J426
Joshua (1797-) J338
Joshua (1813-1875) J653E
Joshua (1821-) J657
Joshua (1827-d.y.) J617
Joshua (1852-) J835
Josiah---see also Joshua, Isaiah
Josiah (1698-1746) J17
Josiah (1758-1783) J198
Josiah (1775-1849) J423
Josiah (1794-) J387
Josiah (1801-1837) J648
Josiah (1846-1864) J828A

Judah (1758-1807) J160
Judith (Drew) (Sampson) J162
Julia Fernald (1807-) J377
Julia G. (1809-) J659
Julia Parris (1810-1811) J534
Julia T. (Gerrish) J556
Julia A. (Hicks) J444
Julia (Sawtelle) J382
Julia (Vinal) J653J

Katherine---see Catherine
Kendall K. (1844-) J832
Kezia (1707-1788) J38
Kezia (1730-1751) J50
Kezia (Eames) J129

Laurine (carver) J400
Lavinea (1808-) J620
Lavon W. (1862-1925) J849
Leander (1833-1891) J581
Leander (18 -) J891
Leila H. (1870-) J780
Lenety (1753-) J88
Leon Beverage (18 -) J889
Leonard (1823-1825) J460
Leslye Ida (1899-) J918
Lewis (18 -) J774
Lewis S. (184 -) J466
Lillian Darque (1863-) J875
Lillian M. (1868-) J750
Lillian May (1878-) J757
Lois (1833-) J628
Lois (Bates) J406
Loretta (1836-) J671
Loriann (Laura Ann) (1808-) J341
Louisa (1805-1852) J385
Louisa (1810-) J621
Louise (1838-1859) J565
Lucaster (Rogers) J580
Lucenda (1741-1829) J84
Lucia (1748-) J204
Lucinda (1840-) J795
Lucinda (Brown) J704
Lucius (1837-1911) J735
Lucretia (1737-1737) J105
Lucretia (1738-1812) J106
Lucretia (1785-) J247
Lucretia (Deshon) J112
Lucy (1743-) J142
Lucy (1757-1787) J152
Lucy (1767-) J258A
Lucy (177 -) J201
Lucy (178 -) J291
Lucy (1788-) J314
Lucy (179 -) J279
Lucy (1804-) J300
Lucy (1805-1867) J397
Lucy (1851-) J843
Lucy D. (186 -) J613
Lucy Josephine (1911-) J893
Lucy Otis (1800-) J304
Lucy W. (1838-1864) J584
Lucy G. (----) J398
Lucy J. (----) J402
Lucy (Grafton) J655
Lucy (Perry) J427
Luther (1757-1831) J173
Luther (1783-1807?) J217
Luther (1811-1896) J348
Lydia (1721-1810) J47
Lydia (1763-183) J199
Lydia (177 -d.y.) J285
Lydia (177 -) J288
Lydia (178 -) J278
Lydia (1803-1878) J617
Lydia (1805-) J441
Lydia (1824-) J787
Lydia (185 -1858) J845
Lydia Bird (1829-) J732
Lydia F. (1847-) J834
Lydia S. (181 -) J660
Lydia Turner (Ford) J322
Lydia F. (King) J426
Lydia M. (Tolman) J663
Lydia (Waterman) J11
Lydia (Whiton) J403
Lydia S. (Winslow) J15

M. Alice (1840-) note J242
Mabel (1759-) J126
Mae Lillian (Hart) (Smith) J876
Maggie---see also Margaret
Maggie (Babbidge) J873
Maggie E. (Robinson) J862
Malachi (1747-1794) J101
Malcolm (1866-) J747
Manly (?) (18 -) J479
Marcellus S. (1846-) J703
Marcia Abiah (1800-1879) J345
Marcia Barton (1844-) J574
Marcia Ellen (1858-) J816
Marcy---see also Mary, Mercy
Marcy (1743-) J134
Marcy (1770-) J273
Margaret Tiffany (1830-) J569
Margaret Ethelinda (Beaumont) J880
Margaret Eldora Sherwin (Loudenslager) J876
Maria---see also Mary
Maria (180 -) J378

Maria Augusta (1813-) J536
Maria C. (1858-) J815
Maria L. B. (1833-) J679
Maria N. (Dockham) J653H
Maria West (Foster) J365
Marian A. (1876-) J781
Marie (Stein) J863
Marion Wallace (1836-1913) J583
Martha---see also Molly, Patty
Martha Hoge (186 -) J729
Martha Ann (Hoge) J457
Martha H. (Johnson) J663
Martin (1791-) J220
Martin (1818-) J624
Martin (1830-) J790
Martin V. B. (1853-1920) J858
Mary---see also Polly, Molly, Marcy, Mercy, Maria
Mary (1693-) J25
Mary (1700-) J19
Mary (1735-1793) J104
Mary (1749-) J169
Mary (1750-) J205
Mary (1756-1825) J197
Mary (177 -) J270
Mary (1772-) J274
Mary (1789-) J254
Mary (1791-1840) J410
Mary (1802-) J362
Mary (1812-186) J630
Mary (1813-1836) J652
Mary (1822-1864) J665
Mary (18 -) J890
Mary Abigail (1888-) J741
Mary Ann (1797-) J250
Mary Augusta (1828-1862) J568
Mary B. (1814-1895) J685
Mary B. (1842-) J493
Mary C. (179 -) J335
Mary C. (180 -1844) J383
Mary C. (1803-) J396
Mary C. (1828-) J789
Mary C. (1845-) note J230
Mary Crosby (1825-) J555
Mary E. (1845-) J592
Mary Elizabeth (1822-1904) J639
Mary Elizabeth (1845-1925) J587
Mary Elizabeth (1849-) J715
Mary Etta (1879-) J782
Mary G. (1849-) J603
Mary Halsey (1821-1898) J451
Mary Halsey (1842-1921) J721
Mary Hill (1791-) J343
Mary Jane (1826-1900) J461
Mary Polly (1789-1887) J262
Mary Randall (1832-) J733
Mary S. (1854-) J763
Mary Winslow (1798-) J447
Mary (----) J648
Mary H. (----) note J310
Mary M. (----) J437, 442
Mary E. B. (Annis) (Stover) J858
Mary (Austin) J255
Mary (Molly) (Bartlett) J95
Mary C. (Beverage) J395
Mary (Burgess) J211
Mary (Cushing) J64
Mary (Polly) (Cushman) J166
Mary Ann Elizabeth Matthews (Davies) J754
Mary Eugenia (Decker) J718
Mary (Dockham) J653E
Mary Frances (Galbraith) J798
Mary Hill (Glover) J399
Mary (Harmon) J643
Mary M. (Herrick) J690
Mary W. (Higgins) J786
Mary (Hill) J58
Mary (Holbrook) J222
Mary E. (Holbrook) J832
Mary (Jones) J210
Mary S. (Kingsley) J631
Mary M.(?) (Lane) J436, 437, 442
Mary A. (Loring) (Hersey) J785
Mary (McCall) J101
Mary A. (Moore) J465
Mary Pratt (Nichols) J365
Mary L. (S.?) (Randall) J474
Mary Ellen (Rogers) J556
Mary (Tilden) J7
Mary (Webb) J408
Mary (Worcester) J440
Maryan (1804-) J475
Matilda (1841-) J529
Matilda Richmond (Lanphear) J449
Mehitable W. (1846-) J827
Mehitable (Crosby) J194
Mehitable (Jenkins) J268
Mehitable (Peterson) J423
Mehitable P. (Peterson) J650
Melvin (1865-) J817
Melvina A. (Ladd) J358
Mercy---see also Mary
Mercy (1712-1792) J24
Mercy (1725-1808) J67
Mercy (1748-) J209
Mercy (1798-) J438
Mercy J. (1825-) J823
Mercy Little (1791-1862) J361
Mercy S. (1812-1855) J654
Mercy (Barstow) J73

Mercy (Ford) J4
Mercy (Hewitt) J33
Mercy (Tilden) (Macomber) J80
Meribah (Bailey) J376
Meribah (Whitehouse) J542
Merilla (1836-) J576
Milton Halsey (1903-1977) J878
Minnie Estelle (1870-1870) J752
Miriam Baldwin (Nash) J887
Molly---see also Martha, Mary
Molly (1753-) J144
Molly (1774-) J228
Moses L. (1830-1853) J562
Myra Amelia (1909-) J921
Myra (Harris) J871

Nahum (1806-) J619
Nancy (1769-1821) J181
Nancy (1788-) J352
Nancy (1828-1847) J653K
Nancy Delano (1802-1824) J299
Naomi (Boggs) J425
Nathan (1688-1741) J14
Nathan (1725-1727) J57
Nathan (1730-1803) J59
Nathan (1757-1834) J177
Nathan (1787-1849) J351
Nathan (1793-1810) J447
Nathan Halsey (1825-1897) J453
Nathaniel (1735-1741) J62
Nathaniel (1750-1834) J149
Nathaniel (1750-1751) J170
Nathaniel (1759-) J178
Nathaniel (1769-1846) J163
Nathaniel (1774-) J268
Nathaniel (1794-) J295
Nathaniel (1801-) J390
Nathaniel Robbins (1774-) J214
Nathaniel W. (1842-) J494
Nehemiah (1712-1782) J40
Nehemiah (1748-1752) J148
Nehemiah (1766-1831) J155
Nehemiah (18 -) J481
Nehemiah W. (1793-) J294
Nellie---see also Ellen
Nellie B. (1863) J745
Nellie L. (1861-) J777
Nellie (Smith) (Lufkin) J579
Nelson (1838-) J577
Nettie (186 -) J848
Nettie D. (Ellis) (Renouf) J691
Nettie (Palmer) J783
Noah (1739-) J129
Noah (1762-1762) J265
Noah jr. (1766-1861) J266
Nora A. (1859-) J743

Olive (1752-1791) J150
Olive (1790-1845) J325
Olive (1819-) J504
Oliver S. (1843-) J833
Omar (1836-) J680
Orlando Orrin (1841-) J702
Osmond W. (1873-) J874

Patty---see also Martha
Patty Smith (1823-1892) J452
Patty (Smith) J237
Pauline A. (Reed) J643
Peggy---see also Margaret
Peggy (Vinal) J430
Peleg (17 -) J31
Peleg (1728-) J74
Peleg (1736-1834) J75
Peleg (1751-1814) J210
Peleg (1763-1849) J164
Peleg (1779-) J230
Peleg (1785-) J333
Peleg (1789-1867) J431
Peleg (1814-) J655
Peleg (1818-1894) J508
Penelope (1826-) J666
Persis (1813-1839) J503
Philip Cook (1873-) J880
Philip Duncan (1908-) J923
Philip J. (1869-) J779
Polly---see also Mary
Polly (1788-) J219
Polly (Mary) (1813-1836) J652
Polly (Cole) J223
Potter J. (1836-1862) J464
Prince (1752-1797) J207
Prince (1785-1855) J408
Prince (1810-) J629
Priscilla (1754-) J221
Priscilla (Winslow) J92
Prudence (Trouant) J20

R. Elsworth (1869-) J767
Rachel (1805-1867) J653A
Rachel C. (177 -) J203
Rachel D. (----) J195
Rachel (Beal) J615
Rachel Rebecca (De la Matyr) J454
Rachel (McCaul) J141
Ralph (1782-) J243
Rebecca (1739-1822) J54
Rebecca (1768-1830) J272
Rebecca (177 -) J334
Rebecca Pickering (1907-) J885
Rebecca (Chandler) J183
Rebecca (Davis) J375

Rebecca (Dingley) J173
Rebecca (Howland) J12
Rebecca (Perry) J437
Reuben (1802-1888) J616
Reuben (1829-1867) J798
Rhoda (1810-) J443
Rhoda (Ford) J124
Rhoda (Lacy) J280
Richard (18 -) J892
Richard Cushing (1924-) J926
Rita (Young) J779
Roana Clementine (Sherman) J695
Robert Baldwin (1918-) J925
Robert P. (1817-) J663
Roma (Ball) J910
Rosalind (Parker) J871
Roscoe G. (1837-) J546
Roseltha (1843-) J706
Rosette (1797-) J373
Rosette (18 -) J548
Roxana (180 -) J658
Ruel K. (1853-) J607
Ruth (1736-) J77
Ruth (1737-) J138
Ruth (1746-1747) J147
Ruth (1755-) J151
Ruth (1769-1842) J189
Ruth (177 -) J202
Ruth (177 -d.y.) J286
Ruth (178 -) J321
Ruth (178 -) J287
Ruth (1801-1841) J307
Ruth C. (1843-) J852
Ruth S. Winslow (1813-) J357
Ruth (Arnold) J214
Ruth Natalie (Ladabouche) J909
Ruth (Turner) J60
Ruth (White) J36
Ruth (Whitman) J389

Saba (1792-1802) J326
Saba (1799-1838) J306
Saba (----) note J382
Saba (Everson) J156
Saba---see also Sally, Sarah
Sally (18 -) J484
Sally (1818-) J401
Sally (Brewster) J329
Sally L. (Leavitt) J614
Sally (Page) (Bohacker) J923
Sally (Tapley) J217
Sally (Watson) J351
Sally H. (Wilkins) J381
Samuel (1655-1720) J4
Samuel (1685-1768) J12
Samuel (1721-1795) J64
Samuel (1751-1832) J195
Samuel (1777-) J404
Samuel (1813-) J395
Samuel (1817-) J653G
Sarah---see also Sally, Saba
Sarah (1661-) J6
Sarah (1686-1761) J13
Sarah (1705-) J21
Sarah (1720-1732) J55
Sarah (1726-1798) J49
*Sarah (1735-) J61
Sarah (1741-) J115
Sarah (1753-1822) J171
Sarah (1763-1803) J185
Sarah (1777-) J229
Sarah (1778-) J317
Sarah (1779-) J276
Sarah (1782-) J349
Sarah (1793-) J386
Sarah (1807-1896) J347
Sarah (1809-) J653C
Sarah (1816-1900) J514
Sarah (1831-) J575
Sarah Ann (1821-1899) J501
Sarah Elizabeth (1886-) J784
Sarah Frances (1843-) J841
Sarah G. (1847-1874) J588
Sarah H. (1839-1914) J599
Sarah Helen (1834-185) J499
Sarah J. (1850-) J709
Sarah Jane (1824-1852) J640
Sarah M. (1841-) note J230
Sarah P. (1861-1861) J900
Sarah W. (1813-) J342
Sarah (----) J2
Sarah Thomas (Baker) J651
Sarah (Bourne) J59
Sarah (Crooker) J414
Sarah (Davis) J380
Sarah (Dingley) J182
Sarah (Drew) J297
Sarah Delano (Dunbar) J305
Sarah (Ewell) J82
Sarah (Foster) (Bartlett) J14
Sarah (Glover) J195
Sarah E. (Lancaster) J633
Sarah (Mayo) J566
Sarah (Pitney) J1
Sarah (Ripley) J206
Sarah E.(Robbins) J857
*Sarah (1732-) J71

Sarah Bourne (Sampson) Bessey) J313
Sarah (Thrall) J545
Sarah (Trumbull) J30
Sarah L. (Vinal) J672
Sarah (Waterman) J392
Sarah E. (Waterman) J675
Scrivilian (1799-1885) J264
Selvina (1748-) J86
Seraphine A. (Demings) J824
Seth (1761-) J179
Seth (1785-1854) J429
Seth James (1807-) J356
Shepherd Sawtelle (1832-1864) J570
Silence Webb (1818-1854) J632
Silvia Susan (184 -) J467
Silvine (1766-) J180
Simeon (1753-1834) J112
Simeon (1792-) J256
Sophronia (1799-) J374
Stephen (1753-) J196
Stephen (1796-182) J388
Stephen Alfred (1827-) J556
Stephen Crane (1829-) J462
Stephen Crosby (1818-1820) J552
Sulvia Susan (184 -) J467
Susan (179 -) J409
Susan (1797-1868) J420
Susan (1838-1853) J794
Susan (1840-) J578
Susan Ann (1825-1858) J635
Susan Drew (1833-1833) J497
Susan Frances (1862-1863) J902
Susan Marilla (1842-) J840
Susan S. (1834-1858) J564
Susan (----) J390
Susan R. (Burrell) J791
Susan M. (Hustus) J856
Susanna (1803-1840) J384
Susanna (1815-1815) J653F
Susanna (Ford) J266
Susanna (Howland) J72
Sybil (1714-) J41
Sybil (1747-) J118
Sybil (Gregory) J293
Sylvia (1800-) J647
Sylvia J. (Gibbs) J546
Sylvia (Sylvina?) (Keen) J333
Sylvina (181 -) J507

Temperance (1795-) J471
Temperance (Turner) J271
Theodore (1839-) J672
Theodore Winthrop (1873-1877) J897
Thomas (1740-) J130
Thomas (1792-) J255
Thomas Langrel (1757-) J113
Tilden (1786-1827) J433
Tilden (1822-1910) J690
Tirzah Pratt (1794-1832) J411
Turner (1811-1825) J476
Turner (1835-) J734

Vernon Charles (1881-1956) J906
Violette (1765-) J226
Virginia (1916-1917) J927
Virginia St.John (1904-) J920

Waity (Gray) J162
Waldo W. (1815-) J537
Wallace (1834-1871) J792
Walter R. (1864-1902) J778
Warren B. (1806-) J355
Waterman (1753-) J159
Waterman (1784-1862) J313
Wellington (1835-) J674
William (1724-181) J72
William (1727-1798) J58
William (1741-1756) J98
William (1747-1809) J168
William (1776-1802) J192
William (1782-1855) J237
William (1783-) J407
William (1789-1855) J353
William (1791-1885) J432
William (1795-) J419
William (1800-1858) J615
William (1812-1849) J661
William (1826-) J788
William (1848-1875) J714
William Appleton (1800-1827) J330
William Appleton (1829-1903) J506
William Chauncey (1866-) J876
William Chauncey jr. (1887-1887) J914
William Delano (1806-) J301
William F. (1831-) J691
William F. (1846-) note J242

William Foster (1802-1896) J346
William G. (1830-1857) J636
William H. (1822-) J517
William H. (1832-) J824
William Henry (1845-) J786
William Henry (1880-1881) J739
William Henry (1882-) J758
William Henry Baldwin (1918-) J928
William I. (1829-) J698
William K. (1849-1924) J593
William M. (1865-1902) J864
William O. (1842-d.y.) J838
William Leavitt (1874-1874) J898
Winslow (1757-1828) J223
Winslow (1763-1813) J154
Winslow Waterman (1841-) J586
Winthrop O. (1815-1881) J399
Winthrop O. (1864-) J611

Zenas (1742-1822) J132
Zenas (1802-1885) J474
Zephaniah (1750-) J120
Zeruiah (1715-1805) J44
Zeruiah (Bradford) J423
Zilpah B. (1833-) J489
Zilpah D. (Loring) J295
Zilpha (1725-) J65
Zilpha (1803-) J393

Index of Names other than Thomas

in the Genealogy of the

Family of John Thomas of Marshfield

(The girls who married members of the family of John Thomas are also carried in the Index of Thomas names on pp.223ff.)

ABEL, Eunice--J113
(ABELL) Experience--J29
ADAMS, George Selden--J816
ALDEN, Abigail--J46
John--J17, 46, 214, 269, 410
Jonathan--J46
Sarah--J269, 270, 410
ALE, Ann Eliza--J876
ALEXANDER, Ezekiel--J602
ALLEN, Chloe--J108
Japhet--J83
AMES, Catherine--J695
Elijah--J501
Jackson--J401
AMESBURY, Jabez--J396
ANDREWS, Benjamin--J789
Hannah--J242
ANNIS, Mary E.B.--J858
ARNOLD, Elizabeth--J39
Ruth--J214
Samuel--J214
ATKINS, Eliza A.--J653I
AUSTIN, Mary--J255

BABBIDGE, Maggie--J873
BACON, Frances--J193
BAILEY, Meribah--J376
BAKER, Abigail--J16, 278
Alice--J14
Charles--J278, 507
Deborah--J278
Elizabeth--J271
Ellenor (Eleanor)--J56, 63
Harvey--J507
Kenlem--J14, 16
Miriam--J507
Samuel--J63, 171, 651
Sarah Thomas--J651
Thomas--J171
BALDWIN, Deborah Nash--J886
Frank Ferno--J886
Mary Chaffee--J887
BALL, Roma--J910
BARKER, Deborah--J92
Rebecca--J14
BARSTOW, Benjamin--J73
Deborah--J40
Hannah--J70
Lydia--J143
Mercy--J73
Thomas--J366
BARTLETT, Benjamin--J17
Deborah--J17
Dorothy--J186
Mary (Molly)--J95
Sarah (Foster)--J14
William--J14
BARTON, Crosby--J372
Flint--J379
Otis--J379
BASSETT, Charles Chase--J922
Edward Samuel--J922
BATES, Lois--J406
BEAL, Laban--J615
Rachel--J615
BEAUMONT, Duncan--J880
Margaret Ethelinda--J880
BENT, Lois--J195
BESSE, Marshall--J313
Sarah Bourne (Sampson)--J313
BETH, Frederick--J418
BEVERAGE, Alice--J776
Alvin S.--J583
James 2d--J394
Mary C.--J395
BICKFORD, Eunice--J692
BILLS, D. Howard--J665
BIRCHARD, Eunice--J113
Gideon--J113
BLACKINGTON, Willard S.--J659
BLACKLEACH, Appama--J96
BLAKE, Anne (wid.)--J113
BOGGS, Naomi--J425
BOHACKER, Sally (Page)--J923
BOURNE, Elizabeth--J14, 56, 279
(BOURN) Jedediah--J14, 59
John--J471
Proctor--J471
Sarah--J59
Thomas--J14
BOWES, Rachel--J798

BRADFORD, James--J44
Sarah--J14, 16
William--J16, 44
Zeruiah--J423
BRADISH, Ruth--J43
BRAGG, Silas W.--J544
BRAINERD, Calvin--J450
Cordelia--J450
Sarah--J450
BREWSTER, Betty--J143
Deborah--J208
Hiram--J697
Ichabod--J143
Job--J208
Joseph--J697
Mary--J27
Pelham--J329
Sally--J329
William--J27, 112, 208, 329
Wrestling--J27
BRIGGS, Cushing Otis--J361
Eliakim--J628
Hannah--J46
Mary--J60
Thomas Barker--J361
BROOKS, Thomas W.--J737
BROWN, Elizabeth--J353
(BROWNE) Elvira M.--J870
Jean Cother--J923
Lucinda--J704
BRYANT, B.--J608
Deborah (Barstow)--J40
BUEL, Elisha--J115
BURGESS, Chester--J848
Mary--J211
Phebe--J380
Thomas--J211
BURLEY, Rebecca--J49
BURR, Eunice Dennie--J327
BURRELL, Jothan G.--J791
Sally--J624
Susan R.--J791

CADY, Zilpha--J237
CALDERWOOD, Eliza--J675
CAREY, Archibald Sylvester--J906
Florence Eliza--J906
Jane--J472
CARTER, Daniel--J855
Rufus B.--J686
CARVER, Caleb--J84
Israel--J197
John jr.--J84
Laurine--J400
CHANDLER, Caroline--J506
Deborah--J652
James--J652
Rebecca--J183
CHAPMAN, Abigail--J165, 168
Sidney A.--J750
CHASE, Helen Elizabeth--J922
CHILLINGWORTH, Mary--J2
Sarah--J10, 13
Thomas--J2
CHURCH, Alice--J8
Benjamin--J8
Richard--J8
CLARK, Abigail--J66
COFFIN, Clarissa--J500
COLE, Edward--J223
Joanna--J17
Polly--J223
COLLINS, Edward--J386
Martha--J705
COOK, Albert--J543
George Hammell--J451
John--J451
COOMBS, Almena Juliet--J554
(COMBS) Jonathan--J554
Thankful--J640, 644
COPELAND, Foster--J729
Guild--J729
CORNELL, Thomas--J8
COVILL, Mary--J211
CRANE, Caroline--J264
CROADE, Mary--J14, 59
(CROAD) Ruth--J64, 131
CROCKER, Elizabeth--J71
CROOKER, Isaiah--J414
Sarah--J414
CROSBY, David--J117
Lydia--J379
Mehitable--J194
William--J850
CUNNINGHAM, Theodore Bliss--J331
CURTIS, Abigail--J32
Elizabeth--J32
Joseph--J623
Samuel--J32
CUSHING, Aletheia--J207
Ignatius--J64, 131
Isaac--J409
Lucinda--J626
Lucy--J155
Martin--J409
Mary--J64
Zattu--J131
CUSHMAN, Joshua--J166
Mary (Polley)--J166

DAMON, Ebenezer--J18, 68
Elijah--J68
Judith--J197
DAVIES, Charles S.--J369
Emma Amelia--J722
George W.--J722
Mary Ann Elizabeth Matthews--J754
Richard Hugh--J754
DAVIS, Eber--J380
Hannah--J554
Isabel--J440
Rebecca--J375
Sarah--J380
Stephen--J452
Uriah Lewis--J452
DEARBORN, Edward--J865
DECKER, John W.--J718
Mary Eugenia--J718
DECRON, Robert--J81
Zephaniah--J81
De La MATYR, Henry--J454
Rachel Rebecca--J454
DELANO, Abigail--J154
Joseph--J197
Joseph jr.--J197
Rhoda--J150
Samuel--J154
DEMING, Abby Rosella--J738
(DEMINGS) Seraphine A.--J824
William Nelson--J738
DESHON, Henry--J112
Lucretia--J112
DeWITT, Ida May--J811
John L.--J811
DEXTER, Hannah--J159
John--J159
Sarah--J159
DICKEY, Carrie--J858
DIFFIN, David Gray--J918
James--J918
DILL, Melia--J618
DINGLEY, Jabez--J173
John--J38
Rebecca--J173
Sarah--J4, 182
Thomas--J182
DOANE, Abigail P.--J652
DOCKHAM, Abigail--J653G
Maria N.--J653H
Mary--J653E
DORAN, Daniel--J19
DOTEY, Desire--J13
(DOTY) Edward--J13
DOUGLAS, Hannah--J108
DRAKE, Sarah--J30
DREW, Abigail--J154
Charles--J297
Dorothy--J185, 186
James--J162
Joseph--J145
Judith--J162
Samuel--J145
Sarah--J297, 424
William--J186
DRUMMOND, James--J374
DUNBAR, Jesse--J305
Sarah Delano--J305
DUNCAN, Charles--J839
DUNNING, Deborah--J645
DURLING, Alliston--J740
DWELLE, Elizabeth--J36
(DWELLY) Huldah--J188
Jedediah--J188
DYER, Hannah--J429
Howland--J658
Penelope--J430

EAGUR, Lydia--J266
EAMES, Kezia--J129
Nathaniel--J129
Patience (Ford)--J323, 325
EARL, Rebecca--J569
EASTMAN, Daniel--J541
ELLIOT, Cornelia--J718
ELLIS, Elizabeth--J208
Nettie D.--J691
Thomas--J321
EMERY, Lucretia D.--J811
EVERSON, Saba--J156
EWELL, Christopher--J273
Gershom--J82
Sarah--J82

FAIRLAY (FARLEY), Joseph--J320
FARROW, Betsey Jane--J442
Lydia--J442
FARWELL, Nathan A.--J662
FAXON, Elisha--J221
Samuel--J221
FINNEY, Josiah--J4
FISH, Deborah--J151
FLANDERS, Elizabeth A.--J682
Hezekiah--J685
William--J682
FLEMING, Almeda B.--J831
FORD, Abigail--J501
Elijah--J70
Elisha--J181
Elisha jr.--J181, 322

FORD (cont.), Hannah--J63, 171
John--J266
Lydia (Turner)--J181, 322
Lydia Turner--J322
Mercy--J4
Patience--J323, 325
Rhoda--J124
Susanna--J266
Thomas--J43
William--J4, 70
FOSTER, Eliza--J729
Hannah--J44
John--J2, 14
Maria West--J365
Robert--J365
Sarah--J14
FOWLES, Gertrude Frances--J923
FREEMAN, Caroline Amelia--J711
FRENCH, Jean Cother (Browne)--J923
Hattie A. (Richards)--J857
Raymond--J923
FRISBEE, Sally--J452
FRYE, Delia--J657
FULLER, (wid.)--J17
FULLERTON, Betty--J209
FULSOM, Charles--J352

GALBRAITH, John--J798
Mary Frances--J798
GARDNER, Abigail (Nabby)--J213
GERRISH, Julia T.--J556
GIBBS, David B.--J546
Sylvia J.--J546
GILBERT, Sarah--J411
GILLIS, Annie G.--J849
GIVEN, Thomas Warren--J640, 644
William--J640, 644
GLOVER, Asa M.--J393
James--J195
Mary Hill--J399
Sarah--J195
GOODSELL, Curtis--J730
GOODSPEED, David L.--J405
GRAFTON, Lucy--J655
GRAVES, James Freeman--J412
GRAY, Nellie--J918
Wait--J162
Waity--J162
GREENE, Frank Casanova--J922
(GREEN) Franklin Irvine--J922
Mary Elizabeth--J879
Sarah--J72
GREGORY, Sybil--J293
GRIFFITH, David--J555
William--J555
GULICK, Peter Johnson--J448
GURNEY, Helen Mae--J930
Huldah--J268

HALL, Joshua jr.--J289
Mary--J568
HALLETT, Mary--J17
HALSEY, Emma--J237
Nathan--J237
HAMMATT, William Cushing--J632
HAMMOND, Abigail Lyon--J454
Anna B.--J790, 791
HAND, Genevieve Almira--J718
Samuel N.--J718
HARDING, Harriet--J622
HARLOW, Eleazer--J66
Eleazer jr.--J323
Gideon T.--J325
Gideon Thomas--J66, 323, 325
Hannah--J66
John--J66
HARMON, Mary--J643
HARRIS, Elbridge--J893
John Mott-Smith--J879
Myra--J879
William--J447
HART, Amos Gillet--J876
Hannah--J283
Lucy--J571
Mae Lillian--J876
HASKALL, Hannah--J96
HASKIN, Ann--J25
Anna--J30
Hannah--J29
John--J30
Richard--J29
HASWELL, Naomi Burton--J738
HATCH, Amos--J312
Bradberry--J177
Elizabeth--J37
Israel--J37, 312
Jane--J9, 26
Lydia--J442
Nehemiah--J22
Stephen N.--J660
HAWTHORNE, Frances--J710
HAYFORD, Edward--J88
HAYNES, ----J632
HAYWARD, Bethia--J161
Mary--J88
HAZELTINE, Bethia--J28

HEDGE, Barnabus--J327
Hannah--J327
Mary (Hallett)--J17
HERRICK, Andrew--J690
Mary M.--J690
Sally--J690
HERSEY, Hannah--J788
Hollis--J785
John--J89
Mary A. (Loring)--J785
HEWITT, Abigail--J173
(HEWETT) Jale--J23
(HEWET) Joseph--J173
Mercy--J33
Solomon--J33
HICKS(?), Julia A.--J444
HIGGINS, Ezra--J786
Mary W.--J786
HILL, Abraham--J58
Mary--J58
HILTON, ----J349
HINCKLEY, Betsey--J236
HOBART, Aaron--J224
George F.--J590
Noah--J224
HOGE, Martha Ann--J457
HOLBROOK, Caroline Calista--J642
Mary--J222
Mary E.--J832
HOLLIS, Isaac--J621
Isaac N.--J621
HOLLOWAY, (wid.) Grace--J6
HOLMES, Isaac--J332
Israel--J13
John--J13
Mary--J5
Samuel--J332
HOPKINS, Stephen--J426
HOWE, Josephine--J586
HOWES, Janette Pearl--J876
HOWLAND, Arthur sr.--note J72
Arthur jr.--note J12, note J72
Ebenezer--J72
Experience--J17
John--J17
Mary--J12
Rebecca--J12
Susanna--J72
Thomas--J12, 17
HUBBARD, Mary--J252
HUMPHREYS, Charles Edward--J818
HUNT, Nancy--J621
HUSSEY, Leander--J342
HUSTUS, Susan M.--J856
HUTCHINSON, Charles H.--J780

HYDE, Andrew--J102
Deborah--J29
Edward Goodrich--J458
Elijah--J102
James N.--J250
John--J29
Jonathan--J233

INGRAHAM, Lucy--J581
IRVINE, Ruth Mary--J922
ISHAM, Daniel--J228

JARBOE, John Rodolph--J721
JENKINS, Isaiah--J268
Mehitable--J268
JENKS, Hannah (Andrews)--J242
John--J242
JOHNSON, Eliza T.--J496
Martha H.--J663
JONES, Amos jr.--J683
Benjamin--J616
Caty--J616
Isaac Watts--J684
Jemima--J52
John--J52
Lucy--J616
Lydia--J411
Mary--J210, 409
Thomas--J653A
JORDAN, Harvey--J641
JOSELYN, Hannah--J362

KALLOCH, Frank S.--J861
(KELLOCH) Nathan L.--J653C
KEEN, Sylvia (Sylvina?)--J333
KEITH, Willard--J472
Zenas--J472
KELSEY, Donald--J911
KENNEDY, Edward--J620
KENNEY, Arthur G.--J867
KENT, Eliza S.--J509
John--J47
Joseph--J47
KILTON, Hannah D.--J431
KIMBALL, Solomon--J377
KING, Isaac--J426
Lydia F.--J426
KINGMAN, David--J88
Nathan--J88
KINGSLEY, Benjamin--J631
Hannah--J631
Mary S.--J631

KINSMAN, Jeremiah--J49
Robert--J49
KITTREDGE, Calvin--J574
Charles Prentice--J755
John Hart--J571
Russell--J571
KNOWLTON, Annie--J682
Benjamin--J853
Emma H.--J853

LACY, Matthew--J280
Rhoda--J280
LADABOUCHE, Ruth Natalie--J909
LADD, Melvina--J358
LANCASTER, Levi--J633
Sarah E.--J633
LANE, Mary (M?)--J436, 437, 442
LANGRELL, Joseph--J25
LANPHEAR, Matilda Richmond--J449
Reuben--J449
LAPHAM, Mercy--J82
LATHROP--see LOTHROP
LEADBETTER, George W --J781
LEAVITT, Jerom--J614
Joshua--J411
Martin L.--J411
Sally L.--J614
LEONARD, Jemima--J107
LESLIE, Amasa--J371
LEWIS, Mary--J875
Mary L. W.--J785
LINCOLN, Sally--J614
LINSCOTT, Ellen O.--J643
LITTLE, Constant--J273
Hannah--J7
Nancy--J509
Patience (Torrey)--J273
Rosella--J509
William F.--J509
LITTLEFIELD, Clarissa S.--J625
David--J625
Mehitable--J391
LOCKE, Abigail--J538
LOCKWOOD, Jessie Elizabeth (Taylor)--J879
LORING, George--J295
Hannah--J295
Mary A.--J785
Samuel W.--J785
Seth--J341
Zilpah D.--J295
LOTHROP, Benjamin--J17
(LATHROP) Eleazer L.--J257
John--J17
LOUDENSLAGER, Charles--J876
Margaret Eldora Sherwin--J876

LOW, Arthur--J71
Jeremiah--J71
LUCAS, William--J21
LUFKIN, Nellie (Smith)--J579
LYFORD, Elizabeth--J177
Haver--J177
LYNCH, Elizabeth--J866

MACOMBER, Mercy (Tilden)--J80
Thomas--J80
MANNY, Elen Teresa--J719
Jean Baptiste--J719
MARBLE, Elizabeth--J403
MARTIN, Elizabeth--J387
MATTHEWS, Chesley--J443
(MATHEWS) Henry--J441
Mary--J754
MAXON, Almond--J478
MAXWELL, ----J815
MAY, Jabez--J461
Willard--J461
MAYO, Betsey--J567
Sarah--J566
McCall, Benajah--J141
(McCAUL) Hannah--J116
Mary--J101
Rachel--J141
McCOMB, Martha Mary--J880
McDONALD, Elizabeth--J414
McMULLEN, Caroline S.--J853
MERRILL, Albert Ford--J572
Nathan Libby--J572
Preston--J872
MESERVY, Emma H.--J856
MESICK, DeWitt--J717
Frederick--J717
Mary Alida--J718
MESSER, Herbert--J777
METCALF, Joseph--J227
MILLER, Sarah--J876
MITCHELL, Alice--J447
MOCK, Flora--J723
MOORE, Mary A.--J465
MORRILL, Frederick Charles--J568
Peter--J568
MORSE, Jabez--J182
MORTON, Anna Corliss--J506
Job--J506
MUNN, Sarah--J451
MUNRO, Mary Stuart--J710
MUNROE, Hiram F.--J603
MUZZY, Alexander--J649

NASH, Herbert--J886 887
Lucy Cushing--J886
Mary--J214
Miriam Baldwin--J887
NEVINS, David--J252
Frances--J252
NICHOLS, Mary Pratt--J365
NYE, Deborah--J162
Elisha--J559

OAKEMAN, Amos--J180
(OAKMAN) Edward--J180
Faith--J67
Sarah--J180
OALES, Nathaniel--J68
OLDHAM, Abigail--J129
Desire--J80
ORCUTT, Abiah--J137
Ephraim--J137
ORR, Robert--J447
OSYER, Joseph--J24
OTIS, Hannah--J141,155
James--J155
Joseph--J141
Lucy--J361
Nathaniel--J68

PABODIE (PEABODY), Ruth--J17
PACKARD, Luther--J269
Perez--J270
Timothy--J269, 270
PAGE, Sally--J923
PAINE, Isaac--J311
PALMER, (----)--J599
Nettie--J783
PARKER, Rosalind--J871
PATEY, Ellen Dommis--J879
PATRICK, Lois--J585
PATTEN, George F.--J235
PATTERSON, David--J653D
PEABODY, Aphia (Apphia)--J387
Samuel--J387
PENDLETON, Abigail (Nabby) (Gardner)--J213
Adelia Frances--J692
Ephraim Emery--J705
Joshua Jones--J705
Nathaniel--J213
Shubael Hewes--J692
PENNELL, Jacob--J645
Robert Spear--J645
PERCY, Alice--J589

PERKINS, Ebenezer--J391
Emmeline Mehitable--J391
George--J277
Jacob--J107
Jacob jr.--J107
PERRY, Eliza K.--J656
Eunice--J651
Jemima--J52
John--J437
Joshua--J362
Lucy--J427
Rebecca--J437
Seth--J362
PETERSON, Abigail--J132, 652
Augusta--J355
Ellen Maria--J513
George--J355
Jabez--J513, 650
Joshua--J423
Mehitable--J423, 650
Mehitable P.--J650
Reuben--J132
Sarah--J276
PETTIT, Frank L.--J766
PHILBROOK, William--J438
PHILLIPS, Anna--J182
Benjamin--J6, 56
Daniel--J275
Hannah--J312
Joanna--J189
John--J6
Nathaniel--J275
Rebecca--J173
PICKERING, Rebecca White--J728
PIERCE, Sarah--J222
PILLSBURY, Elizabeth--J224
PITNEY, James--J1
Sarah--J1
POLMANTEER, Abraham--J485
PORTER, Marcia R.--J830
Sarah--J38
Pratt, Abigail--J207
(PRAT) Bethia T.--J624
Charles--J624
Nathaniel--J314
Nathaniel jr.--J314
Samuel--J207
PRAY, Elizabeth--J22
PRIOR, Sally--J355
PUFFER, Abiagil--J697
PUTNAM, Ruth--J17

RANDALL, Mary L. (S?)--J474
Mercy--J73
RANKIN, Abi--J556
RAY, William N.--J604
REED, Joseph E.--J473
Pauline A.--J643
RENOUF, Nettie D. (Ellis)--J691
RHOADES, Dexter B.--J852
RICHARDS, Hattie A.--J857
RICHARDSON, Jane M.--J653G
RICHMOND, Elizabeth--J449
RIDER, Gilman--J385
RIPLEY, Hannah--J788
John--J788
Saba--J162
Sarah--J206
ROBBINS, Betty--J87
George O.--J855
Hannah C.--J661
Sarah E.--J857
ROBINSON, George S.--J706
Maggie E.--J862
ROGERS, Bathsheba--J112
Hannah Dane--J500
Israel--J51
Lucaster--J580
Mary Ellen--J556
Samuel--J23
Samuel jr.--J23
Thomas--J87
Timothy--J500
William--J556
William Smith Brown--J556
RUTHERFORD, Susanna--J280

SACKETT, Augusta--J464
SAMPSON, Abigail Tolman--J348
Amos--J53
Andrew--J348
Chandler--J181, 313
Charles--J317, 504
Deborah--J53
Elijah--J410
Esther--J181
Henry--J410
Joseph--J162
Judith (Drew)--J162
Lucy--J392, 397
Luther--J335
Martha--J471
Miles--J53
Paul--J181
Sarah--J53
Sarah Bourne--J313
Thomas--J201, 410
SAWTELLE, Julia--J382
SEABURY, Paul--J77
SEAMAN, Genevieve Almira (Hand)--J718
SEYMOUR, Mary M.--J786
SEZAK, Samuel--J912
SHAPLEY, Adam--J104
SHAW, Sarah--J625
SHELDON, Nathan W.--J384
(----)--J384
SHEPHERD, J. Albert--J784
SHERMAN, Abiagil--J84, 168
Bathsheba--J164, 278
Bethia--J9
Deborah--J26
Desire (Dotey)--J13
Ignatius--J165, 168
John--J9, 26
Nathan--J165
Roana Clementine--J695
Robert jr.--J695
William--J357
SHUTLEFF, Phebe--J513
SIAS, Elizabeth J.--J670
SIMMONS, Jesse--J334
Martin--J334
Mercy--J169
Nathaniel--J169
Sylvia--J511
Zebedee--J169
Zeruiah--J332
SMITH, (----)--J401
Andrew--J561
Charlotte--J432
Eliria--J561
Elizabeth--J185
Lydia--J426
Mae Lillian (Hart)--J876
Nellie--J579
Patty--J237
Phelps Franklin--J876
Sarah--J1, 47
Wooster--J654
SNOW, Abiah--J14
Josiah--J14
Lydia--J15
Sarah--J11
SOPER, Calvin Rawson--J514
SOULE, George--J423
Lydia--J188, 348
Sylvia--J423
SOUTHWORTH, Alice--J8
Edward--J209
James--J424
Jedediah--J424
William--J209
SPAULDING, Josiah--J44
Priscilla--J44
SPOFFORD, Hannah--J28
Thomas--J28

SPRAGUE, Adeline--J618
Anna Barnes--J790
Desire--J617
Edward--J830
Grace L.--J791
Hannah--J410
Joanna--J13
John Gould--J830
Joseph Cushing--J787
Levi--J787
Martin--J618
Samuel--J10, 13, 790, 791
Samuel jr.--J10
STANDISH, Alexander--J410
Myles--J410
STEIN, Marie--J863
STEPHENSON, James--J617
STETSON, Abby Whittemore--J828
Hannah--J14
Isaac--J22
Jennet (Jean)--J22
STEVENS, Almira--J445
Mary--note J424
STODDARD, Ann Maria--J356
STODDER, Ann--J804
STOVER, Mary E. B. (Annis)--J858
STRONG, Hannah--J100
SYLVESTER, Charity--J433
Lydia--J366
SYMMES, Sarah--J329

TAPLEY, Sally--J217
TARR, Calvin--J440
Emeline W.--J440
TAYLOR, Charles--J511
George Francis--J879
Horace--J511
Jessie Elizabeth--J879
Smith--J509
William--J509
THOMAS (not of families dealt with herein),
Abijah--J288
Anson--J290
Frances Lavinia--J581
Jane--J555
Philip--J581
THOMPSON, Christopher Gore--J569
Eunice L.--J453
James--J569
Joanna--J453
Jonathan--J453
THRALL, Ambrose--J545
Sarah--J545
TILDEN, Elizabeth--J181
Experience--J5
John--J41
Joseph--J41
Mary--J7
Mercy--J80
Samuel jr.--J80
Stephen--J7
Susanna--J81
Thomas--J5
TIRRELL, Eliza A.--J626
Jared--J626
TISDALE, Mary--J29
TOBEY, Ann--J456
TOLMAN, Benjamin jr.--J134
Charlotte--J663
Lydia M.---J663
TORREY, Patience--J273
TOSTEVIN, Martha Le Provost--J722
TOURTILLOTTE, Olive--J633
TOWLE, James--J582
TRACY, Ruth--J102
TROUANT, John--J20
Prudence--J20
Silence--J20
Trumbull, Benoni--J30
Sarah--J30
TUBBS, George--J875
George Clinton--J875
TURNER, Abigail--J79
Alice (Elsey)--J652
Benjamin--J60
Charles--J189
James--J585
Jewett--J585
Lydia--J181, 322
Nathaniel--J271
Ruth--J60
Temperance--J271
Thomas jr.--J189

URMY, William Smith--J720

VAN NESS, Clara--J877
Sherman--J877
VEDDER, Frances--J877
VINAL, Julia--J653J
Peggy--J430
Sarah L.--J672
William--J430
VOSBURGH, Catherine--J717

WADSWORTH, Mary--J166
WALKER, Asa--J278
Bersheba--J278
Bethia--J164
Frances Pickering--J728
Isaiah--J164, 278
John Grimes--J728
WARD, Sarah--J177
WARREN, Angelica--J442
Anna--J7
Elizabeth--J8
George--J442
Jeremiah--J439, 851
Martin V.--J851
Richard--J7, 8, 11, 14, 17, 44
Sarah--J44
WASHBURN, Betsey--J314
Jabez--J42
WATERMAN, Abijah--J169
Ann--J173
Anthony--J39
Cephas--J279
Ira--J601
John--J675
Joseph--J11, 397
Lydia--J11
Sarah--J33, 392
Sarah E.--J675
Thomas--J39, 169, 392, 397
WATSON, Sally--J351
WATTS, Belinda--J653B
WEBB, Ann-J403
Jane--J403, 408
Mary--J408
Sarah--J384
Thomas--J403, 408
WELCH, Daniel--J687
WEST, Cynthia--J213
Mary--J365
WESTON, Lucy--J334
WHITE, Anna--J145
Benjamin--J67
Diadema--J332
Joanna--J275
Joseph--J36, 272
Nathaniel--J274
Ruth--J36
Sarah--J41
Sylvanus--J99
William--J36
WHITEHOUSE, Meribah--J542
Thomas--J542
WHITMAN, Abel--J389
Josiah--J185
Levi--J185, 186
Ruth--J389
WHITMORE, Reuben Leadbetter--J587
Simon--J373
WHITON, Emma--J789
Jacob--J403
Lydia--J403
Moses--J804
Peggy--J615
Starkes--J804
WHITTIER, Almira--J791
WIGGIN, Elizabeth--J572
WILKINS, George--J383
Sally H.--J381
WILLIAMS, John Earl--J505
WILLIAMSON, Abner--J276
Timothy--J276
WILLIS, Carrie--J465
Zephaniah--J161
WINSHIP, Jonathan Harley--J757
WINSLOW, Abiah--J40
Anthony--J92
Lydia S.--J15
Nathaniel--J15, 40
Priscilla--J92
WINSOR, George--J652
George T.--J652, 653
James H.--J652, 653
Joshua--J150, 151, 652
Samuel--J150
WITHERELL, Sally--J305
WOOD, Philana--J787
WOODBRIDGE, William--J456
William Ayer--J456
WOODS, George Nichols--J760
WOODWARD, Hannah Jane--J906
Horace--J639
Peter--J420
Washington--J420
WOOSTER, (----)--J199
Jennie S.--J607
Lucy--J437
WORCESTER, Mary--J440
WORSTER, Charity (Sylvester)--J433
WRIGHT, Abner--J279
Ellen--J710
Jabez--J279
William S.--J852

YOUNG, Rita--J779

GENEALOGY of the DESCENDANTS

of

WILLIAM THOMAS of MARSHFIELD Massachusetts

GENEALOGY of the DESCENDANTS

of

WILLIAM THOMAS of MARSHFIELD Massachusetts

First Generation.

1. William, b. Eng c. 1573, d. Marsh c. Aug 1651, m. Eng bef 1606 ----, d. Eng. (N) ch: /See Footnote at bottom of this page./

*2. Nathaniel, b. Eng 1606.

Second Generation.

2. Nathaniel, s. William (1) and ----, a Capt., b. Eng 1606, d. Marsh 13 Feb 1674/5, m. c. 1636 Mary ----, d. aft 1674/5. (N) ch:

3. William, b. 1638, d. Marsh 31 Mar 1718 unm.
4. Mary, b.c.1640, d. bef 1690, m. Simon Ray, a Capt., bp. Hundon, Suffolk Co., Eng 20 Dec 1638, d. Block Island RI 17 Mar 1736/7, s. Simon and Mary (Rowning) Ray of Braintree. See W20. Capt. Simon m. (2) bef 18 Oct 1690 Eliza Tiffany, wid. Humphrey Tiffany of Rehoboth. (N)
*5. Nathaniel, b. Marsh 1643-4.
6. Elizabeth, b. Marsh c.1646, d. aft 1709 unm.
7. Dorothy, b bef Jul 1651, d.y. (N)
8. Bethia, b. aft Jul 1651, d. aft 23 Sep 1718, m. bef 1 Mar 1674/5 Isaac Little, a Lieut., b. 1646, d. Marsh 24 Nov 1699, s. Thomas and Anna (Warren) Little. Isaac (MI#21819) was gr.s. Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See W17. (N)

Third Generation.

5. Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel (2) and Mary, a Capt., b. Marsh 1643-4, d. Marsh 22 Oct 1718, m. (1) Hing or Marsh 19 Jan 1663/4 Deborah Jacobs, bp Hing 26 Nov 1643, d. Marsh 17 Jun 1696, dau Nicholas and Mary (Gilman) Jacobs. See W12. (N) ch:

*9. Nathaniel, b. Marsh 18 Oct 1664.
10. Joseph, b. Marsh 25 Aug 1666, d. Marsh 13 Jul 1690. (N)
11. Deborah, b. Marsh 28 Sep 1668, d. Plmth 14 Jun 1741, m. Marsh 1 Dec 1692 John Croade, b. Salem 14 Jun 1663, s. John and Elizabeth (Price) Croade.
12. Dorothy, b. Marsh 6 Nov 1670, d. Montville CT 10 Jan 1755, m. Marsh 20 Nov 1688 Joseph Otis, b. Scit 1665, d. Montville CT 11 Jun 1754, s. John and Mary (Jacobs) Otis. Mary was dau Nicholas and Mary (Gilman) Jacobs---see W5. See J141. (N)
*13. William, b. Marsh 4 Dec 1672.
14. Elisha, b. Marsh 20 Feb 1674, d. bef Oct 1718.
*15. Joshua, b. Marsh 17 Jul (Aug?) 1677.
*16. Caleb, b. Marsh 11 Oct 1680.
*17. Isaac, b. Marsh 19 Oct 1682.
18. Mary, b. Marsh Apr 1686, d. Weym 27 Jan 1746, m. (1) Rev. James Gardner, d. Marsh 14 Sep 1739; and (2) Boston 12 Jul 1743 John Gold. See W21.

Footnote: For the meaning of symbols such as "*", of cross-references such as "(N)" and"(W20)", and of abbreviations such as "b.", "ch.", and "Marsh" see pp.iii and v of the Foreword.

Nathaniel m. (2) Boston 3 Nov 1696 Elizabeth (Wilkie) (Condey) Dolberry, b.c.1653, d. Marsh 11 Oct 1713, dau John and Elizabeth Wilkie, wid. Capt. William Condey and wid. Andrew Dolberry; and (3) 1714 Elizabeth (Dunster) Wade, b. Charlestown 7 Feb 1637, d. Medford 1729, dau Rev. Henry and Elizabeth (Glover) Dunster and wid. Maj. Jonathan Wade, who had d. 24 Nov 1689.

Fourth Generation.

9. Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel (5) and Deborah, b. Marsh 18 Oct 1664, d. Plmth 24 Feb 1738, m. (1) Ipswich 20 Jun 1694 Mary Appleton, b. Ipswich 15 Apr 1673, d. Marsh 7 Oct 1727, dau John and Priscilla (Glover) Appleton of Ipswich. See W16 (N) ch:

19. Nathaniel, b. 27 May 1695, d. 5 Apr 1697.
*20. John, b. 21 Oct 1696.
*21. Nathaniel, b. 24 Jun 1700.
*22. Joseph, b. 11 Nov 1702.
23. Mary, b. 15 Jul 1709, d. 30 Apr 1714.
24. William, b. 12 Jun 1714, d. 23 Jun 1714.

Nathaniel m. (2) Taunt 3 Sep 1730 Anna (Tisdale) Leonard, b. Taunt 27 Jan 1672, d. Norton Sep 1733, dau John and Hannah (Rogers) Tisdale and wid. George Leonard, b. 18 Apr 1670, s. Thomas and Mary (Watson) Leonard. Nathaniel m. (3) Plmth 8 Nov 1734 Mary (Dotey) Allen, b. Plmth 9 Jul 1671, dau Edward and Sarah (Faunce) (Allen) Dotey and wid. Joseph Allen, b. Barns 7 Apr 1671, s. Samuel and Hannah (Walley) Allen. Mary (Dotey) Allen was dau Edward Doty of the Mayflower. (Shaw,pp.75-6)

13. William, s. Nathaniel (5) and Deborah, a sea Capt., b. Marsh 4 Dec 1672, d. Boston 27 Dec 1746, m. (1) Boston 4 Jun 1701 Abigail (Ruck) Henchman, b. Boston 5 Jun 1664, d. Boston 4 May 1717, dau Samuel and Margaret (Clark) Ruck and wid. Hezekiah Henchman, d. May 1694, s. Daniel and Sarah Henchman. Res.Boston. ch:

25. Abigail, b. Boston 26 Sep 1702, m. Boston 3 Jun 1723 Thomas Bickford.
26. William, b. Boston 21 Jan 1706, prob d.y.
27. Margaret, b. Boston 4 Mar 1708/9, d. 1765, m. Boston 18 Jan 1727 John Breck, b. 31 Aug 1705, d. 1761, s. John and Anne (Patershall) Breck. See W13 and W80.

William m. (2) Boston 21 Oct 1717 Anne (Patershall) Breck, b. Boston 11 Dec 1678, d. Boston 26 Nov 1767, dau Capt. Richard and Martha (Woody) Patershall and wid. John Breck, b. Dorchester 22 Dec 1680, d. Boston 16 Feb 1713, s. John and Susanna (Clapp) Breck. See W27. (N) ch:

*28. William, b. Boston 30 Aug 1718.
29. Anne, b. Boston 15 Jun 1720, d.y.
30. Anne, b. Boston 23 Oct 1721, m. (1) (int) Boston 27 Nov 1755 William Scott; and (2) (int) Boston 13 Apr 1758 William Shepard.

15. Joshua, s. Nathaniel (5) and Deborah, b. Marsh 17 Jul (Aug?) 1677, prob d. Boston c.1743, m. Ann ----. (N) ch:

31. Deborah, b. Boston 4 Jul 1706.
32. Joshua, b. Boston 12 Aug 1708, d.y.
33. Elizabeth, b. Boston 11 Dec 1710.
34. Joshua, b. Boston 16 Aug 1714.
35. William.
36. Sarah.

16. Caleb, s. Nathaniel (5) and Deborah, b. Marsh 11 Oct 1680, d. bef 27 Mar 1723, m. Topsfield 21 Sep 1708 Priscilla Capen, b. Topsfield 1 Sep 1685, d. bef 11 Sep 1747, dau Rev. Joseph and Priscilla (Appleton) Capen. Joseph's w. Priscilla was sis Mary Appleton (W9). Res.Dux and Boston. ch:

37. Priscilla, bp Marsh Jun 1709, d. Plmth 23 Jun 1796, m. (1) Plmth 8 Jul 1729 John Watson, b. Oct 1678, d. 9 Sep 1731, s. Elkenah and Mercy (Hedge) Watson; (2) Plmth 29 Jan 1732/3 Col. Isaac Lothrop, b. Plmth 13 May 1707, d. Plmth 26 Apr 1750, s. Maj. Isaac and Elizabeth (Barnes) Lothrop; and (3) (int) 6 May 1758 Rev. Noah Hobart, b. Hing 12 Jan 1705/6, d. Fairfield CT 6 Dec 1773, s. David and Joanna (Quincy) Hobart. John had m. (1) 26 Jan 1715 Sarah Rogers, b. Ipswich 29 May 1695, d. Plmth 2 Jul 1725, dau Daniel and Sarah (Appleton) Rogers. Isaac had m. (1) (int) Plmth 8 Nov 1729 Hannah Freeman, dau Edward Freeman of Harwich. Noah had m. (1) Fairfield CT 22 Sep 1735 Ellen Sloss, bp 1 Oct 1710, d. 19 Aug 1753, dau John and Esther (Burr) Sloss.
38. Joseph, bp Marsh 26 Nov 1710.
39. Deborah, bp Marsh 3 Feb 1712, d. aft 24 Feb 1738.

Priscilla (Capen) Thomas m. (2) Topsfield 27 Mar 1723 Dea. Nathan Peabody, b. Boxford 21 Jul 1682, d. Boxford 4 Mar 1733; and (3) Boxford 1 Jun 1736 Job Tyler (Tiller), b. Rowley 16 Dec 1675, d. Rowley 1754. Nathan had m. (1) Salem 29 Nov 1711 Hannah Putnam of Salem Village, b. Salem 8 Dec 1694, d. Boxford 3 Dec 1718, dau Eleazer and Hannah Putnam. Job had m. (1) c.1690 Margaret Bradstreet, b. Andover 19 Feb 1674; and he m. (3) 11 Sep 1747 Mrs. Mary Brockelbank, d. 1755.

17. Isaac, s. Nathaniel (5) and Deborah, a Lieut., b. Marsh 19 Oct 1682, d. Pemb 16 Mar 1731/2, m. (1) Newbury 25 Oct 1711 Anna Thompson, b. Simsbury CT 31 Dec 1689, d. Pemb 1 Mar 1722/3, dau Rev. Edward and Sarah (Webster) Thompson. ch:

*40. Edward, b. Pemb 14 Oct 1713.
41. Ann, b. Pemb 22 May 1715, d. Pemb 28 Aug 1715.
42. Mary, b. Pemb 27 Jul 1716, d. Pemb 13 Oct 1716.
43. Mary, b. Pemb 25 Apr 1718, d. Scit 14 Oct 1796, m. Pemb 12 May 1737 Dea. Benjamin Jacob, b. Scit 10 Apr 1709, d. Scit 26 Feb 1792, s. Dea. David and Sarah (Cushing) Jacob.
44. Ruth, b. Pemb 12 Apr 1721, d. Pemb 14 Sep 1806, m. Scit 20 Oct 1737 Josiah Cushing, a Capt., b. Scit 29 Jan 1714/15, d, Pemb 11 Dec 1793, s. John and Sarah (Thaxter) (Holmes) Cushing. See W89.

Isaac m. (2) Pemb 14 Jan 1723/4 Abigail Cushing, b. Marsh 31 Jan 1703/4, dau Joshua and Mary (Bacon) Cushing. ch:

45. Abigail, b. Pemb 28 Feb 1724/5, d. Pemb 27 Mar 1725.
46. Abigail, b. Pemb 29 May 1726, d. Pemb 26 Jun 1726.
47. Hannah, b. Pemb 27 Jul 1727, d. Pemb Dec 1727.
*48. Isaac, b. Pemb 16 Feb 1728/9.
49. Abigail, b. 25 Apr 1732, prob m. (int) Plmth 31 Oct 1747 Thomas Torrey, b. 5 Oct 1723, s. Haviland and Elizabeth Torrey. (N)

Abigail m. (2) Pemb 29 Nov 1732 Isaac Little, a Capt., b. Marsh 21 Feb 1677/8, d. 2 Feb 1758, s. Lieut. Isaac and Bethia (Thomas) Little (W8). Capt.Isaac had m. (1) Mary Otis of Hing.

Fifth Generation.

20. John, s. Nathaniel (9) and Mary, b. Plmth 21 Oct 1696, d. Plmth 7 Aug 1737, m Marsh 8 Oct 1724 Mrs. Mary Ray, b. Block Island RI 21 Dec 1702, d. Marsh 3 May 1737, dau Simon and Judith (Mainwaring) Ray of New London CT. Simon was s. Simon and Mary (Thomas) Ray (W4). ch:

50. William, b Marsh 25 Jul 1725, d. Marsh 27 Aug 1725.
51. William, b. Marsh 15 Aug 1726, d. Marsh 18 May 1736.
52. Nathaniel, b Marsh 10 Sep 1728, d. Marsh 8 Apr 1729.
53. Mary, b. Marsh 14 Feb 1729/30, d. Marsh 26 Jul 1730.
*54. Nathaniel Ray, b. Marsh 4 Sep 1731.
55 John Appleton, b. Marsh 16 Jan 1733/4, d. Marsh 4 Jul 1734.
56. Appleton, b. Marsh 13 Jun 1735, d. Marsh 12 Mar 1735/6.
57. Simon, b. Marsh 5 Apr 1737, d.y.

21. Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel (9) and Mary, a Lieut.Col., b. Marsh 24 Jun 1700, d. in the siege of Louisburg N.S. 23 Sep 1745, m. (1) Plmth 23 Jul 1722 Hope Warren, b. 2 Aug 1702, d. Plmth 3 May 1728, dau Capt. James and Sarah (Doty) Warren. James (MI #36422) was descended from Richard Warren, and Sarah (MI #11517) from Edward Doty, both of the Mayflower. ch:

58. Nathaniel, b. Plmth 5 Jan 1724/5, d. 26 Jan 1726/7.
59. Nathaniel, b. Plmth 27 Jan 1726/7, d. 27 Feb 1726/7.

Nathaniel m. (2) Dux 1 Sep 1729 Hannah Robinson, b. Dux 2 Nov 1708, d. Plmth 19 Feb 1730/1, dau Rev. John and Hannah (Wiswall) Robinson. Hannah, w. of Nathaniel (MI #28757), was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower. ch:

60. Hannah, b. Plmth 20 Jun 1730, d. Kings 1 Apr 1819, m. (int) Kings 12 Sep 1761 Gen. John Thomas (J48).

Nathaniel m. (3) Plmth 27 Oct 1733 Elizabeth Gardner, b. Marsh 20 Feb 1715/16, d. Taunt 21 Aug 1767, dau Rev. James and Mary (Thomas) Gardner (W18). ch:

61. Nathaniel, b. Plmth 17 Oct 1742, d. 16 Jun 1743.
62. Lucy, b. Plmth 5 Dec 1743, d. Plmth 18 Dec 1743.
*63. John, b. Plmth 27 Sep 1745.

Elizabeth m. (2) Plmth 11 Jul 1747 Timothy Fales, b. Dedham 18 Aug 1690, d. Taunt 30 Apr 1777, s. John and Deborah (Fisher) Fales.

22. Joseph, s. Nathaniel (9) and Mary, b. Plmth 11 Nov 1702, d. Plymp 22 Mar 1743/4, m. Plymp 11 Oct 1721 Hannah Loring, b. Plmth 7 Aug 1698, d. Pemb 21 Jan 1776, dau Caleb and Lydia (Gray) Loring. (N) ch:

64. Mary, b. Plymp 7 Jul 1723, d. Plymp 27 Sep 1723.
65. Joseph, b. Plymp 1 Aug 1724, d. Plymp 1 Sep 1724.
66. Joseph, b. Plymp 29 Aug 1725, d. Plymp 6 Aug 1727.
67. Mary, b. Plymp 18 Feb 1727.
68. Hannah, b. Plymp 8 Feb 1729, d. Plymp 14 May 1730.
69. Priscilla, b. Plymp 11 Mar 1730, d. Plymp Apr 1731.
70. Joshua, b. Plymp 4 Mar 1731, d. Plymp 5 May 1732.
71. Hannah, b. Plymp 10 Jul 1734.
*72. Josiah, b. Plymp 17 Nov 1735.
73. William, b. Plymp 1 Dec 1736, d. Plymp 10 Jan 1736/7.
74. Nathaniel, b. Plymp 11 Jan 1738, d. Plymp 11 Sep 1744.

Hannah m. (2) Plymp 5 Sep 1750 Capt. Nehemiah Cushing, b. Hing 18 Jul 1689, d. 11 Dec 1774, s. Theophilus and Mary (Thaxter) Cushing. Nehemiah had m. (1) 20 Mar 1711

Sarah Nichols, b. Hing 30 Jan 1688, d. Pemb 6 Jul 1749. See W40.

28. William, s. William (13) and Anne, a physician, b. Boston 30 Aug 1718, d. Plmth 20 Sep 1802, m. (1) Boston 10 Sep 1739 Mary (Mercy) Papillon, b. Boston 25 Oct 1722, d.Plmth 13 Apr 1749, dau Peter and Kathern Papillon. (N) ch:

*75. William, b. Plmth 16 Feb 1739.
76. Ann, b. Plmth 14 Jul 1741.
77. Peter, b. Plmth 15 Dec 1744, m. (int) Plmth 10 Jan 1768 Mrs. Mary Cushing. (N)
78. Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan 1747, d. Plmth Feb 1749.

William m. (2) Boston 17 Apr 1750 Mercy (Bridgham) Logan, b. Boston 27 Dec (Jan?) 1725, d. Plmth 3 Aug 1769, dau Lieut. Joseph and Abigail (Willard) Bridgham and wid. Robert Logan. Rem. to Plmth. Mercy (MI #43934) was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower. ch:

*79. Joshua, b. Plmth 19 Jan 1750/1.
80. Margaret, b. Plmth 8 Mar 1752/3, d. Claremont NH 4 Feb 1820, m. Plmth 11 Jul 1770 William Breck, b. Boston 20 Apr 1745, d. Claremont NH 22 Nov 1819, s. John and Margaret (Thomas) Breck (W27).
81. Joseph, a Maj., b. Plmth 8 Jan 1755, d. Plmth 19 Aug 1838 unm. (N)
*82. Nathaniel, b. Plmth 23 Nov 1756.
*83. John, b. Plmth 1 Apr 1758.
84. Mercy, b. Plmth 28 Nov 1759, d. Plmth 30 Jan 1777.

William m. (3) Plmth 5 May 1771 Mary Howland, b. Plmth 3 Apr 1732, d. Plmth 4 Dec 1806, dau Consider and Ruth (Bryant) Howland. Mary (MI #18968) was descended from John Howland of the Mayflower.

40. Edward, s. Isaac (17) and Anne, a Capt., b. Pemb 14 Oct 1713, d. Pemb 26 Dec 1802, m. 1735 Rachel Cushing, b. Pemb 25 Nov 1714, d. Pemb 8 Dec 1794, dau Capt. Nehemiah and Sarah (Nichols) Cushing. See W22. (N) ch:

85. Rachel, b. Pemb 27 Nov 1736, d. Pemb 8 Dec 1794, m. Pemb 21 Jan 1762 Josiah (Thomas (W72).
86. Edward, b. Pemb 14 Jun 1739, d. Pemb 7 May 1778, prob m. Dux 23 May 1757 Judith Prince.
*87. John, b. Pemb 10 Dec 1741.
88. Anne, b. Pemb 23 Jun 1744, d. 21 Apr 1821, m. Pemb 2 May 1765 Elijah Cushing, a Lieut. b. Hanover 8 Oct 1725, d. Pemb 13 Sep 1807, s. Elijah and Elizabeth (Barstow) (Barker) Cushing. Lieut. Elijah had m. (1) Pemb 29 Jan 1756 Tamar Cushing, b. 6 Mar 1730, d. 28 Mar 1761, dau Theophilus and Hannah (Waterman) Cushing. See W141, W154 and W219.
*89. Isaac, b. Pemb 31 Mar 1747.
*90. Nathaniel, b. Pemb 16 Sep 1750.
91. Joseph, b. Pemb 4 Apr 1753, d. Pemb 12 Jul 1753.
92. Sarah, b. Pemb 6 Feb 1755, d. Salem 9 Dec 1833, m. Pemb 16 Oct 1777 Enos Briggs, b. Pemb 29 Jul 1746, d. Salem 10 Oct 1819, s. Seth and Abigail (Church) Briggs. Rem. to Salem Jul 1791. (N)

48. Isaac, s. Isaac (17) and Abigail, b. Pemb 16 Feb 1728/9, m. Plmth 12 May 1748 Mary (Waite) Hatch, b. Plmth 27 Feb 1722/3, dau Richard and Mary (Barnes) Waite and wid. Asa Hatch, s. Rodolphus and Elizabeth (Holmes) Hatch. (N) ch:

*93. Isaac, b. Plmth 4 Feb 1749/50, twin of W94.
94. Joshua, b. Plmth 4 Feb 1749/50, d. Plmth 20 Feb 1749/50, twin of W93.
95. Caleb, bp.Pemb 3 Aug 1755.
96. Mary, bp. Pemb 17 Jun 1759, d. Pemb 9 Apr 1849, m. Pemb 14 Nov 1784 Ichabod Thomas (J184).
97. Charles, b. Pemb 5 Jul 1761.

Sixth Generation.

54. Nathaniel Ray, s. John (20) and Mary, b. Marsh 4 Sep 1731, d. Windsor N.S. 19 Sep 1787, m. Marsh 3 Dec 1754 Sarah Deering, b. Boston 28 Oct 1728 (25 Nov 1732?),d. Windsor N.S. 1810, dau Henry and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering. Rem. to N.S. during the Rev War. (N) ch:

*98. Nathaniel (Ray?), b. Marsh 5 Aug 1755.
99. Henry Deering, b. Marsh 19 Nov 1760, killed in His Majesty's service in the Rev War.
100. Sarah Deering, b. Marsh 8 Oct 1762, m. James Boutineau Francklin, s. Lieut. Gov. Michael Francklin.
*101. John, b. Marsh 30 Aug 1764.
102. Mary, b. Marsh 17 Sep 1766, m. 1 Dec 1791 Rev. Benjamin Gerrish Gray, b. Halifax N.S. 22 Nov 1768, d. Windsor N.S. 12 May 1802, s. Joseph and Mary (Gerrish) Gray.
103. Martin Howard, b. Marsh 17 Sep 1768, d. N.S. 1787.
104. Elizabeth Packard, b. Marsh 29 Jul 1770, m. Richard Cunningham. Richard m. (2) ---- Morton, eldest dau Perez Morton.
105. Charles, a Lieut. in the British Army, b. Marsh 12 Mar 1772, shot accidentally and killed Halifax N.S. 17 Aug 1797. (N)

63. John, s. Nathaniel (21) and Elizabeth, b. Plmth 27 Sep 1745, d. Liverpool N.S. 1822, m. Plmth 7 Feb 1773 Anna Mayhew, b. Plmth 11 Dec 1746, d. Long Island NY 1826, dau Thomas and Mary (Witherell) Mayhew. (N) ch:

106. Mary-Anna, b. Plmth 14 Jan 1774, m. Liverpool N.S. 28 Jun 1791 Elisha Hopkins, d. Halifax N.S. Oct 1809.
107. John, b. Plmth 5 Oct 1775.
108. Nathaniel Gardner, b. Plmth 28 Sep 1777.
109. Frederick, b. Plmth 20 Dec 1779, d. "in the Havannah" 20 Nov 1808.
110. Thomas Mayhew, b. Plmth 18 May 1782, d. at sea on passage from NY to New Providence W.I.c. Sep 1807.
111. Elizabeth, b. Liverpool N.S. 9 Dec 1785, d. Norwich (Eng?) 26 Mar 1851, m. Liverpool N.S. 16 Feb 1804 John Perkins, b. 1778, d. 1804, s. Simeon and Elizabeth (Young) (Hadley) Perkins.
112. William, b. Liverpool N.S. 28 Oct 1787.
113. Frances Appleton, b. Liverpool N.S. 8 Aug 1792.

72. Josiah, s. Joseph (22) and Hannah, b. Plymp 17 Nov 1735, d. E.Sudbury 1 Apr 1807, m. Pemb 21 Jan 1762 Rachel Thomas (W85). (N) ch:

114. Joseph, b. Pemb 20 Nov 1762, prob d. Kennebunk ME 1830.
115. Hannah, b. Pemb 10 Mar 1765, d. Heath 14 Jan 1848, m. Pemb 4 Feb 1790 Rev. Ebenezer Tucker, b. 1763, d. Heath 24 Jan 1848.
116. Priscilla, b. Pemb 13 Dec 1767, d. Pemb 14 Dec 1767.
117. Priscilla, b. Pemb 4 Jan 1769, d. E.Sudbury c. Jul 1816.
118. Rachel, b. Pemb 6 Aug 1771.
119. Josiah Appleton, b. Pemb 5 Dec 1774, d. E.Sudbury c. Jul 1819.
120. Edward, b. Pemb 31 Jul 1778.
121. Priscilla, b. 8 Nov 1782, d. 20 Jan 1784.

75. William, s. William (28) and Mary Papillon, b. Plmth 16 Feb 1739, m. Rebecca ----, b.c. 1741. Rem. to NC. ch:

122. Dorothy, b. Plmth 31 Aug 1762.
123. William, b. Plmth 2 Oct 1765.

79. Joshua, s. William (28) and Mercy, a Capt. and a Judge, b. Plmth 19 Jan 1750/1, d. Plmth 10 Jan 1821, m. Boston 17 Oct 1786 Isabella Stevenson, b. Boston 10 Oct 1763, d. Plmth 8 May 1850, dau Thomas and Isabella (Duncan) Stevenson. (N) ch:

*124. John Boice, b. Plmth 28 Jul 1787.
*125. William, b. Plmth 15 Mar 1788.
126. Joshua Barker, bp Plmth 24 Feb 1813, d. aft May 1830.

82. Nathaniel, s. William (28) and Mercy, b. Plmth 23 Nov 1756, d. Plmth 21 Mar 1838, m. (1) Plmth 18 Dec 1781 Priscilla Shaw, b. Plmth 11 Jan 1758, d. Plmth 6 Dec 1793, dau Ichabod and Priscilla (Atwood) Shaw. Nathaniel's w. Priscilla (MI #30235) was descended from James Chilton of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

*127. William, b. Plmth 1785.
128. Nathaniel, bp Plmth 22 Dec 1793, d. Plmth 5 Dec 1801.
129. Mercy, bp Plmth 22 Dec 1793.
130. Priscilla Shaw, b. Plmth 23 Aug 1788,d. Quincy IL 22 Sep 1873, m. Bangor ME 20 Oct 1808 Alexander Savage, b. York ME 5 Jan 1780, d. Quincy IL 21 Jul 1857, s. John and Mary (Greenough) Savage. See W192. Res. Boston, Bangor ME and Quincy IL.
131. Jane, m. (1) (int) Midd 22 Dec 1811 Elijah Reed jr.; and (2) ---- Drake.

Nathaniel m. (2) Plmth 1 Jul 1796 Jane (Downs) Jackson, b. Cape Cod c. Mar 1770, d. Plmth 22 Dec 1850, wid. Isaac Jackson. ch:

132. Deborah, b. Jan 1801, d. Mattapoisett 21 Sep 1883, m. Plmth 3 Feb 1819 Elijah Macomber, b. 13 May 1796, d. Mattapoisett 23 Mar 1855, s. Elijah and Chloe (Smith) Macomber.
133. Nancy, b. 1803, d. Titicut (Midd) 18 Jan 1821. (Bridg VR)
134. Mary Ann, b. 1804, m. Plmth 24 Jul 1828 George W. Calloway.
135. Harriet T., b. 1805, m. Samuel J. Jones.

83. John, s. William (28) and Mercy, b. Plmth 1 Apr 1758, d. Poughkeepsie NY 21 Oct 1818 (1819?), m. (1) Elizabeth ----, d. Poughkeepsie NY 24 Oct 1795, no ch.; and (2) Poughkeepsie NY 15 Jun 1797 Gertrude Fonda, b. 1769, d. 1844, dau Judge Laurens and Trintje (Van Valkenburg) Fonda. (Virkus,v.5,p.668) (N) ch:

136. Joseph, d.y.
*137. William Barber, b. Poughkeepsie NY 25 Jul 1798.
138. Caroline Mary, b. 23 Mar 1805, d. 29 Apr 1874, m. 27 Oct 1829 Christopher Yates Lansing of Albany NY, b. 27 May 1796, d. Albany NY 29 Aug 1872, s. Abraham Gerrit and Susannah (Yates) Lansing. (N)

87. John, s. Edward (40) and Rachel, b. Pemb 10 Dec 1741, d. Pemb 24 Nov 1818 (1819?), m. Pemb 10 Jun 1770 Sarah Loring, b. Pemb 17 Jun 1746, d. Pemb 25 Oct 1813, dau Nathaniel and Priscilla (Baley) Loring. See W147. ch:

139. Deborah, b. Pemb 23 Feb 1771, d. Salem Jul 1813, m. Pemb 23 Oct 1796 John Briggs, b. Scit 24 Feb 1770, d. Salem 20 Jan 1821, s. William and Elizabeth (Copland) Briggs. (N)
140. Sarah, b. Pemb 7 Mar 1773, d. Foxboro 9 Feb 1837, m. Pemb 3 Oct 1804 Capt. Joseph Torrey, b.c. 1765, d. Hanson 23 Mar 1822. Joseph had m. (1) 7 Mar 1785 Phebe Hatch, b. 1767, d. Pemb 5 Apr 1801; and (2) 28 Oct 1801 Mary Dodge Niles, b. 1774, d. Pemb 10 Aug 1802.
141. Ruth, b. Pemb 21 Jul 1775, d. Hanson 17 Mar 1848, m. Pemb 13 Dec 1812 Thomas Cushing, b. Pemb 15 Oct 1770, d. Hanson 12 Jun 1836, s. Elijah and Ann (Thomas) Cushing (W88). See W154. (N)

142. Edward, b. Pemb 14 Nov 1778, d. unm.
*143. John, b. Pemb 23 Jan 1782.
*144. Joseph, b. Pemb 5 Apr 1786.
145. Benjamin, b. Pemb 26 Feb 1788, d. in Hanson Almshouse 3 Jul 1866 unm.

89. Isaac, s. Edward (40) and Rachel, b. Pemb 31 Mar 1747, d. Hanson 23 Dec 1830, m. (1) Pemb 9 Dec 1781 Catherine Smith, b. Pemb 21 Mar 1756, d. Hanson 26 Mar 1785, dau Rev. Thomas and Judith (Miller) Smith of Yarmouth and Pemb. (N) ch:

146. Isaac, b. Pemb 16 Nov 1782, d. Burlington 25 Dec 1812 "in the United States Army."
147. Catherine Smith, b. Pemb 15 Mar 1785, d. Pemb 11 Mar 1846, m. Pemb 17 Feb 1805 Nathaniel Loring jr., bp Pemb 29 May 1774, d. 16 Jan 1851, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Baker) Loring. This latter Nathaniel, b. Pemb 2 Jan 1743/4, was bro Sarah (Loring) Thomas (W87).

Isaac m. (2) Pemb 5 Feb 1786 Nancy (Anna) Cushing, b. Pemb 3 Jan 1760, d. Hanson 14 Aug 1821, dau Josiah and Ruth (Thomas) Cushing (W44). ch:

148. Anna (Nancy) Cushing, b. Pemb 15 Oct 1786, d. 24 Sep 1857, m. 18 Jun 1812 Abiezer Alger jr., b. W.Bridg 21 May 1788, d. 31 Mar 1863, s. Capt. Abiezer and Hepzibah (Keith) Alger.
149. Lydia Cushing, b. 16 Sep 1788, d. 5 Apr 1864 unm.
*150. Josiah Cushing, b. Pemb 25 Mar 1791.

90. Nathaniel, s. Edward (40) and Rachel, b. Pemb 16 Sep 1750, d. Pemb 1 May 1811, m. Abing 20 Feb 1774 Betty House, b.c. Mar 1755, d. Pemb 27 Sep 1842. (N) ch:

151. Nathaniel, b. 11 Sep 1774, d. Hanson 30 Oct 1775.
152. Nathaniel, b. Pemb 26 Jul 1776, m. 13 Jun 1813 Jane (Jennie) Briggs, b. 1785, d.1863, dau Daniel and Jane (Lothrop) Briggs. Res. Milton. (N)
153. Betty, b. Pemb 12 Oct 1778, m. Pemb 22 Nov 1801 Cornelius Cobb, b. Plmth 10 Feb 1775, d. Hanson 1 Dec 1833, s. Cornelius and Grace (Eames) Cobb.
*154. Ira, b. Pemb 5 Apr 1781.
*155. Robert, b. Pemb 18 May 1783.
156. Mary, b. Pemb 1 Jan 1786, d. Bridg 20 Jan 1839, m. Pemb 18 Dec 1808 Jacob Perkins, b. Bridg 16 May 1776, s. Francis and Philibert (Keith) Perkins. Jacob m. (2) (int) Bridg 12 May 1844 Mrs. Susan (Whitaker) Morse of Groton, b. 25 Sep 1795; and (3) Betsey (Davis) Blake. (N)
157. Wealthy, b. Pemb 4 Mar 1788, m. Pemb 1 Jan 1808 Joshua Tucker of Milton.
*158. Calvin, b. Pemb 16 Sep 1791.
159. Luther, b. Pemb 16 Mar 1794.
160. Deborah, b. Pemb 16 May 1798, d. 10 Mar 1879, m. (1) Pemb 18 May 1818 John Stetson, b. Pemb 2 Feb 1797, d. Hanson 16 Apr 1830, s. Jeremiah jr. and Lydia (Bonney) Stetson. See W155. Deborah m. (2) Hanson 7 Aug 1831 Capt. Cyrus Munroe, prob bp Pemb 28 May 1780, s. Benjamin Munroe.

93. Isaac, s. Isaac (48) and Mary, b. Plmth 4 Feb 1749/50, d. Pemb 29 Sep 1819, m. Pemb 12 Aug 1790 Averick Thomas (D352). (N) ch:

161. Ebenezer Standish, b. Pemb 1 Sep 1791, d. in Pemb Almshouse 3 Sep 1868, m. Pemb 30 Apr 1843 Lydia Dawes of Dux. No ch.
162. Isaac Smith, b. Pemb 17 Oct 1793, d. 10 Sep 1855, m. Pemb 15 Aug 1820 Wealthy Goodwin, b. Pemb 2 Jan 1777, d. Pemb 17 Oct 1864, dau Amisiah and Thankful (Russell) Goodwin. No ch. (N)
163. Averick Standish, b. Pemb 25 Sep 1795, d. 22 Apr 1881 unm.
*164. Charles, b. Pemb 14 Oct 1797.
*165. Caleb, b. Pemb 11 Dec 1799.

166. Mary Waite, b. Pemb 4 Apr 1802, d. 1886, m. Pemb 30 Apr 1826 Owen D. Perkins of E.Bridg.
167. Elizabeth, b. Pemb 15 Mar 1804, d. Jan 1871, m. Pemb 1 Jan 1826 Jeremiah Kelly of Stoughton.
168. Abigail, b. Pemb 23 Aug 1806, d. Marsh 18 Apr 1882, m. Pemb 20 Aug 1837 John W. Bowman (Brownson?). (N)
169. Lydia Cushing, b. Pemb 19 Feb 1809, d. Sep 1886, m. Mansfield 7 Feb 1849 Shepard Godfrey, s. James Godfrey.

Seventh Generation.

98. Nathaniel (Ray?), s. Nathaniel Ray (54) and Sarah, b. Marsh 5 Aug 1755, d.N.S. 12 Aug 1825, m. Windsor N.S. 1 Jan 1804 Sarah Hersey Otis DeWolf, b. 14 May 1770, d. 17 Dec 1842, dau Benjamin and Rachel (Otis) DeWolf. (N) ch:

170. Sarah Rachel, b. Windsor N.S. 30 Jan 1807, d. 23 Apr 1862, m. Halifax N.S. 13 Jan 1828, Lewis Morris Wilkins, a Judge, b. Halifax N.S. 24 May 1801, d. Windsor N.S. 14 Mar 1885, s. Judge Lewis Morris and Sarah (Creighton) Wilkins of the Supreme Court of N.S. 1856-78.
171. Nathaniel Charles Wentworth, b. Windsor N.S. 17 Feb 1809, d. Bermuda W.I. Jul 1831.

101. John, s. Nathaniel Ray (54) and Sarah, a Capt., b. Marsh 30 Aug 1764, d. Marsh 27 Jul 1837, m. (1) Marsh 30 Mar 1786 Lucy Baker, b. Marsh 22 Sep 1763, d. Marsh 30 Aug 1804, dau John and Ruth (Barker) Baker of Pemb. Lucy (MI #1905) was descended from William Bradford of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

172. Sarah Deering, b. Marsh 28 Feb 1788, d. Marsh 13 Dec 1847, m. Marsh 11 Jan 1810 Waterman Thomas (J313).
173. Ruth Barker, b. Marsh 9 Nov 1790, d. Hing 26 Mar 1833, m. Marsh 17 Mar 1811 Capt. Francis Gray Ford, b. Marsh 6 Apr 1784, d. Hing 29 Dec 1842, s. Peleg and Olive (Sampson) Ford. See W174. Francis m. (2) 5 Sep 1838 Mrs. Catherine Drew of Dux. (N)
174. Lucy Baker, b. Marsh 22 Apr 1792, d. Hing 29 Jun 1883, m. Marsh 9 Mar 1815 Peleg Thomas Ford, b. Marsh 13 Jun 1786, d. 28 May 1873, s. Peleg and Olive (Sampson) Ford. See W173. No ch. (N)
175. Mary Gray, b. Marsh 1 Mar 1794, d. Hing 13 Feb 1884, m. Marsh 18 Feb 1813 Daniel Bassett, b. Hing 9 Mar 1787, d. Hing 2 Dec 1848, s. Joseph and Tabitha (Burrell) (Nye) Bassett. (N)
176. John, b. Marsh 2 Jan 1797, drowned Marsh 18 Jun 1816.
177. Elizabeth Packer, b. Dux (Marsh?) 12 May 1802, d. Dux 29 Aug 1886, m. Marsh 8 Nov 1827 Ichabod Sampson jr., b. Dux 3 Apr 1789, d. Dux 13 Sep 1834, s. Ichabod and Deborah (Jones jr.) Sampson.

John m. (2) Marsh 4 Mar 1806 Lucy Turner, b.c. 1771, d. Marsh 15 Mar 1849, dau Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Turner. ch:

*178. Charles Henry, b. Marsh 19 Mar 1807.
179. Ann, b. Marsh 1 Nov 1808, d. Dux 6 Feb 1883, m. Marsh 19 Jul 1829 Dr. John Porter of Dux, b. Voluntown CT 25 Jan 1795, d. Dux 23 Mar 1865.
180. Nathaniel Ray, b. Marsh 9 Jun 1812, d. Washington DC 17 Mar 1840, unm.
181. George, b. Dux 29 Sep 1818. See U60.
182. Briggs, b. Dux 19 Dec 1820.
183. John Porter, b. Dux 7 May 1822 (1823?).
184. Susan Frances, b. Dux 17 Jul 1825.

124. John Boice (Boies), s. Joshua (79) and Isabella, b. Plmth 28 Jul 1787, d. Plmth 2 Dec 1852, m. Plmth 11 Sep 1810 Mary Howland LeBaron, b. Plmth 14 May 1786, d. 11 Apr 1867, dau Isaac and Martha (Howland) LeBaron. Mary (MI #21325 and #21326) was descended from John Howland and from William Bradford, both of the Mayflower. (N) ch:

185. Hannah Stevenson, b. Plmth 2 Jan 1815, d. Plmth 13 Jan 1819.
186. Martha LeBaron, b. Plmth 23 Sep 1816, d. 10 May 1900, m. Plmth 23 Mar 1836 Isaac Nelson Stoddard of N.Bed., b. Upton 29 Oct 1812, d. Plmth 23 Jul 1891, s. Col. Elijah and Zilpha (Nelson) Stoddard. (N)
187. John Stevenson, b. Plmth 27 Nov 1818, d. Plmth 1 May 1824.
188. Hannah Stevenson, b. 25 Feb 1821, d. 7 Nov 1900, m. Plmth 19 Nov 1845 Charles Gideon Davis, a Judge, b. Plmth 30 May 1820, d. Plmth 2 Jul 1903, s. William and Joanna (White) Davis. (N)

125. William, s. Joshua (79) and Isabella, b. Plmth 15 Mar 1788, d. Plmth 20 Sep 1882, m. Kings 29 Nov 1816 Sarah Warren Sever, b. Kings 3 Sep 1798, dau John and Nancy (Russell) Sever. (N) ch:

189. Ann Sever, b. Boston 29 Jul 1817, d. 26 Nov 1856, m. Plmth 25 Mar 1846 William Henry Whitman, b. Pemb 26 Jan 1817, s. Rev. Kilborn and Elizabeth (Winslow) Whitman. William m. (2) 29 Apr 1857 Helen (Russell) Davis, dau John and Deborah (Spooner) Russell and wid. William Davis who had d. Boston 19 Feb 1853. (N)

127. William, s. Nathaniel (82) and Priscilla, b. Plmth 1785, d. Poughkeepsie NY 1850, m. Catherine Hoffman. (N) ch:

190. Sarah, d. Poughkeepsie NY unm.
191. Elizabeth, d. Poughkeepsie NY 1896 unm.
192. Olivia, d. Poughkeepsie NY Apr 1898, m. (1) John Murphy, and (2) Poughkeepsie NY 29 Dec 1875 Charles Alexander Savage, b. Bangor ME 26 Oct 1814, d. Quincy IL 2 Feb 1884, s. Alexander and Priscilla Shaw (Thomas) Savage (W130). Charles had m. (1) Quincy IL 4 Oct 1843 Elvey Wells, d. Quincy IL 19 Jul 1873.
193. Robert, d. unm.

137. William Barber, s. John (83) and Gertrude, a minister, b. Poughkeepsie NY 25 Jul 1798, d. 22 Oct 1876, m. 1830 Jane Patterson Livingston, b. 1800, d. 1870, dau Maj. Henry and Jane (Patterson) Livingston. (N) ch:

194. Jane Livingston, b. Duanesburg NY 9 Sep 1831, m. Mark A. King.
195. Gertrude Fonda, b. 18 Feb 1833.
*196. Henry Livingston, b. 26 Feb 1835.
*197. John, b. Duanesburg NY 6 Jan 1838.
198. Caroline Mary, b. 21 Nov 1841, d. 31 Dec 1860.
*199. William Reed, b.c. 1843.

143. John, s. John (87) and Sarah, b. Pemb 23 Jan 1782, m. Pemb 1 Sep 1816 Mary H. Rogers, b. Marsh 28 Sep 1788, d. Feb 1874, dau Charles Rogers. ch:

200. John, b. Pemb 19 Jun 1817.
201. Mary Burdy, b. Pemb 9 Jul 1818, m. Hanson 4 Jan 1847 Lucius Field of N.Bridg.
202. Daniel, b. Hanson 20 Mar 1820.
203. Edward, b. Hanson 8 Jan 1822, d. Weym 6 May 1856.
204. Bathsheba, b. Hanson 22 Dec 1823.
205. William, b. Hanson 28 Jan 1828.

144. Joseph, s. John (87) and Sarah, b. Pemb 5 Apr 1786, d. Marsh 16 Dec 1822, m. Pemb 23 Jan 1814 Celia (Bourn) Phillips, b. Pemb 12 Oct 1783, d. Mar 1868, dau James jr. and Tamar (Josselyn) Bourn and wid. Edmund Phillips, b. Pemb 20 Jun 1780, d. 15 Mar 1813 "in the Continental Army", s. Christopher and Priscilla (Cushing) Phillips. ch:

*206. Joseph, b. Pemb 31 Jul 1814.
207. Deborah B., b. Pemb 6 Nov 1815, m. Scit 7 Feb 1841 Cushing Vinal, b. Scit 16 Oct 1800, s. Lemuel and Polly (Waterman) Vinal.
208. Fanny, b. Pemb 24 Jan 1818.
*209. Benjamin, b. Pemb 17 Oct 1819.
210. Celia, d. Hanson 11 Dec 1823.

150. Josiah Cushing, s. Isaac (89) and Nancy, b. Pemb 25 Mar 1791, d. Hanson 1 May 1826, m. (1) Pemb 22 Nov 1812 Phebe Fuller, b. Carver c. 1792, d. Pemb 5 May 1818, dau Isaache and Rebecca (Tilson) Fuller. ch:

211. Josiah Cushing, b. Pemb 23 Sep 1813, d. Pemb 20 Jan 1819.
*212. Isaac, b. Pemb 15 Jul 1815.
213. Josiah Cushing (originally named Tilson F., but aft Josiah C. (W211) died name was changed to Josiah Cushing), b. Pemb 28 Dec 1817, d. Sep 1838 unm.

Josiah Cushing m. (2) Hanson 23 Feb 1824 Lucy Holmes; and Lucy m. (2) Hanson 16 Aug 1829 Eli Stetson, b. Hanover 13 Oct 1794, d. Hanson 12 Jul 1866, s. Thomas and Olive (Mann) Stetson.

154. Ira, s. Nathaniel (90) and Betty, b. Pemb 5 Apr 1781, d. Hanson 1 Feb 1864, m. Pemb 17 Apr 1810 Betsey Cushing, b. Pemb 13 Apr 1788, d. Hanson 6 Sep 1858, dau Capt. Elijah and Anna (Thomas) Cushing (W88). See W219 and W141. ch:

214. Elijah Cushing, b. Pemb 17 Aug 1810, d. 28 Aug 1897 unm.
215. Ann Cushing, b. Pemb 2 Nov 1812, d. Nov 1889, m. Hanson 14 Jun 1835 Lemuel Bonney Hatch, b. Pemb 31 Aug 1806, s. James jr. and Orpha (Bonney) Hatch.
216. Betsey Briggs, b. Pemb 2 Dec 1814, d. Hanson 29 Dec 1888 unm.
217. Tamar Cushing, b. Hanson Aug 1817, d. Salem 16 Feb 1900 unm.
218. Nathaniel, b. Pemb 23 Sep 1819, d. Hanson 4 Sep 1848---"Killed by the explosion of a rock"---unm.
219. Rachel Cushing, b. Hanson 16 Feb 1823, d. 22 Jan 1892, m. 14 Jun 1842 Nathaniel Williams Cushing, b. Pemb 29 Jan 1812, d. 21 Feb 1895, s. Charles and Abigail (Collamore) Cushing. Nathaniel had m. (1) 9 Oct 1838 Sally Blake, b. 1816, d. 2 Sep 1839, dau Benjamin and Susanna (Bates) Blake. Charles was s. Nathaniel who was bro Elijah Cushing who m. Anne Thomas (W88).
220. Sarah Briggs, b. Hanson 16 Jan 1825, d. 30 Oct 1901.
221. Ira, b. Hanson 22 Sep 1827, d. Hanson 11 May 1828.

155. Robert, s. Nathaniel (90) and Betty, b. Pemb 18 May 1783, d. Hanson 5 Oct 1843, m. Pemb 2 Feb 1806 Lydia Stetson, b. Pemb 11 Sep 1785, d. Hanson 23 Apr 1862, dau Jeremiah jr. and Lydia (Bonney) Stetson. See W160. ch:

*222. Thatcher, b. Pemb 30 Nov 1806.
*223. Jerome, b. Pemb 24 Sep 1808.
224. Eugene, b. Pemb 7 Oct 1810, d. Hanson 20 Oct 1813.
*225. Robert, b. Pemb 10 Nov 1812.
226. Eugene, b. Pemb 18 Sep 1816, d. CA 30 Jun 1850.
227. Melissa N., b. Pemb 17 Mar 1819, d. Bridg 17 Aug 1854, m. Bridg 15 Jan 1843 William F. Perkins, b. Bridg 9 Aug 1818, s. Solomon and Clarissa (Robinson) Perkins. See W225. William m. (2) Deliah Thomas (W231).

*228. Alonzo, b. Hanson 31 May 1821.
*229. Horace, b. Hanson 22 Nov 1823.
*230. Luther, b. 11 Mar 1826.
231. Deliah, b. 18 Jun 1831, d. 13 Mar 1901, m. William F. Perkins. See W227.

158. Calvin, s. Nathaniel (90) and Betty, a Capt., b. Pemb 16 Sep 1791, d. Freetown 10 Aug 1864, m. Freetown c. Nov 1822 Lois Maria Washburn. ch:

232. Calvin, b. 1825, d. Freetown 28 Nov 1863, m. ----.
233. Jane.
234. Francis.
235. Charles.

164. Charles, s. Isaac (93) and Averick, b. Pemb 14 Oct 1797, d. N.Y.C. c. 1863, m. (1) N.Bed. c. 14 Sep 1822 Sophia Wood, d. 28 Jan 1832. (N) ch:

236. Charles, b. Pemb 11 Dec 1824.
237. John Shepard, bp Pemb 10 Jun 1827.

Charles m. (2) Abigail Philbrick.

165. Caleb, s. Isaac (93) and Averick, b. Pemb 11 Dec 1799, d. Marsh 20 Dec 1879, m. Marsh 30 Apr 1824 Mary Church, b. Marsh 15 Sep 1803, d. Marsh 4 Jul 1886, dau William and Rachel (Joyce) Church. Mary (MI #7280) was descended from Richard Warren of the Mayflower. ch:

*238. Caleb Church, b. Marsh 1 Mar 1825.
239. Mary Perkins, b. Marsh 6 Oct 1826, d. Marsh 15 Jun 1899, m. Marsh 27 Apr 1845 Crosby Patterson of Charlestown, b.c. 1803.
240. Julia Ann, b. 15 Dec 1828, d. 22 Aug 1887, m. Marsh 4 Dec 1850 George C. Bailey, b. Hanover 25 Oct 1824, d. 9 Jan 1893, s. George Bailey.
*241. William, b. 21 Jul 1831.
242. Isaac Smith, b. Marsh 28 Oct 1834, d. Marsh 29 Jul 1901, m. Carver 2 Jan 1859 Mary Elizabeth Cobb, b. Midd 15 Mar 1838, dau Levi and Mary Atwood (Fuller) Cobb. No ch. (N)
243. Elizabeth Franklin, b. 16 Jan 1837, d. 192-, m. 3 Jun 1855 Hiram Stetson, b. Hanson 12 Mar 1831, d. 15 Jun 1905, s. Thomas and Asenath (Bailey) Stetson.
244. Lois Briggs, b. 22 Dec 1840, d. Jan 1912, m. Marsh 1 Aug 1858 Edward A. Falvey, b. Lowell, s. Andrew and Mary E. Falvey.
245. Laura Churchill, b. Marsh 25 Jul 1843, d. Belfast ME 22 Feb 1911, m. Hanover 11 Feb 1861 Julius House jr., b. Hanover 20 May 1836, s. Julius and Ruth (Bailey) House.
246. Jane Standish, b. Marsh 14 Oct 1845, d. 4 Dec 1910, m. 28 Aug 1870 James Monroe Barker, b. Hanover 25 May 1843, s. Joshua and Deborah (Sturtevant) Barker. Res. Huntington IN.
247. Almira Sherman, b. Marsh 27 Jun 1849, d. 1918 unm.

Eighth Generation.

178. Charles Henry, s. John (101) and Lucy (Turner), b. Marsh 19 Mar 1807, d. Boston 19 Jul 1894, m. Roxbury 12 Dec 1833 Louisa Esther Bradford, b. Boston 5 Mar 1806, d. Boston 27 Jun 1877, dau Joseph N. and Ann (Tufts) Bradford. Res. Dux and Boston. (N) ch:

248. Charles Frederick Bradford, b. Dux 4 May 1835, d. Brookline 5 Dec 1910, m. Boston 25 Jun 1872 Georgianna Lloyd Winsor, b. 14 May 1842, dau Edward and Harriet Brown (Sprague) Winsor.
249. John, b. Dux 25 May 1838, d. Dux 1921.
250. Henry Wentworth, b. Dux 4 Nov 1842, drowned Dux 2 Jul 1855.
251. Edward Webster, b. Dux 15 Mar 1848, d. Dux 2 Aug 1849.
252. Nathaniel Ray, b. Dux 13 May 1851, d. Dux 13 Aug 1852.

196. Henry Livingston, s. William Barber (137) and Jane, b. 26 Feb 1835, d. 1903, m. 1870 Alice Rebecca (Phinney) James of Poughkeepsie NY, b.c. 1831, d. 1897, dau Dr. Sturgis and Alice (Ingraham) Phinney and wid. ---- James. (N) ch:

*253. William Sturgis, b. Poughkeepsie NY 11 Oct 1871.
254. Alice L., m. ---- Wakeman. Res. Forest Hills, L.I., NY.

197. John, s. William Barber (137) and Jane, b. Duanesburgh NY 6 Jan 1838, m. (1) 1865 Elizabeth Bean of OH. Res. Cleveland OH. (N) ch:

255. John, d.y.
*256. Hugh Livingston, b. 22 Dec 1868.

John m. (2) Margaret H. Bouton of Brooklyn NY. ch:

257. Marguerite Livingston, b. 26 Sep 1878.
258. Helen Electa, b. 7 Nov 1880.

199. William Reed, s. William Barber (137) and Jane, a minister, b.c. 1843, d. N.Y.C. 12 Apr ;913, m. Mary Louisa Eldridge, d.c. Mar 1913, dau Judge Egbert Q. Eldridge of Poughkeepsie NY. (N) ch:

259. Gertrude Dorothea.
*260. Egbert Eldridge, b. Highland Falls NY c. 1878.
261. Harold Livingston Reed, a minister.

206. Joseph, s. Joseph (144) and Celia, b. Pemb 31 Jul 1814, m. 12 Sep 1840 Merrill Bates of Hanover, b. Pemb 21 Aug 1812, dau Calvin and Elizabeth (Stetson) Bates. ch:

262. Joseph Merrill, b. Hing 4 Aug 1841, d. 19 Aug 1884. (N)
263. Mary Victoria, b. Hing 21 Apr 1843, m. Hing 1 Jan 1865 Martin A. Humphrey, b. Cohasset 16 Oct 1837, s. Martin and Abigail (Whittier) Humphrey.
264. Frederick William, b. Hing 28 Jul 1849, m. ----. Res. Boston.
265. Caroline Augusta, b. Hing 12 Sep 1851, d. Hing 1 Sep 1852.

209. Benjamin, s. Joseph (144) and Celia, b. Pemb 17 Oct 1819, m. Hanson 14 Sep 1845 Mary C. Warren, b. W.Bridg 1828. (N) ch:

266. Mary A., b. Hanson 4 Jun 1846.
267. Fanny J., b. W.Bridg 3 Jan 1849.
268. Mary K., b.c. 1850.

269. Eliza I., b.c. 1851.
270. Benjamin F., b. 22 Apr 1852.
271. Cushing C., b.c. 1857.
272. Grace, b.c. 1860.

212. Isaac, s. Josiah Cushing (150) and Phebe, b. Pemb 15 Jul 1815, d. Hanson 22 Jan 1893, m. Pawtucket RI 12 Dec 1841 Abby Shurtleff, b. Pawtucket RI 26 Aug 1823, dau Flavel and Eliza (Cole) Shurtleff. ch:

273. Julia Ann Drury, b. Hanson 15 May 1843, d. Hanson 1 Sep 1858 unm.
274. Arthur, b. Hanson 15 Mar 1845, d. Hanson 15 Mar 1845.
275. Abby Frances, b. Hanson 27 Sep 1846, d. Hanson 20 Sep 1870, m. Hanson 16 Jan 1869 George Francis Sylvester, b. Hanson 2 Oct 1839, s. Elijah and Lucy (Taylor) Sylvester.
*276. Josiah Shurtleff, b. Hanson 21 Mar 1848.
*277. Isaac Allerton, b. Hanson 3 Jul 1850.
*278. Flavel Shurtleff, b. Hanson 7 Sep 1852.
279. Isabelle Ingraham, b. Hanson 1 Sep 1855, m. Hanson 1 Jan 1879 Warren Burton Clark, b. Hanson 26 Apr 1851, s. Edwin and Ann Louisa (Bowker) Clark.
280. Eliza Flavel, b. Hanson 27 Apr 1861, m. Hanson 8 Nov 1900 George Manlius Miller, b. Roxham, Quebec, Canada, 16 Aug 1843. Res.Bethel, VT.

222. Thatcher, s. Robert (155) and Lydia, b. Pemb 30 Nov 1806, d. Hanson 18 Jul 1894, m. 1 Jul 1835 Mary Wood Ricketson, b. Dartmouth 20 Aug 1816, d. 26 Apr 1905. ch:

*281. Rowland C., b. S.Dartmouth 12 Apr 1836.
282. Patience B., b. S.Dartmouth 22 Sep 1837, m. S.Dartmouth 2 Feb 1860 James Taylor, b. S.Dartmouth 4 Mar 1819, d. Dorchester Apr 1873.
*283. Clark R., b. S.Dartmouth 10 Feb 1840.
284. John S., b. S.Dartmouth 15 Jun 1841, d. S.Dartmouth 21 Sep 1841.
285. Mary R., b. S.Dartmouth 9 Sep 1842, m. 27 Oct 1864 Rev. William H. Cummings, b. Boston 13 Jan 1824, d. Boston 1 Mar 1898.
286. Clara C., b. S.Dartmouth 16 Oct 1845.
287. Robert T., b. S.Dartmouth 3 Jun 1847, m. 1888 Emma Mason of Utica NY. (N)
288. Eugenia, b. S.Dartmouth 28 Jun 1850, d. S.Dartmouth 15 Jan 1851.
289. Grace B., b. S.Dartmouth 7 Dec 1853, m. 29 Mar 1891 Rev. Walter H. Woodsum, b. Boston 1 Feb 1863.
290. Asa R., b. S.Dartmouth 25 Aug 1857, d. TX 12 Apr 1879.

223. Jerome, s. Robert (155) and Lydia, b. Pemb 24 Sep 1808, d. 5 Apr 1895 (1875?), m. Julia Keith, b.c. 1812, d. 15 Mar 1895. ch:

291. Edwin P., b. 18 Oct 1833.
292. George T., b. Brockton 12 Mar 1836, m. twice.
293. Harriet L., b. Brockton 1839, m. ---- Merchant.
*294. William Everett, b. Abing 30 Nov 1841.
295. Mary H., b. Hanson 15 Oct 1846, m. Bridg 15 Jul 1869 Jabez Sumner Witherell, b. E.Weym 7 Jul 1845, s. Jabez jr. and Ruth W. (White) Witherell. Res. N.Bridg. See W299.
296. Marshall A., b.c. 1849, d.y.

225. Robert, s. Robert (155) and Lydia, b. Pemb 10 Nov 1812, d. Bridg 25 Oct 1863, m. Bridg 18 Jan 1835 Eveline (Velina) Robinson Perkins, b. Bridg 18 Jun 1805, d. 21 Aug 1884, dau Solomon and Clarissa (Robinson) Perkins. See W227. ch:

297. Clarissa, b. Bridg 10 Jan 1836.
298. Martha H. P., b. Bridg 27 May 1838, d. 25 Jun 1897, perhaps m. Hanover 5 Nov 1854 George Curtis Dunbar, b. Abing 21 Oct 1823, s. Asaph and Nancy Dunbar.
299. Jane B., b. Bridg 21 Dec 1840, m. Bridg 14 Apr 1860 James F. Witherell, b. Weym 2 Sep 1837, s. Jabez jr. and Ruth (White) Witherell. See W295.

228. Alonzo, s. Robert (155) and Lydia, b. Hanson 31 May 1821, d. 22 May 1856, m. (1) Hanson 28 Apr 1844 Susan White, b. E.Bridg, d. 5 Mar 1851, dau Lydia White. ch:

300. Mary Ella, b. 1846, d. Abing 12 Sep 1848 "ae 2." See also E.Bridg VR.
301. Mary E., b. Hanson 25 Sep 1847 (1848?).
302. Eugene.
303. Walter.

Alonzo m. (2) 10 Apr 1851 Sarah L. Bates, d. 26 Sep 1855.

229. Horace, s. Robert (155) and Lydia, b. Hanson 22 Nov 1823, d. Halifax, m. Hanson 29 Jul 1845 Lucy Thompson Lyon, b. Hanson 17 Jun 1820, d. Halifax 6 Oct 1890, dau Joshua Cushman and Freelove Whitman (Tilson) Lyon. ch:

*304. James Tillson, b. Abing 13 Mar 1847..
305. Ida Watson, b. Abing 26 Sep 1848, d. 14 Dec 1871, m. Pemb 19 Nov 1867 John Dunbar, b. N.Bridg 12 Dec 1843, s. David and Lydia (Keith) Dunbar.
306. Joshua Cushman, b. Abing 20 Jun 1850, m. Lillie Foster, dau Solomon and Mary (Williams) Foster. Res. Rockland. (N)
307. Lucy Alice, b. Halifax 28 Jan 1852, d. 12 Sep 1869.
308. Lina (Lila?) Russel, b. Halifax 4 Jun 1858, m. Hanover 11 Oct 1876 Frederick Bonney, b. Hanover 4 Apr 1853, s. Hiram and Elizabeth (Bates) Bonney. Res. Brockton.
309. Sabina Tillson, b. Halifax 17 Jul 1861, d. unm.

230. Luther, s. Robert (155) and Lydia, b. 11 Mar 1826, d. 31 Dec 1902, m. Tiverton RI 24 Dec 1849 Mira Kinsley Crocker, b. Hanson 10 Jan 1833, dau Calvin and Marcy Crocker. ch:

310. M. Irene, b. Bridg 25 Nov 1850, d. Bridg 18 Feb 1905, m. Van R. Swift.
311. Ella J., b. Bridg 11 Jun 1853, m. Mark A. Barney.
312. Viola F., b. Bridg 12 Jun 1855, m. Henry A. Reed.
313. Cora A., b. Bridg 3 Feb 1858, m. ----.
314. Edith P., b. Bridg 5 Apr 1861, d. Bridg 3 Dec 1865.
315. Wilfred E., b. Bridg 6 Mar 1864, m. ----.
316. Luther S., b. Bridg 29 Jul 1869.

238. Caleb Church, s. Caleb (165) and Mary, b. Marsh 1 Mar 1825, d. Hanover 17 May 1900, m. Boston 23 Oct 1848 Sarah Restarrick, b. Cornwall Eng 31 May 1827, d. Walpole 18 Dec 1914, dau John and Jane (Bilkney) Restarrick. Rem. to OH 1850 but returned to Boston 1867. (N) ch:

*317. Eugene, b. Marsh 24 Sep 1849.
318. Granville, b. OH 31 Mar 1852, d. 13 Dec 1936, m. Ann Wright.
319. Eudora, b. OH 9 May 1853, d. 1915, m. Daniel Goss.
320. Walter, b. IN 12 May 1855, d. 12 Oct 1928 unm.
321. Angelina, b, 29 Mar 1856, d. 10 Nov 1860.
322. Josiah Coward, b. 8 Jul 1857, d. 14 Mar 1858.
323. Albert, b. OH 25 Nov 1858, d. 29 Apr 1954, m. ----. No ch.

324. Josephine, b. OH 25 Feb 1861, d. 25 May 1940 unm.
325. Frederick, b. OH 8 Apr 1862, d. 31 May 1942, m. (1) Stella ----; and (2) May ----.
*326. Daniel Webster, b. OH 29 Nov 1863.
327. John Coswell, b. Marsh 31 Jan 1866, m. ----. Res. Oyster Bay, L.I., NY.

241. William, s. Caleb (165) and Mary, b. Marsh 21 Jul 1831, d. 23 Dec 1916, m. Marsh 4 Nov 1854 Louisa Caroline Woodbury, b. Boston c. 1838. (N) ch:

328. Walter P., b. Hanover 10 Aug 1855, d. 9 May 1861.
329. Carrie Woodbury, b. Marsh 12 Feb 1861.
330. George A., b. 16 May 1863.
331. Lizzie Weston, b. Marsh 30 Apr 1865.
332. Sarah Ethel, b. 23 May 1868.

Ninth Generation.

253. William Sturgis, s. Henry Livingston (196) and Alice, a physician, b. Poughkeepsie NY 11 Oct 1871, d. N.Y.C. 24 Dec 1911, m. 21 Apr 1905 Emma Rheinfrank, b. N.Y.C. 8 Jun 1870, d. 2 Dec 1964, dau John Rheinfrank. (N) ch:

333. Catherine Livingston, b. N.Y.C. 1 Jul 1906, m. 22 Feb 1929 Arthur Thomas Jersild, b. Elk Horn IA 12 Nov 1902, s. Rev. Thomas Nielsen and Anne (Billie) Jersild. (N)
334. William Stephen, b. N.Y.C. 5 Sep 1909. (N)

256. Hugh Livingston, b. 22 Dec 1868, s. John (197) and Elizabeth, m. Lucie (Lucy) Robinson of Cleveland OH. Res. Seattle WA. ch:

335. John.
336. Gertrude.

260. Egbert Eldridge, s. William Reed (199) and Mary, b. Highland Falls NY c. 1878, d. Morristown NJ 18 Jan 1966, m. Morristown NJ 26 Apr 1916 Clara Marguerite Applegate, d. Morristown NJ 18 Mar 1974. (N) ch:

337. Maude Applegate, b. 29 Jul 1921, m. 26 Apr 1942 Edward Lawrence Katzenbach jr., b. Trenton NJ 24 Feb 1919, d. Cranberry NJ 23 Mar 1974, s. Edward Lawrence and Marie (Hilson) Katzenbach. Maude and Edward were div. 1963 and he m. (2) 1963 Dolores Fiala. His death was a suicide.
338. Virginia Eldridge, b. 16 Jan 1924, m. Frank H. Hammond of Washington DC.

276. Josiah Shurtleff, s. Isaac (212) and Abby, b. Hanson 21 Mar 1848, m. Hanson 1 Mar 1874 Emma Walton Perry, b. Hanson 13 May 1851, dau Kilburn R. and Rebecca E. (Gurney) Perry. ch:

339. Idella Frances, b. Hanover 14 Jan 1877, m. Hanover 7 Jan 1899 Charles Gilman Whiting, b. Hanson 6 Jan 1877, s. William A. and Rosetta A. (Thayer) Whiting.

277. Isaac Allerton, s. Isaac (212) and Abby, b. Hanson 3 Jul 1850, m. Brockton 3 Dec 1876 Emma Janet Gibbs, b. Bourne 11 Jul 1852, dau Elisha and Emeline (Barlow) Gibbs. ch:

340. Vernon Allerton, b. Brockton 26 Aug 1882, d. Brockton 29 Apr 1885.

278. Flavel Shurtleff, s. Isaac (212) and Abby, b. Hanson 7 Sep 1852, d. Hanson Nov 1922, m. Hanson 9 Jul 1879 Caroline Moore Smith of Titusville PA, b. Hanson 9 Dec 1858, dau Joseph and Helen (Estes) Smith. (N) ch:

341. Percival Shurtleff, b. Hanson 7 Oct 1884.
342. Saba Drew, b. Hanson 27 Feb 1893.

281. Rowland C., s. Thatcher (222) and Mary, b. S.Dartmouth 12 Apr 1836, m. (1) S.Dartmouth 4 Jan 1864 Mira A. Almy, b. S.Dartmouth 20 Jul 1845. ch:

*343. William Almy, b. S.Dartmouth 22 Nov 1866.

Rowland m. (2) S.Dartmouth 9 Mar 1890 Sarah J. Millard. ch:

344. Grace Clifford, b. S.Dartmouth 14 Jul 1891.

283. Clark R., s. Thatcher (222) and Mary, b. S.Dartmouth 10 Feb 1840, d. Apr 1886, m. 10 Oct 1861 Sarah Horton. ch:

345. Francis Clifford.
346. Rowland Emerson, d. 30 Sep 1885.
347. Dwight, b. 12 Oct 1878.

294. William Everett, s. Jerome (223) and Julia, b. Abing 30 Nov 1841, d. 2 Jul 1906, m. Sophia Kelley. ch:

348. Merton, b. Cambridgeport.

304. James Tillson, s. Horace (229) and Lucy, b. Abing 13 Mar 1847, m. Halifax 2 Jul 1868 Clara Darby, d. Halifax 11 Feb 1849, dau Stillman and Joan (Sturtevant) Darby. (N) ch:

349. Clara Westcott, b. 14 Feb 1872, d. 8 Aug 1884.
350. James Browning, b. 14 Mar 1877.

317. Eugene, s. Caleb Church (238) and Sarah, b. Marsh 24 Sep 1849, d. Walpole 12 Sep 1924, m. Boston 5 Aug 1875 Direxa Seaman, b. N.S. 19 Nov 1852, d. Needham 4 Jan 1919, dau Edward and Mary Seaman. ch:

351. Flora May, b. May 1876, d. Minudie N.S. 19 Jan 1879.
352. Mabel Ellen, b. Minudie N.S. 10 Apr 1878, d. Novato CA 5 May 1971 unm.
Rem. from Walpole to San Francisco CA c. 1938.
353. Nicholas S., b. Walpole 24 Mar 1880, d. Walpole 24 Mar 1880.
354. Charles Edward, b. Walpole 13 May 1881, d. Providence RI 22 Aug 1961, m. (1) Eunice MacBurney; and (2) Mae ----. No ch.
355. Beatrice Gertrude, b. Walpole 12 Aug 1883, d. San Francisco CA 3 Dec 1975, unm. Rem. to San Francisco CA c. 1938. (N)
356. Eugene Arthur, b. Walpole 27 Jul 1885, d. Walpole 28 Aug 1889.
357. Mary Josephine, b. Walpole 10 May 1887, d. 21 Sep 1939, m. 26 Aug 1908 Perry Pearson Williams, b. 1879, d. 4 Feb 1956.
*358. Roby Seaman, b. Walpole 23 Jul 1889.
359. Direxa Ruth, b. Walpole 27 Jul 1891, m. Washoe NV 25 Aug 1933 Enrique de Briones, d.c. 1939. Rem. to San Francisco CA 1923. No ch. (N)
360. Gilbert Eugene, b. Walpole 30 Oct 1893, d. Nov 1962, m. (1) Nora ----; and (2) Alice ----. No ch.

326. Daniel Webster, s. Caleb Church (238) and Sarah, b. OH 29 Nov 1863, d. Walpole 22 Apr 1942, m. Ida Fuller. ch:

361. Carl, b. 1896, unm. (N)
362. Eva, b. 1898, unm.
363. Bessie, b. 1899, unm.

Tenth Generation.

343. William Almy, s. Rowland C. (281) and Mira, b. S.Dartmouth 22 Nov 1866, d. 31 Oct 1900, m. 8 Nov 1892 Susan M. Jack, b. 5 Apr 1873. ch:

364. Mira A., b. S.Dartmouth 15 Jun 1893.
365. William A., b. S.Dartmouth 16 Sep 1894.
366. Stephen B., b. S.Dartmouth 24 Apr 1896.
367. Robert B., b. S.Dartmouth 13 Nov 1897, d. 24 Oct 1900.
368. Rowland C., b. S.Dartmouth 22 Jan 1899.
369. George Howland, b. S.Dartmouth 18 May 1900, d. 11 Apr 1902.

358. Roby Seaman, s. Eugene (317) and Direxa, b. Walpole 23 Jul 1889, d. Needham 3 Feb 1974, m. E.Providence RI 12 Oct 1907 Sarah Lucinda Holt, b. Norfolk (Highland Lake) 21 Sep 1889, dau Artemas Cooper and Margaret Jane (Graham) Holt. ch:

370. Viola Emily, b. Walpole 19 Aug 1907, m. Winthrop 12 Oct 1936 Walter McGee, b. E.Boston 17 Feb 1910, s. James and Agnes McGee.
371. Ruth Margaret, b. Walpole 22 Jan 1909, m. Needham 22 Aug 1936 Walton Ellis Briggs II, b. Acushnet 22 Aug 1913, s. Walton E. and Sarah (Hathaway) Briggs..
372. Mabel Sarah, b. Needham 23 Oct 1910, d. Silver Spring MD 22 Jan 1979, m. (1) 2 Sep 1960 Carl Sterger; and (2) James Copland, No ch.
*373. Roby Eugene, b. Needham 14 Feb 1914.
374. Donald Holt, b. Needham 20 Jan 1917, d. in World War II 24 May 1944, m. 10 Sep 1941 Beverly Williams. No ch.
375. Dorothy Mary, b. Needham 23 Jun 1919, d. Needham 26 Feb 1922, twin of W376.
376. Florence Ellen, b. Needham 23 Jun 1919, m. Needham 19 Aug 1945 Paul Carleton Johnson, b. Hanover NH 6 Nov 1919, s. Arthur Franklin and Helen (Carleton) Johnson. Twin of W375.
*377. Richard Charles, b. Needham 11 Dec 1924.
*378. Theodore Seaman, b. Needham 21 Nov 1926.

Eleventh Generation.

373. Roby Eugene, s. Roby Seaman (358) and Sarah, b. Needham 14 Feb 1914, m. (1) 1939 Dolores Harris; div 19 Apr 1941; no ch. Roby Eugene m. (2) San Francisco CA 9 Sep 1945 Avis Marie Loura, b. San Francisco CA 26 Oct 1919, adopted dau of Manuel and Maria (Maki) Loura. Rem. to San Francisco CA 1935. (N) ch:

379. Laura Ann, b. San Francisco CA 30 Jun 1947, m. Novato CA 13 Jun 1970 Stephen Diggs Reynolds.
*380. Stanley Roby, b. San Francisco CA 8 Nov 1949.
381. Jean Marie, b. Mill Valley CA 14 Jul 1953, m. Novato CA 14 Apr 1973 Kenneth Howard Loar.
382. Alan Donald, b. San Rafael CA 28 Apr 1955.

377. Richard Charles, s. Roby Seaman (358) and Sarah, b. Needham 11 Dec 1924, m. (1) 6 Oct 1951 Alice Martin, div. 1954; and (2) 4 Jun 1955 Louise K. Reynolds. (N) ch:

383. Lance Dean, b. 6 May 1957.
384. Glen Leonard, b. 5 Aug 1959.
385. Roby Scott, b. 21 Aug 1960.
386. Heidi Lee, b. 25 Sep 1965.

Richard Charles and Louise was div. 1966, and he m. (3) 6 Sep 1969 Florence Elizabeth Bailey, b. 30 Jul 1930. ch: (Florence's sons adopted Nov 1969 by Richard Charles):

*387. Jeffrey Charles, b. 2 Aug 1955.
388. David Edward, b. 23 Jun 1958.

378. Theodore Seaman, s. Roby Seaman (358) and Sarah, b. Needham 21 Nov 1926, m. Needham 23 Feb 1952 Anne Joan Hagen, b. Needham 24 Aug 1933, dau Joseph Patrick and Katherine Anne (Wynne) Hagen. (N) ch:

389. Donna Anne, b. 7 Jan 1954.
390. Patricia, b. 4 Mar 1955.
391. Theodore, b. 28 Feb 1957.
392. Susan Lucinda, b. 20 Feb 1958, m. Fayetteville NC 15 Apr 1978 John W. Baranick.
393. Sandra Jean, b. 1 Jun 1959.

Twelfth Generation.

380. Stanley Roby, s. Roby Eugene (373) and Avis, b. San Francisco CA 8 Nov 1949, m. San Anselmo CA 11 Jan 1975 Sharyl Hawthorne. (N) ch:

394. Roby Marshall, b. Chico CA 7 Sep 1977.

387. Jeffrey Charles, s. Richard Charles (377) and Florence, b. 2 Aug 1955, m. 31 Aug 1973 Cheryl Nickerson, b. 7 Jun 1955. ch:

395. Jeffrey Charles, b. 24 Feb 1974.
396. Courtney Marie, b. 22 May 1977.

NOTES on the

WILLIAM THOMAS FAMILY

NOTES on the WILLIAM THOMAS FAMILY

W1. William Thomas, the founder of this family, is said to have been one of those who financed the Mayflower Company in England. (New Plmth,Pt.1,p.309; Goodman's Pilgrim Republic,p.439) He is described as a "gentleman of Welch descent, possessed with ample means, and of an adventurous spirit". (Briggs,v.2, p.595) He is thought to have come from the Western border of England or from Wales. (Savage,v.4,p.282)

There is disagreement among the authorities as to when William came to America. Savage says he came 1640, prob being one of those who were with Rev. Richard Blinman when he came to Marsh that year from the border of Gloucestershire and Wales (see Planters,p.20). Davis (p.262), Briggs (v.2,p.595) and Thatcher (p.1) all say he came in the Mary and Ann in 1637. A William Thomas did come that year in the Mary and Ann, but he was 26 yr old (Hotten,p.26) whereas William (W1) was b.c. 1573 (Davis, Briggs, Thatcher---and see his gravestone below). The William who came in 1637 went to Newbury (VR; Topo Dict,p.183).

Furthermore, it is certain that William (W1) came bef 20 Jun 1637, the date the Mary and Ann arrived in Boston (Banks,p.181), for on 2 Nov 1636 William and his s. Nathaniel took over from John Winslow the indentured service of Edmund Weston; and on 7 Mar 1636/7 "Mr. Willm Thomas" is on the list of freemen who were in Plmth Colony. (Plmth Col, v.1,pp.45,53; v.2,p.105; and see Pope,p.451) Farmer and Goodman (op.cit.) say William came c.1630. This date is accepted by Richards. However, if he was a financial backer of the Mayflower Company it is very unlikely he would have been in America from 1630-36 without some record of his presence.

William was in Barns for a short time, and was Deputy from there to the Colony Court in 1641. However, the next year he was in Marsh. (Briggs,v.2,p.595) His estate adjoined that of Gov. Winslow. It was extensive enough so that he gave the Town "minister's lands" and land for a meeting-house. (Briggs,v.2,p.596)

William was one of the eleven founders of the Town of Marshfield, which was authorized to be a town by the General Court 2 Mar 1640. The first Town Meeting was held 27 Feb 1643/4, and it is claimed that this was "the first regularly organized Town Meeting in North America with a Moderator chosen to preside." William Thomas was chosen to be that Moderator. He was Assistant Deputy Governor of the Colony 1642-50 and a Member of the Council of War 1643. (Richards,v.1,pp.24-5; v.2,p.86; Thomas Bk., p.151; Briggs,v.2,p.595)

William's will was dated 9 Jul 1651. (4 Reg 319) His gravestone reads:

HERE LYES WHAT REMAINS
OF WILLIAM THOMAS ESQ
ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF
NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY
WHO DECd IN Ye MONTH
OF AUGUST 1651 ABOUT
Ye 78th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

(Memorials of Marshfield,p.96---see note J345; letter from Hanson Historical Society to A.M.Thomas; Marsh VR, p.427)

Secretary Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth Colony says William had "served in the place of magistracy, in the jurisdiction of Plymouth, divers years. He was a well approved and well grounded Christian, well read in the Holy Scriptures, and other approved authors, and a good lover and approver of godly ministers and good Christians, and one that had a sincere desire to promote the common good both of church and state." (New England Memorial, Cambridge 1669, p.162, quoted in New Plmth, Pt.2,p.13)

[Much of the information on the descendants of William (W1) is from Jones or M.H.Thomas, particularly information regarding the people who married into the Thomas family.]

W2. Nathaniel came to America with his father (see note W1). The "relict" of Nathaniel was "Mary". (Plmth Col, v.5,p.158) As to one alleged s. see note D4.

Nathaniel was an ensign in Capt. Myles Standish's Company in the Pequot Campaign of 1643, a Lieut. in 1648, and on 5 Mar 1654 he became a Capt. and succeeded Myles Standish in command. He was also in the 1653 expedition against the Dutch. (Briggs, v.2,p.599; Thomas Bk, p.151)

W4. Simon was a magistrate and a lay preacher of Block Island RI. (105 Reg 166)

W5. Nathaniel was Capt. of a Light Horse Troop in King Philip's War. (Briggs, v.2,p.600) He was Deputy from Marsh 1677. He was County Magistrate and, in both 1681 and 1685, was on the Council of War. In 1686 he was Clerk of the County Court. (Plmth Col, v.5,p.232; v.6,pp.220, 268) He was Representative to the General Court nine years, Councillor ten years, Probate Judge sixteen years, Judge of the County Court twenty-three years, and Judge of the Superior Court of Plmth six years. (Briggs, v.2,p.600)

Nathaniel served as Secretary of the Proprietors of the so-called "Major's Purchase", for which he received 250 acres of land. About 1694-5 he purchased 250 more acres from the Indians, situated in what is now the center of Hanson. He built a dam across the Indian Head River and erected a saw-mill there, said to have been the first dam in the Colony. In January 1977 the Nathaniel Thomas Mill Committee was formed "to preserve, promote and develop the Nathaniel Thomas Mill and Bicentennial Park and Garden Site." (Letter from Hanson Historical Society to A.M.Thomas)

The identity of the second w. of Nathaniel requires explanation. Jeremiah Cushing m. 11 Mar 1662 Elizabeth, wid. John Wilkie. They lived in Boston. Jeremiah was lost at sea. Elizabeth,in her will, mentions a dau Elizabeth Condy, and a gr.s. Jeremiah Condy. (Cushing,p.22) Although no marriage of Elizabeth Wilkie or of Elizabeth Cushing to a man named Condy was found, Capt. William Condy of Boston had a s. Jeremiah by his w. Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan 1682/3 (Boston VR,p.157; and see Marsh VR,p.388). This Elizabeth was undoubtedly the dau of Elizabeth (Wilkie) Cushing.

Next we find that Elizabeth Condy m. (2) Boston 31 Dec 1689 Andrew Dolberry (Boston VR, p.186; Clemens,p.77), and that Elizabeth Dolberry m. (3) Boston 3 Nov 1696 Nathaniel Thomas as his second w. (Marsh VR,p.22; Wyman,p.939; Davis,p.261; Richards,p.87).

The Marsh VR (p.388) and her gravestone (4 Reg 317) both show Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel Thomas, d. 11 Oct 1713 in her 61st yr (i.e.,b.c.1652-3). If Jeremiah Cushing did not m. wid. Elizabeth Wilkie until 1662 as Cushing says (p.22), and if the age of Elizabeth Thomas at death is correctly stated, Elizabeth Condy must have been dau of John Wilkie, although she is generally said to have been dau Jeremiah Cushing.

There are other explanations of the various surnames in the family and of the ancestry of Elizabeth who m. Nathaniel Thomas (see, for example, Davis,p.261; Briggs, v.2,p.604; and Hing,p.241), but the VR support only the one given above.

The father of Nathaniel's third w., Rev. Henry Dunster, was the first President of Harvard College. (Briggs,v.2,p.600)

W7. Davis (p.261) gives Nathaniel (W2) a dau Dorothy, although several authorities consulted do not. Davis is right. She is named as a dau of Nathaniel in the will of William (W1) dated 9 Jul 1651. (4 Reg 319)

W8. Among the papers in the estate of Nathaniel (W2) is an agreement dated 1 Mar 1674 between William (W3),Nathaniel (W5) and Isaac Little. This agreement provided that Mary, wid. Nathaniel (W2), should have the disposition of the residue of the estate "provided the other children consent thereto". (5 Plmth Col, p.158) Isaac Little must have m. an heir of Nathaniel (W2). He had a w. Bethia, who was clearly dau Nathaniel (W2). See article by Editor of MD in 24 MD 1. Furthermore, in a deed (24 MD 7) by Bethia, wid. Isaac Little, she refers to her "bro William Thomas" i.e. William (W3). See also W17.

W9. Nathaniel owned tan yards, a wharf and warehouses in Plmth, and iron works in Plymp. (Briggs,v.2,p.607)

W10. A Memorial of Guy Alfred Thomas in 101 Reg 66 (and see Virkus,v.7,p.427) says his line of descent was: Nathaniel (W5); Joseph 1666-1737, m. Ruth Fish; Joseph 1718-1780, m. Sarah Estes; Daniel 1750-1802, m. Ann Tallman, lived Easton NY etc. Nathaniel (W5) had a s. Joseph (W10) b. Marsh 25 Aug 1666; but "Joseph Thomas deceased the 13th day of July 1690" (Marsh VR,p.17). This entry referred to a man, not a child---deaths of young sons were entered with the names of both the son and the father (see Deaths on p.17 of Marsh VR). Only Joseph (W10), b. Marsh 1666, was in Marsh early enough to be the Joseph who d. Jul 1690. Neither Davis nor Richards show Joseph (W10) marrying or having any descendants.

It is highly significant that the will of Nathaniel (W5), the father of Joseph (W10), dated 29 Sep 1718, mentions as living eight of his ten ch. Joseph and Elisha (W14) were not mentioned. (Briggs,v.2,pp.605-06) Such omissions strongly indicate that these two ch. had d. and left no heirs.

The Memorial is talking about a Portsmouth RI family, not the family of Nathaniel (W5). No RI record of the birth of Joseph Thomas or of his marriage to Ruth Fish was found. However, the following entry may well record the birth of Joseph: "George Thomas of Portsmouth states that his son ---- was b. Newport Nov 1694". (4 RIVR--Newport, p.118) Ruth Fish was b. Portsmouth RI 2 Nov 1687, dau Daniel and Abigail (Mumford) Fish (4 RIVR,p.73; Savage,v.2,p.161). Joseph and Ruth Thomas had ch. b. Portsmouth RI in 1726 and 1732 (4 RIVR--Portsmouth,p.102). No record of the birth of their s. Joseph was found.

However, in the next generation we find Joseph Thomas m. Portsmouth RI 15 Mar 1737 Sarah Estes and had Daniel b. 3 Nov 1750 (4 RIVR, pp.45, 102). Ann Tallman was b. Portsmouth RI 9 Jan 1753, dau Benjamin jr. and Elizabeth Tallman.(4 RIVR 101) No marriage of Daniel to Ann Tallman was located in Newport Co., RI, but since the Memorial states they rem. to NY the marriage may have been recorded elsewhere.

Note that the first Joseph of this RI family was quite possibly b. 1694, his w. Ruth was certainly b. 1687, and they were having ch. b. as late as 1732. This was not Joseph (W10) who was b. Plmth 1666 and d. Marsh 1690.

W12. Joseph Otis was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Plmth 1703-14. He was Representative to the General Court 1710 and 1718. (Briggs,v.2,p.436)

W13. Richard and Martha (Woody) Pattershall were grandparents of Deborah Hitchbourn, the mother of Paul Revere. (Jones)

W15. Suffolk Probate Docket 8076 shows Joshua Thomas of Boston, "mariner", had a will dated 11 Nov 1742 and probated 16 May 1744 which bequeathed to his w. and to s. William, dau Deborah, dau Sarah, and dau Elizabeth. (Jones)

W22. See note J15.

W28. William joined the Rev.Army as a surgeon immediately aft the Battle of Lexington. He had previously been on the medical staff at Louisburg 1745 and at Crown Point 1758. (Thomas Bk,p.152; Mass SS Rev; Heitman; DAR-PI)

J.Shaw (p.47) gives the first w. of William as "Mercy Carpenter wid. Isaac Jackson". Boston VR show she was Mercy Papillon, dau Peter. She was not a wid. Plmth VR show the second w. of Nathaniel (W82), s. William (W28), was Jane Jackson. She was the wid. of Isaac Jackson.

W37. "When quite young, Priscilla was engaged to be married to Noah Hobart,... a poor schoolmaster studying for the ministry. John Watson, a widower and much older than Priscilla, sued for her hand. She consulted her parents and told young Hobart the circumstances. For her sake he released her and she married John Watson, who died in about two years, several months before her second child was born. [He is said to have been the richest man in Plmth Co. when he died. 18 Reg 365]

"About this time, the wife of a neighbor, Isaac Lothrop, died leaving a young infant. This child was brought to Priscilla to nurse with her own. In time Mr. Lothrop and Priscilla were married and lived together sixteen or seventeen years. He died....leaving a large estate.

"In the meantime Noah Hobart had married and become a settled minister, and his wife had died. After a suitable time Mr. Hobart visited the widow Lothrop and renewed his suit. Priscilla received him graciously but regretted she could not accept his proposal as she had promised Mr. Lothrop to care for his aged mother and not to marry as long as his mother lived. So Noah went on his way toward home, stopping for a day or two at a town on the way. Here he met a traveller just come from Plymouth, Priscilla's town. Being asked the news he replied, 'Nothing in particular save old Madam Lothrop died last week.' Noah returned to Plymouth and in three weeks he and Priscilla were married, he being her third husband and her first lover." The Capen Family, by Rev. Charles Albert Hayden, 1929, pp.34-5. This is an abridgment of a more picturesque account by Priscilla's great-grandchild recorded in 27 Reg 24-26.

W40. Edward was a Lieut. in the Rev War, a minuteman 19 Apr 1775. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI)

W48. Isaac left Plmth sometime in the late 1750s, and by 1760 he had sold his property there. "His family probably went from Plymouth to his mother's home in Pembroke where she was living." She had married Isaac Little, but he had d. 1758, so Isaac's family may well have gone to live with her.

In 1757 Isaac was one of the Commissaries in the Expedition to Crown Point. He was again in the army from Jul to Dec 1762. At the outbreak of the Rev War "Isaac of Pemb" was a minuteman and marched 20 Apr 1775 in Col.Anthony Thomas' Regt (see note J46). Briggs says this prob was Isaac (W48).

[The above in this note is based on Briggs, v.2,pp.644-45.]

There were two other Isaac Thomases in Pemb during the Rev War: Isaac (W93) and Isaac (W89). Isaac (W93) served later in the Rev War, but in his pension application makes no claim for service in Apr 1775. See note W93. Nothing was found indicating any service by Isaac (W89) during the War. Briggs seems right: Isaac (W48) was the minuteman.

W49. Thatcher (p.39) says Thomas Torrey m. Abigail (D70). But Plmth VR (17 MD 9) say the Abigail he was marrying was "of Pemb". Abigail (W49) is the Abigail of Pemb who could have m. him. See note D70.

W54. Nathaniel Ray received his A.B. degree from Harvard College 1751. He was a Loyalist, and was a commissioned officer in the British Army.

He pushed through the Town Council of Marshfield (by only one vote) a resolution which deprecated the Boston Tea Party. Thereupon many citizens of Marsh signed a paper protesting the resolution, including the following Thomases: Anthony (J46),Briggs (J158), Nathan (J59), Nathaniel (J149), Nehemiah (J40), William (J58), William jr. (J168), and Zenas (J132). (Carver,p.52) See also note J58.

After the evacuation of Boston by the British, Nathaniel Ray fled in Apr 1776 to N.S. He settled in Windsor and never returned to the United States. He became Collector at Windsor. His family was left behind, but about 1784-5 they also went to N.S., except for Capt. John (W101).

Capt. John remained in Marsh, and in Aug 1785 "took steps to salvage" such of his mother's interests as might remain in Massachusetts. His petition to the Legislature was granted 22 Feb 1786. (Briggs,v.2,pp.655-59; Richards,p.87)

Except for his marriage and the births of his ch, information about the family of Nathaniel Ray (other than John (W101)) is from Jones and M.H.Thomas. The VR and the Marsh historian show Sarah Deering, w. Nathaniel Ray, was dau Henry and Elizabeth Deering (Boston VR, p.186; Richards,p.87), not Henry and Sarah as Briggs sa says (p.658).

W63. John was a Loyalist who rem. to N.S. during the Rev War. (Jones)

W72. Josiah was a Pvt in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI) The deaths of Priscilla (W117) and of Josiah (W119) are from Col.Cen. (Jones)

W79. Joshua was Judge of Probate for Plmth Co. for 29 yr (Plmth Ch, p.669). Previously he had been Aide-de-Camp to Gen. John Thomas (J48) in the Canada Expedition 1776, serving as Capt. and Adjutant. (Thomas Bk, p.152; Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI; Heitman)

W81. Joseph served as a Capt. of Field Artillery in the Rev. War, later as Maj. (Thomas Bk,p.152; see Mass SS Rev,p.602; Nat.Pen. #S33799; Heitman)

W82. Nathaniel was a minuteman Pvt 19 Apr 1775 in the Rev War, and perhaps served again 1777. (Nat.Pen. #W1667; Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI; Weston,p.133)

W83. John was a Surgeon's Mate in the Rev War. (Mass SS Rev; Heitman) He was a member of the NY Assembly. (Virkus,v.2,p.229)

W89. See notes W48 and W93.

W90. Nathaniel was a Sgt minuteman 19 Apr 1775, later a 1st. Lieut. 1776. (Mass SS Rev; DAR-PI)

W92. Briggs notes (v.1,p.380ff; v.2,p.617) that Enos rem. to Salem 1791 where he was a builder of ships, including the U.S.Frigate Essex 1798-99.

W93. Briggs (v.2,p.648) says Isaac (W93) d. 23 Dec 1830. This seems clearly wrong. Hanson VR state that the Isaac who d. that date was "84 y." Isaac (W93) would have been only 80. The Isaac who d. that date seems to have been Isaac (W89) who would have been in his 84th yr. and within three mo. of reaching his 84th birthday in Dec 1830. But conclusively, the family bible in the possession of the ch. of Daniel Webster (W326), of which the compiler has been furnished a copy, shows that Isaac (W93) d. 29 Sep 1819; and the pension application of Isaac's wid. Averick (Nat.Pen.#S13999) also gives this as the date of his death.

Isaac (W93) was always hard of hearing. He served in the Rev War as Pvt each year from Oct 1775 to 1781. He was wounded in the thigh in the Penobscot Expedition 1779. (Nat.Pen.#S13999; Mass SS Rev)

Much of the information on the descendants of Isaac (W93), including the copy of the bible record mentioned above, was furnished by A.M.Thomas.

W98. 105 Reg. 167 says Nathaniel (W98) had "the same name" as his father, which would be Nathaniel Ray, and Jones (on the basis of her "William Thomas Manuscript") carries his name as such. However, his birth is entered in Marsh VR (p.59) as "Nathaniel". M.H.Thomas so carries him. The compiler follows the VR and M.H.Thomas.

Nathaniel had his A.B. from Harvard College 1772. He "was a friend of the Duke of Kent (father of Queen Victoria) when he was on the American station and the Duke erected a monument to his memory in the church at Halifax." (105 Reg 167) See also note W105. Both Jones (on the basis of her "William Thomas Manuscript) and 105 Reg 167 say Nathaniel d. 1810. M.H.Thomas, however, says he d. 12 Aug 1825. M.H.Thomas apparently did quite a bit of research in N.S. on this family as he has more detailed information on it than found elsewhere, including the exact date of this death. It seems prob that there was confusion with the date of death of Nathaniel's mother, Sarah (W54), who did d. 1810. M.H.Thomas is followed.

W101. John m. Lucy Baker (Marsh VR, p.176) as Richards says (p.88). She is called Lucy on her tombstone (4 Reg 317). Briggs, (v.2,p.661) appears to be mistaken in saying she was Sarah Baker.

As for John's second w. Lucy Turner, Richards (p.88) says she was dau Barker and Polly (Stoddard) Turner, while Briggs (p.661) says she was dau Nathaniel Turner and sis Barker. Her birth record was not found. However, Scit VR show Barker Turner m. Polly Stoddard 7 Jan 1808. As Lucy was b.c. 1771 and m. John (W101) in 1806, Briggs was correct: Lucy Turner was sis Barker.See note W54 for more on John (W101).

W105. Charles, then a Lieut. in the British Army, was accidentally shot in a road house in Shelbourne N.S. by a fellow officer, Robertson. He d. at Government House on 17 Aug 1797 in the arms of the w. of the Governor of N.S., Sir John Wentworth, she being Lady Frances Deering Wentworth, a cousin of Charles, whose mother was a Deering. Prince Edward (father of Queen Victoria, formerly the Duke of Kent--see note W98) was present, and later erected a stone to the memory of Nathaniel in St. Paul's Cemetery, Halifax N.S., which read,in part, that it was erected "as a Testimony of High Friendship and Esteem by Lieut. General His Royal Highness PRINCE EDWARD his Colonel." (M.H.Thomas) See note W98.

W124. John Boice graduated from Harvard College 1806, A.M.1809. He was a Colonel. (7 Reg 101) He was Clerk of the Courts of Plmth Co. for more than 30 yr. (Plmth Ch. p.690); President of Old Colony National Bank; and Member of the Constitutional Convention 1820. (M.H.Thomas)

W125. William was a lawyer. (1850 census) In 1882 bef he d. he was the oldest living graduate of Harvard College (Goodman's Pilgrim Republic,p.439).

W127. This family is from J.Shaw, pp.47, 61.

W137. William Barber was Rector of Christ Church, Duanesburgh NY for 14 yr. (Jones)

W138. Abraham Lansing was Surrogate of Albany Co., NY, 1787-1808, and NY State Treasurer 1803-1809 and 1810-1812. (M.H.Thomas)

W139. "Deborah Thomas of Pemb m. John Briggs 23 Oct 1796 at Pemb" (Scit VR). John's parents, his b. and marriage to Deborah Thomas are shown in Briggs (v.2,p.275), but Deborah is not further identified,and the family is not carried burther.

Among the baptisms in Pemb is the following: "21 Jan 1798 Deborah Thomas, dau John Briggs, now res. Salem" (50 Reg 320) Salem VR show John Briggs d. 20 Jan 1821 "ae 51 /50/", and also that "Deborah, w. John Briggs", d. ae 45, citing the Salem Gazette of 9 Jul 1813. Deborah (W139) would have been in her 43d yr in 1813. Deborah (D355), the only other Deborah of Pemb found, would have been only 40; and Deborah (J224) who was 45 was not of Pemb, and furthermore she m. Noah Hobart (Winslow,v.2,p.737). Jones and M.H.Thomas agree Deborah (W139) m. John Briggs.

W141. Cushing (pp.97,182) says Thomas Cushing, b. Pemb 15 Oct 1770, s. Elijah and Anna (Thomas) Cushing (W88), m. Scit 20 Nov 1795 Ruth Turner. However, Jones points out the error. There were two Thomas Cushings, each b. 1770: Thomas, s. Elijah and Anna (Thomas) Cushing (W88) who was of Pemb; and Thomas, s. Hawke, who was of Scit. The latter was known as "Dea. Thomas". A Thomas Cushing m. Scit 1795 Ruth Turner of Scit., and a Thomas Cushing m. Pemb 1812 Ruth Thomas, dau John Thomas of Pemb. It would seem that Dea. Thomas of Scit m. Ruth Turner of Scit, and that Thomas of Pemb m. Ruth Thomas, dau John of Pemb (W141).
This is conclusively sustained by the death records. "Dea. Thomas Cushing" d. Scit 1824, and "Ruth Cushing, wid. Dea. Thomas" d. Scit 1839. "Thomas Cushing" d. Hanson 1836 (Hanson was part of Pemb until 1820); and "Ruth Cushing, wid. b. Pemb dau John Thomas and Sarah" d. 1848---her grave showed she was "wid. Thomas" Cushing. She was Ruth (W141). Thomas Cushing of Pemb had m. Pemb Ruth Thomas, dau John of Pemb. Dea. Thomas Cushing of Scit therefore must have m. Scit Ruth Turner of Scit. (Jones)

W152. "Capt. Nathaniel Thomas from Pemb" m. Jane Briggs Jan 1813. He commanded the Kenawah and the Milton. (Briggs,v.1,p.395) No Nathaniel other than Nathaniel (W152) was found in Pemb at this period. The date of the marriage was 13 Jun 1813. (Col. Cen.)

W156. Mary, dau Nathaniel and Betty, was b. 1 Jan 1786 (Pemb VR). "Mary, w. Jacob Perkins", d. 20 Jan 1839 "ae 53y 19d" (Bridg VR). Jacob's w. clearly was dau Nathaniel. She did not m. Elnathan Cushing, as M.H.Thomas thought. That was Mary (D361). (Jones)
"Jacob Perkins b. Mary b. Susan b. 16 May 1776"; also "Susan Whitaker, second w. Jacob Perkins,..b.25 Sep 1795" (Bridg VR). Clearly "May 1776" is Jacob's birth date, not Susan's. Waterman (v.1,p.174) says he was s. Francis and Philibert (Keith) Perkins, who m. Bridg 2 Mar 1775 (VR); but it is wrong in saying he d. Aug 1846 "ae 83" (Bridg VR;Wood). That was Jacob, s. Isaac, b. Bridg 21 Sep 1763 (VR), who prob m. Bridg 2 Oct 1788 Abigail Leonard (VR). On Jacob see also Mitchell, pp.278-279.

W162. Isaac Smith Thomas (W162), b. 17 Oct 1793, is the only Isaac S. found in Pemb VR. His marriage to Wealthy Goodwin is recorded there. Only one Wealthy Goodwin is found in Pemb VR, the dau Amisiah and Thankful (Russell) Goodwin, b. 2 Jan 1777. The 1850 census shows Isaac S. ae 58 living with Wealthy ae 71. It seems that Isaac S. m. a girl 13-16 years his senior.

W164. The marriage of Charles is from Col.Cen. The ch. of "C. and Sophia" are from Pemb VR.

W168. Brockton VR show Abigail Thomas of Pemb m. (int.) 30 Jul 1837 John W. Bowman, but Pemb VR show Abigail m. 20 Aug 1837 John W. Brownson of N.Bed. There was only one Abigail of Pemb who could have m. 1837---Abigail (W168). No John Bowman or Brownson could be found in Brockton, Pemb, Hanson or N.Bed.

W173. Francis Ford was senior partner of Ford, Bassett and Nye, owners and outfitters of fishing vessels. He was Representative to the General Court 1836-38. (M.H.Thomas)

W174. Peleg Ford was a dealer in coal and wood. (M.H.Thomas)

W175. Mary Gray m. Daniel Bassett (Hing,v.2,p.36; Marsh VR,p.265), not Daniel Russell as Richards says (p.86).

W178. Charles Henry was Deputy Collector (1850 census of Dux).

W186. Isaac N. Stoddard graduated 1832 from Amherst College. (Jones) He was A.M. Amherst 1835. He was a school principal, Collector of Customs Plmth 1841-45, bank cashier and president 1845-91. (M.H.Thomas)

W188. Judge Davis graduated from Harvard College 1840. He was bro William Thomas Davis, author of Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth---see "Davis" in Bibliography. (Jones) He was active in political matters, a strong anti-slavery man. He was Member of the General Court 1862; attended the Convention which organized the Republican Party 1856; and was Judge of the 3d District Court of Plmth 1874. (M.H.Thomas)

W189. William Whitman practiced law in Bath ME 1839-44. He then rem. to Boston where he continued the practice of the law until 1851, when he was appointed Clerk of Courts for Plmth Co. (Whitman,p.87)

W196. Henry Livingston was a translator for the U.S. Department of State. (Thomas Bk, p.153)

W197. John was with the U.S. Military Telegraph Corps in the Civ War, later with military railroads. Aft the War he became Superintendant of Pennsylvania Railroad Lines. (Thomas Bk,p.153)

W199. William Reed was a minister. He was Rector of Holy Innocent's Church in Highland Falls NY for 20 yr, then became Archbishop of Orange. (Thomas Bk, p.154)

W209. Mary K., Eliza I, Cushing C. and Grace are from the 1860 census of Pemb.

W238. Caleb Church graduated from Bridgewater Normal School and became a school teacher. (Marsh VR,p.329) In 1850 he went to OH where he taught school in Hamilton Co. and in Adams Co. In 1867 he returned to Boston where he was in the Oil Polish Blacking business. He moved his residence to Walpole in 1874. (A.M.Thomas)

W241. See note W242.

W242. Isaac was a carpenter of E.Bridg on enlistment as Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.5,p.566) He was the "last man in Marshfield who inherited the name of Thomas from Hon. William" (W1). (M.H.Thomas) Although one or two males had their births recorded in Marsh later than his, his death, recorded there in 1901, prob marked the end of the line in Marsh. However, see William (W241) who d. 1916, perhaps still in Marsh.

W253. William Sturgis received his M.D. 1892 from George Washington University, and became a physician of N.Y.C. He served as medical officer in the U.S. Navy in the Spanish-American War, and again as medical officer of the U.S. Navy Transport Service in World War I. (Thomas Bk, p.153; Virkus,v.2,p.230; v.5,p.668) He became Head of the Department of Immunology at St. Luke's Hospital, N.Y.C. (M.H.Thomas)

W260. Egbert was B.S. Harvard 1901. He became Manager and Assistant Treasurer of J.P.Morgan & Co. banking house. (M.H.Thomas)

W262. Joseph M. was Pvt in the Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ,v.5,p.485; Hing, p.243)

W278. Flavel was M.D. Harvard 1874; M.A. Shurtleff College IL 1876; V.S. Montreal Veterinary College 1879; B.Sc.Syracuse 1885; M.Sc. Syracuse 1886; D.V.Sc. McGill 1890; LL.D. Shurtleff 1892. (M.H.Thomas)

W287. Robert was Pvt in Civ War 1864-5. (Mass SSM Civ,v.5,pp.236,279)

W304. James Tillson was a moulder. (Hilditch)

W306. Joshua Cushman was a shoemaker. (Hilditch)

W333. Catherine Livingston received her A.B. degree 1928 from Barnard College. (Virkus, v.5,p.668) Arthur Jersild received his Ph.D. from Columbia University 1928. He became a professor. (M.H.Thomas)

W334. William Stephen graduated from Harvard University 1932. (Virkus,v.5,p.668) He was Director of the Museum of Arts and Sciences in Rochester NY. (M.H.Thomas)

W337. Edward Lawrence Katzenbach jr. was A.B. Princeton University 1940; Ph.D. Harvard University 1953; LL.D. Long Island University 1963. He was bro Nicholas deB. Katzenbach, former Attorney General of the United States. (M.H.Thomas)

W355. Beatrice Gertrude was a registered nurse. (A.M.Thomas)

W359. Direxa Ruth was a registered nurse. In 1929 she set up a factory in Spain for sterilizing catgut and packing it for surgical use. In 1933 she returned to the United States and settled in San Francisco CA. (A.M.Thomas)

W361. Carl served in World War I. (A.M.Thomas)

W373. Roby Eugene served 1941-45 in World War II in the South Pacific Theater in Co.C, 116th Engineers. (A.M.Thomas)

W377. Richard Charles served in World War II in the U.S. Air Force in the European Theater. (A.M.Thomas)

W378. Theodore Seaman served in World War II in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater. (A.M.Thomas)

W380. Stanley Roby served in the Vietnam War 1969-73 on various destroyers of the U.S. Navy. (A.M.Thomas)

INDEXES of NAMES

in the GENEALOGY of the

FAMILY of WILLIAM THOMAS of MARSHFIELD

Index of Thomas Names

in the Family of William Thomas of Marshfield

(Thomas names acquired at birth are listed alphabetically, those of the same name being listed chronologically. Those who acquired the Thomas name by marriage follow immediately in the list those of the same first name. Where there are more than one of the same name they are arranged alphabetically by their maiden surnames, which are shown in parentheses.)

Abby Frances (1846-1870) W275
Abby (Shurtleff) W212
Abigail (1702-) W25
Abigail (1725-1725) W43
Abigail (1726-1726) W46
Abigail (1732-) W49
Abigail (1806-1882) W168
Abigail (Cushing) W17
Abigail (Philbrick) W164
Abigail (Ruck) (Henchman) W13
Alan Donald (1955-) W382
Albert (1858-1954) W323
Alice L. (187 -) W254
Alice (----) W360
Alice (Martin) W377
Alice Rebecca (Phinney) (James) W196
Almira Sherman (1849-1918) W247
Alonzo (1821-1856) W228
Angelina (1856-1860) W321
Ann (1715-1715) W41
Ann (1741-) W76
Ann (1808-1883) W179
Ann Cushing (1812-1889) W215
Ann Sever (1817-1856) W189
Ann (----) W15
Ann Joan (Hagen) W378
Ann (Wright) W318
Anna (Nancy) Cushing (1786-1857) W148
Anna (Nancy) (Cushing) W89
Anna (Mayhew) W63
Anna (Thompson) W17
Anna (Tisdale) (Leonard) W9
Anne (1720-d.y.) W29
Anne (1721-) W30
Anne (1744-1821) W88
Anne (Pattershall) (Breck) W13
Appleton (1735-1735) W56
Arthur (1845-1845) W274
Asa R. (1857-1879) W290
Averick Standish (1795-1881) W163
Avis Marie (Loura) W373
Bathsheba (1823-) W204
Beatrice Gertrude (1883-1975) W355
Benjamin (1788-1866) W145
Benjamin (1819-) W209
Benjamin F. (1852-) W270
Bessie, Betsey, Betty---see also Elizabeth
Bessie (1899-) W363
Bethia (1651-1718) W8
Betsey Briggs (1814-1888) W216
Betsey (Cushing) W154
Betty (1778-) W153
Betty (House) W90
Beverly (Williams) W374
Briggs (1820-) W182

Caleb (1680-171) W16
Caleb (1755-) W95
Caleb (1799-1879) W165
Caleb Church (1825-1900) W238
Calvin (1791-1864) W158
Calvin (1825-1863) W232
Carl (1896-) W361
Caroline Augusta (1851-1852) W265
Caroline Mary (1805-1874) W138
Caroline Mary (1841-1860) W198
Caroline Moore (Smith) W278
Carrie Woodbury (1861-) W329
Catherine Livingston (1906-) W333
Catherine Smith (1785-1846) W147
Catherine (Hoffman) W127
Catherine (Smith) W89
Celia (182 -1823) W210
Celia (Bourne) (Phillips) W144
Charles (1761-) W97
Charles (1772-1797) W105
Charles (1797-1863) W164
Charles (181 -) W235
Charles (1824-) W236
Charles Edward (1881-1961) W354
Charles Frederick Bradford (1835-1910) W248

Charles Henry (1807-1894) W178
Cheryl (Nickerson) W387
Clara C. (1845-) W286
Clara Westcott (1872-1884) W349
Clara Marguerite (Applegate) W260
Clara (Darby) W304
Clarissa (1836-) W297
Clark R. (1840-1886) W283
Cora A. (1858-) W313
Courtney Marie (1977-) W396
Cushing C. (1857-) W271

Daniel (1820-) W202
Daniel Webster (1863-1942) W326
David Edward (1958-) W388
Deborah (1668-1741) W11
Deborah (1706-) W31
Deborah (1712-174) W39
Deborah (1771-1813) W139
Deborah (1798-1879) W160
Deborah (1801-1883) W132
Deborah B. (1815-) W207
Deborah (Jacobs) W5
Deliah (1831-1901) W231
Direxa Ruth (1891-) W359
Direxa (Seaman) W317
Dolores (Harris) W373
Donald Holt (1917-1944) W374
Donna Anne (1954-) W389
Dorothy (164 -d.y.) W7
Dorothy (1670-1755) W12
Dorothy (1762-) W122
Dorothy May (1919-1922) W375
Dwight (1878-) W347

Ebenezer Standish (1791-1868) W161
Edith P. (1861-1865) W314
Edward (1713-1802) W40
Edward (1739-1778) W86
Edward (1778-) W120
Edward (1778-) W142
Edward (1822-1856) W203
Edward Webster (1848-1849) W251
Edwin P. (1833-) W291
Egbert Eldridge (1878-1966) W260
Elijah Cushing (1810-1897) W214
Elisha (1674-171) W14
Eliza Flavel (1861-) W280
Eliza I. (1851-) W269
Elizabeth--see also Bessie, Betsey, Betty
Elizabeth (1646-171) W6
Elizabeth (1710-) W33
Elizabeth (1747-1749) W78
Elizabeth (1785-1851) W111
Elizabeth (1804-1871) W167
Elizabeth (18 -1896) W190
Elizabeth Franklin (1837-192) W243
Elizabeth Packard (1770-) W104
Elizabeth Packer (1802-1886) W177
Elizabeth (----) W83
Elizabeth (Bean) W197
Elizabeth (Dunster) (Wade) W5
Elizabeth (Gardner) W21
Elizabeth (Wilkie) (Condey) (Dolberry) W5
Ella J. (1853-) W311
Emma Janet (Gibbs) W277
Emma (Mason) W287
Emma Walton (Perry) W276
Emma (Rheinfrank) W253
Eudora (1853-1915) W319
Eugene (1810-1813) W224
Eugene (1816-1850) W226
Eugene (184 -) W302
Eugene (1849-1924) W317
Eugene Arthur (1885-1889) W356
Eugenia (1850-1851) W288
Eunice (MacBurney) W354
Eva (1898-) W362
Eveline (Velina) Robinson (Perkins) W225

Fanny (1818-) W208
Fanny J. (1849-) W267
Flavel Shurtleff (1852-1922) W278
Flora May (1876-1879) W351
Florence Ellen (1919-) W376
Florence Elizabeth (Bailey) W377
Frances Appleton (1792-) W113
Francis (181 -) W234
Francis Clifford (186 -) W345
Frederick (1779-1808) W109
Frederick (1862-1942) W325
Frederick William (1849-) W264

George (1818-) W181
George A. (1863-) W330
George Howland (1900-1902) W369
George T. (1836-) W292
Georgianna Lloyd (Winsor) W248
Gertrude (18 -) W336
Gertrude Dorothea (18 -) W259
Gertrude Fonda (1833-) W195
Gertrude (Fonda) W83
Gilbert Eugene (1893-1962) W360
Glen Leonard (1959-) W384
Grace (1860-) W272
Grace B. (1853-) W289
Grace Clifford (1891-) W344
Granville (1852-1936) W318

Hannah (1727-1727) W47
Hannah (1729-1730) W68
Hannah (1730-1819) W60
Hannah (1734-) W71
Hannah (1765-1848) W115
Hannah Stevenson (1815-1819) W185
Hannah Syevenson (1821-1900) W188
Hannah (Loring) W22
Hannah (Robinson) W21
Harold Livingston Reed (18 -) W261
Harriet L. (1839-) W293
Harriet T. (1805-) W135
Heidi Lee (1965-) W386
Helen Electa (1880-) W258
Henry Deering (1760-178) W99
Henry Livingston (1835-1903) W196
Henry Wentworht (1842-1855) D250
Hope (Warren) W21
Horace (1823-) W229
Hugh Livingston (1868-) W256

Ida Watson (1848-1871) W305
Ida (Fuller) W326
Idella Frances (1877-) W339
Ira (1781-1864) W154
Ira (1827-1828) W221
Irene (1850-1905) W310
Isaac (1682-1732) W17
Isaac (1728-) W48
Isaac (1747-1830) W89
Isaac (1749-1819) W93
Isaac (1782-1812) W146
Isaac (1815-1893) W212
Isaac Allerton (1850-) W277
Isaac Smith (1793-1855) W162
Isaac Smith (1834-1901) W242
Isabella (Stevenson) W79
Isabelle Ingraham (1855-) W279

James Browning (1877-) W350
James Tillson (1847-) W304
Jane (180 -) W131
Jane (181 -) W233
Jane B. (1840-) W299
Jane Livingston (1831-) W194
Jane Standish (1845-1910) W246
Jane (Jennie) (Briggs) W152
Jane (Downs) (Jackson) W82
Jane Peterson (Livingston) W137
Jean Marie (1953-) W381
Jeffrey Charles (1955-) W387
Jeffrey Charles (1974-) W395
Jerome (1808-1895) W223
John (1696-1737) W20
John (1741-1818) W87
John (1745-1822) W63
John (1758-1818) W83
John (1764-1837) W101
John (1775-) W107
John (1782-) W143
John (1797-1816) W176
John (1817-) W200
John (1838-) W197
John(1838-1921) W249
John (18 -) W335
John (186 -d.y.) W255
John Appleton (1734-1734) W55
John Boice (Boies) (1787-1852) W124
John Coswell (1866-) W327
John Porter (1822-) W183
John S. (1841-1841) W284
John Shepard (1827-) W237
John Stevenson (1818-1824) W187
Joseph (1666-1690) W10
Joseph (1702-1744) W22
Joseph (1710-) W38
Joseph (1724-1724) W65
Joseph (1725-1727) W66
Joseph (1753-1753) W91
Joseph (1755-1838) W81
Joseph (17 -d.y.) W136
Joseph (1762-1830) W114
Joseph (1786-1822) W144
Joseph (1814-) W206
Joseph Merrill (1841-1884) W262
Josephine (1861-1940) W324
Joshua (1677-1743) W15
Joshua (1708-d.y.) W32
Joshua (1714-) W34
Joshua (1731-1732) W70
Joshua (1749-1749) W94
Joshua (1750-1821) W79
Joshua Barker (1813-183) W126
Joshua Cushman (1850-) W306
Josiah (1735-1807) W72
Josiah Appleton (1774-1819) W119
Josiah Coward (1857-1858) W322
Josiah Cushing (1791-1826) W150
Josiah Cushing (1813-1819) W211
Josiah Cushing (1817-1838) W213
Josiah Shurtleff (1848-) W276
Judith (Prince) W86
Julia Ann (1828-1887) W240
Julia Ann Drury (1843-1858) W273
Julia (Keith) W223

Lance Dean (1957-) W383
Laura Ann (1947-) W379
Laura Churchill (1843-1911) W245
Lillie (Foster) W306
Lina Russell (1858-) W308
Lizzie Weston (1865-) W331
Lois Briggs (1840-1912) W244
Lois Maria (Washburn) W158
Louisa Esther (Bradford) W178
Louisa Caroline (Woodbury) W241
Louise K. (Reynolds) W377
Lucie (Robinson) W256
Lucy (1743-1743) W62
Lucy Alice (1852-1869) W307
Lucy Baker (1792-1883) W174
Lucy (Baker) W101
Lucy (Holmes) W150
Lucy Thompson (Lyon) W229
Lucy (Robinson) W256
Lucy (Turner) W101
Luther (1794-) W159
Luther (1826-1902) W230
Luther S. (1869-) W316
Lydia Cushing (1788-1864) W149
Lydia Cushing (1809-1886) W169
Lydia (Dawes) W161
Lydia(Stetson) W155

M. Irene (1850-1905) W310
Mabel Ellen (1878-1971) W352
Mabel Sarah (1910-1979) W372
Mae (----) W354
Margaret (1708-1765) W27
Margaret (1752-) W80
Margaret H. (Bouton) W197
Marguerite Livingston (1878-) W257
Marshall A. (1849-d.y.) W296
Martha H.P. (1838-1897) W298
Matha LeBaron (1816-1900) W186
Martin Howard (1768-1787) W103
Mary---see also Mercy
Mary (1640-168) W4
Mary (1686-1746) W18
Mary (1709-1714) W23
Mary (1716-1716) W42
Mary (1718-1796) W43
Mary (1723-1723) W64
Mary (1727-) W67
Mary (1730-1730) W53
Mary (1759-1849) W96
Mary (1766-) W102
Mary (1786-1839) W156
Mary (Mercy) (1793-) W129
Mary A. (1846-) W266
Mary Ann (1804-) W134
Mary-Anna (1774-) W106
Mary Burdy (1818-) W201
Mary E. (1847-) W301
Mary Ella (1846-1848) W300
Mary Gray (1794-1884) W175
Mary H. (1846-) W295
Mary Josephine (1887-1939) W357
Mary K. (1850-) W268
Mary Perkins (1826-1899) W239
Mary R. (1842-) W285
Mary Victoria (1843-) W263
*Mary Waite (1802-1886) W166
Mary (Appleton) W9
Mary (Church) W165
Mary Elizabeth (Cobb) W242
Mary (Cushing) W77
Mary (Dotey)(Allen) W9
Mary Louisa (Eldridge) W199
Mary(Howland) W28
Mary Howland (LeBaron) W124
Mary (Mercy) (Papillon) W28
Mary (Ray) W20
Mary Wood (Ricketson) W222
Mary H. (Rogers) W143
Mary (Waite)(Hatch) W48
Mary C. (Warren) W209
Maude Applegate (1921-) W327
May (----) W325
Melissa N. (1819-1854) W227
Mercy---see also Mary
Mercy (1759-1777) W84
Mercy (Mary) (1793-) W129
Mercy (Bridgham) (Logan) W28
Merrill (Bates) W206
Merton(18 -) W348
Mira A. (1893-) W364
Mira A. (Almy) W281
Mira Kinsley (Crocker) W230
*Mary (----) W2

Nancy (1803-1821) W133
Nancy (Anna) Cushing (1786-1857) W148
Nancy ((Anna) (Cushing) W89
Nathaniel (1606-1675) W2
Nathaniel (1643-1718) W5
Nathaniel (1664-1738) W9
Nathaniel (1695-1697) W19
Nathaniel (1700-1745) W21
Nathaniel (1725-1727) W58
Nathaniel (1727-1727) W59
Nathaniel (1728-1729) W52
Nathaniel (1738-1744) W74
Nathaniel (1742-1743) W61
Nathaniel (1750-1811) W90
Nathaniel (1756-1838),W82
Nathaniel (1774-1775) W151

Nathaniel (1776-) W152
Nathaniel (1793-1801) W128
Nathaniel (1819-1848) W218
Nathaniel Charles Wentworth (1809-1831) W171
Nathaniel Gardner (1777-) W108
Nathaniel Ray (1731-1787) W54
Nathaniel (Ray?) (1755-1825) W98
Nathaniel Ray (1812-1840) W180
Nathaniel Ray (1851-1852) W252
Nicholas S. (1880-1880) W353
Nora (----) W360

Olivia (18 -1898) W192

Patience B. (1837-) W282
Patricia (1955-) W390
Percival Shurtleff (1884-) W341
Peter (1744-) W77
Phebe (Fuller) W150
Priscilla (1709-1796) W37
Prisila (1730-1731) W69
Priscilla (1767-1767) W116
Priscilla (1769-1816) W117
Priscilla (1782-1784) W121
Priscilla Shaw (1788-1873) W130
Priscilla (Capen) W16
Priscilla (Shaw) W82

Rachel (1736-1794) W85
Rachel (1771-) W118
Rachel Cushing (1823-1892) W219
Rachel (Cushing) W40
Rebecca (----) W75
Richard Charles (1924-) W377
Robert (1783-1843) W155
Robert (18 -) W193
Robert (1812-1863) W225
Robert B. (1897-1900) W367
Robert T. (1847-) W287
Roby Eugene (1914-) W373
Roby Marshall (1977-) W394
Roby Scott (1960-) W385
Roby Seaman (1889-1974) W358
Rowland C.(1836-) W281
Rowland C. (1899-) W368
Rowland Emerson (186 -1885) W346
Ruth (1721-1806) W44
Ruth (1775-1848) W141
Ruth Barker (1790-1833) W173
Ruth Margaret (1909-) W371

Saba Drew (1893-) W342
Sabina Tillson (1861-) W309
Sandra Jean (1959-) W393
Sarah (171 -) W36
Sarah (1755-1833) W92
Sarah (1773-1837) W140
Sarah (18 -) W190
Sarah Briggs (1825-1901) W220
Sarah Deering (1762-) W100
Sarah Deering (1788-1847) W172
Sarah Ethel (1868-) W332
Sarah Rachel (1807-1862) W170
Sarah L. (Bates) W228
Sarah (Deering) W54
Sarah Hersey Otis (DeWolf) W98
Sarah Lucinda (Holt) W358
Sarah (Horton) W283
Sarah (Loring) W87
Sarah J. (Millard) W281
Sarah (Restarrick) W238
Sarah Warren (Sever) W125
Sharyl (Hawthorne) W380
Simon (1737-d.y.) W57
Sophia (Kelley) W294
Sophia (Wood) W164
Stanley Roby (1949-) W380
Stella (----) W325
Stephen B. (1896-) W366
Susan Frances (1825-) W184
Susan Lucinda (1958-) W392
Susan M. (Jack) W343
Susan (White) W228

Tamar Cushing (1817-1900) W217
Thatcher (1806-1894) W222
Theodore (1957-) W391
Theodore Seaman (1926-) W378
Thomas Mayhew (1782-1807) W110
Tilson F. (1817-1838) W213

Velina---see Eveline
Vernon Allerton (1882-1885) W340
Viola Emily (1907-) W370
Viola F. (1855-) W312
Virginia Eldridge (1924-) W338

Walter (184 -) W303
Walter (1855-1928) W320
Walter P. (1855-1861) W328
Wealthy (1788-) W157
Wealthy (Goodwin) W162
Wilfred E. (1864-) W315
William (1573-1651) W1
William (1638-1718) W3
William (1672-1746) W13
William (1706-d.y.) W26
William (1714-1714) W24
William (171 -) W35
William (1718-1802) W28
William (1725-1725) W50
William (1726-1736) W51
William (1736-1737) W73
William (1739-) W75
William (1765-) W123
William (1785-1850) W127
William (1787-) W112
William (1788-1882) W125
William (1828-) W205
William (1831-1916) W241
William A. (1894-) W365
William Almy (1866-1900) W343
William Barber (1798-1876) W137
William Everett (1841-1906) W294
William Reed (1843-1913) W199
William Stephen (1909-) W334
William Sturgis (1871-1911) W253

Index of Names other than Thomas

in the Genealogy of the

Family of William Thomas of Marshfield

(The girls who married members of the family of William Thomas are also carried in the Index of Thomas names on pp. 283-288.)

ALDEN, John--W21, 28
ALGER, Abiezer--W148
Abiezer jr.--W148
ALLEN, Joseph--W9
Mary (Dotey)--W9
Samuel--W9
Sarah (Faunce)--W9
AIMY, Mira A.--W281
APPLEGATE, Clara Marguerite--W260
APPLETON, John--W9
Mary--W9
Priscilla--W16
Sarah--W37
ATWOOD, Priscilla--W82

BACON, Mary--W17
BAILEY, Asenath--W243
(BALEY) Florence Elizabeth--W377
George--W240
George C.--W240
Priscilla--W87
Ruth--W245
BAKER, John--W101
Lucy--W101
Sarah--W147
BARANICK, John W.--W392
BARKER, James Monroe--W246
Joshua--W246
Ruth--W101
BARLOW, Emeline--W277
BARNES, Elizabeth--W37
BARNEY, Mark A.--W311
BARSTOW, Elizabeth--W88
BASSETT, Daniel--W175
Joseph--W175
BATES, Calvin--W206
Merrill--W206
Sarah L.--W228
Susanna--W219
BEAN, Elizabeth--W197
BICKFORD, Thomas--W25
BILKNEY, Jane--W238
BILLE, Anne--W333
BLAKE, Benjamin--W219
Betsey (Davis)--W156
Sally--W219
BONNEY, Frederick--W308
BONNEY, Hiran--W308
(cont.) Lydia--W155, 160
Orpha--W215
BOURNE, Celia--W144
(BOURN) James jr.--W144
BOUTON, Margaret--W197
BOWKER, Ann Louisa--W279
BOWMAN (BROWNSON?), John W.--W168
BRADFORD, Joseph N.--W178
Louisa Esther--W178
William--W101, 124
BRADSTREET, Margaret--W16
BRECK, Anne (Patershall)--W13
John--W13, 27, 80
William--W80
BRIDGHAM, Joseph--W28
Mercy--W28
BRIGGS, Daniel--W152
Enos--W92
Jane (Jennie)--W152
John--W139
Seth--W92
Walton E.--W371
Walton Ellis II--W371
William--W139
BRIONES, Enrique de--W359
BROCKELBANK, Mary--W16
BROWNSON, John W.--W168
BRYANT, Ruth--W28
BURR, Esther--W37
BURRELL, Tabitha--W175

CALLOWAY, George W.--W134
CAPEN, Joseph--W16
Priscilla--W16
CARLETON, Helen--W376
CHILTON, James--W82
CHURCH, Abigail--W92
Mary--W165
William--W165
CLAPP, Susanna--W13
CLARK, Edwin--W279
Margaret--W13
Warren Barton--W279
COBB, Cornelius--W153
Levi--W242
Mary Elizabeth--W242
COLE, Eliza--W212

COLLAMORE, Abigail--W219
CONDEY, Elizabeth (Wilkey)--W5
William--W5
COPLAND, Elizabeth--W139
James--W372
CREIGHTON, Sarah--W170
CROADE, John--W11
CROCKER, Calvin--W230
Marcy--W230
Mira (Myra) Kinsley--W230
CUMMINGS, William H.--W285
CUNNINGHAM, Richard--W104
CUSHING, Abigail--W17
Anna--W89
Betsey--W154
Charles--W219
Elijah--W88, 141, 154, 219
Jeremiah--note W5
John--W44
Joshua--W17
Josiah--W44, 89
Mary--W77
Nancy (Anna)--W89
Nathaniel--W219
Nathaniel Williams--W219
Nehemiah--W22, 40
Priscilla--W144
Rachel--W40
Sarah--W43
Tamar--W88
Theophilus--W22, 88
Thomas--W141

DARBY, Clara--W304
Stillman--W304
DAVIS, Betsey--W156
Charles Gideon--W188
William--W188, 189
DAWES, Lydia--W161
de BRIONES, Enrique--W359
DEERING, Henry--W54
Sarah--W54
de WOLF, Benjamin--W98
Sarah Hersey Otis--W98
DOLBERRY, Andrew--W5
Elizabeth (Wilkey) (Condey)--W5
DOTEY, Edward--W9, 21
(DOTY) Mary--W9
Sarah--W21
DOWNS, Jane--W82
DRAKE, ---- W131
DREW, Catherine--W173
DUNBAR, Asaph--W298
David--W305
George Curtis--W298
John--W305
Nancy--W298
DUNCAN, Isabella--W79
DUNSTER, Elizabeth--W5
Henry--W5

EAMES, Grace--W153
EDSON, Joanna--W156
ELDRIDGE, Egbert Q.--W199
Mary Louisa--W199
ESTES, Elizabeth--W308
Helen--W278

FALES, John--W21
Timothy--W21
FALVEY, Andrew--W244
Edward A.--W244
Mary E.--W244
FIALA, Dolores--W337
FIELD, Lucius--W201
FISHER, Deborah--W21
FONDA, Gertrude--W83
Laurens--W83
FORD, Francis Gray--W173
Peleg--W173, 175
Peleg Thomas--W174
FOSTER, Lillie--W306
Solomon--W306
FRANCKLIN, James Boutineau--W100
Michael--W100
FREEMAN, Edward--W37
Hannah--W37
FULLER, Ida--W326
Isaache--W150
Mary Atwood--W242
Phebe--W150

GARDNER, Elizabeth--W21
James--W21
GERRISH, Mary--W102
GIBBS, Elisha--W277
Emma Janet--W277
GILMAN, Mary--W5, 12
GLOVER, Elizabeth--W5
Priscilla--W9
GODFREY, James--W169
Shepard--W169
GOLD, John--W18
GOODWIN, Amisiah--W162
Wealthy--W162
GOSS, Daniel--W319
GRAHAM, Margaret Jane--W358
GRAY, Benjamin Gerrish--W102
Joseph--W102
Lydia--W22
GREENOUGH, Mary--W130
GURNEY, Rebecca E.--W276

HAGEN, Anne Jean--W378
Joseph Patrick--W378
HAMMOND, Frank H.--W338
HARRIS, Dolores--W373
HATCH, Asa--W48
James jr.--W215
Lemuel Bonney--W215
Mary (Waite)--W48
Phebe--W140
Rodolphus--W48
HATHAWAY, Sarah--W371
HAWTHORNE, Sharyl--W380
HEDGE, Mercy--W37
HENCHMAN, Abigail (Ruck)--W13
Daniel--W13
Hezekiah--W13
Sarah--W13
HILSON, Marie--W337
HOBART, David--W37
Noah--W37
HOFFMAN, Catherine--W127
HOLMES, Elizabeth--W48
Lucy--W150
Sarah (Thaxter)--W44
HOLT, Artemas Gooper--W358
Sarah Lucinda--W358
HOPKINS, Elihu--W106
HORTON, Sarah--W283
HOUSE, Betty--W90
Julius--W245
HOWLAND, Consider--W28
John--W28, 124
Martha--W124
Mary--W28
HUMPHREY, Martin--W263
Martin A.--W263

INGRAHAM, Alice--W196

JACK, Susan M.--W343
JACKSON, Isaac--W82
Jane (Downs)--W82
JACOBS, Benjamin--W43
(JACOB) David--W43
Deborah--W5
Mary--W12
Nicholas--W5, 12
JAMES, Alice Rebecca (Phinney)--W196
JERSILD, Arthur Thomas--W333
Thomas Nielsen--W333
JOHNSON, Arthur Franklin--W376
Paul Carleton--W376
JONES, Deborah jr.--W177
Samuel J.--W135
JOSSELYN, Tamar--W144
JOYCE, Rachel--W165

KATZENBACH, Edward Laurence--W337
KEITH, Hepzibah--W148
Julia--W223
Lydia--W305
KELLEY, Jeremiah--W167
Sophia--W294
KING, Mark A.--W194

LANSING, Abraham Gerrit--W138
Christopher Yates--W138
LeBARON, Isaac--W124
Mary Howland--W124
LEONARD, Anna (Tisdale)--W9
George--W9
Thomas--W9
LITTLE, Isaac--W8, 17
Thomas--W8
LIVINGSTON, Henry--W137
Jane Patterson--W137
LOAR, Kenneth Howard--W381
LOGAN, Mercy (Bridgham)--W28
Robert--W28
LORING, Caleb--W22
Hannah--W22
Nathaniel--W87, 147
Nathaniel jr.--W147
Sarah--W87
LOTHROP, Isaac--W37
(LATHROP) Jane--W152
LOURA, Avis Marie--W373
Manuel--W373
LYON, Joshua Cushman--W229
Lucy Thompson--W229

MacBURNEY, Eunice--W354
MACOMBER, Elijah--W132
MAINWARING, Judith--W20
MAKI, Marie--W373
MANN, Olive--W150
MARTIN, Alice--W377
MASON, Emma--W287
MAYHEW, Anna--W63
Thomas--W63
McGEE, Agnes--W370
James--W370
Walter--W370
MERCHANT, ---- W293
MILLARD, Sarah J.--W281
MILLER, George Manlius--W280
Judith--W89
MORSE, Susan (Whitaker)--W156
MORTON, ---- W104
Perez--W104
MUNROE, Benjamin--W160
Cyrus--W160
MURPHY, John--W192

NELSON, Zilpha--W186
NICHOLS, Sarah--W22, 40
NICKERSON, Cheryl--W387
NILES, Mary Dodge--W140

OTIS, John--W12
Joseph--W12
Mary--W17
Rachel--W98

PACKER, Elizabeth--W54
PAPILLON, Kathern--W28
Mary (Mercy)--W28
Peter--W28
PATERSHALL, Anne--W13, 27
Richard--W13
PATTERSON, Crosby--W239
Jane--W137
PEABODY, Nathan--W16
PERKINS, Eveline Robinson--W225
Isaac--W156
Jacob--W156
John--W111
Owen D.--W166
Simeon--W111
Solomon--W225, 227
Velina Robonson--W225
William F.--W227, 231
PERRY, Emma Walton--W276
Kilburn R.--W276
PHILBRICK, Abigail--W164
PHILLIPS, Celia (Bourn)--W144
Christopher--W144
Edmund--W144
PHINNEY, Alice Rebecca--W196
Sturgis--W196
PORTER, John--W179
PRICE, Elizabeth--W11
PRINCE, Judith--W86
PUTNAM, Eleazer--W16
Hannah--W16

QUINN, Joanna--W37

RAY, Mary--W20
Simon--W4, 20
REED, Elijah jr.--W131
Henry A.--W312
RESTARRICK, John--W238
Sarah--W238
REYNOLDS, Louise K.--W377
Stephen Diggs--W379
RHEINFRANK, Emma--W253
John--W253
RICKETSON, Mary Wood--W222
ROBINSON, Clarissa--W225, 227
Hannah--W21
John--W21
Lucie (Lucy)--W256

ROGERS, Charles--W183
Daniel--W37
Hannah--W9
Mary H.--W143
Sarah--W37, 101
ROWNING, Mary--W4
RUCK, Abigail--W13
Samuel--W13
RUSSELL, Helen--W189
John--W189
Nancy--W125
Thankful--W162

SAMPSON, Ichabod--W177
Ichabod jr.--W177
Olive--W173, 174
SAVAGE, Alexander--W130, 192
Charles Alexander--W192
John--W130
SCOTT, William--W30
SEAMAN, Direxa--W317
Edward--W317
Mary--W317
SEVER, John--W125
Sarah Warren--W125
SHAW, Ichabod--W82
Priscilla--W82
SHEPARD, William--W30
SHURTLEFF, Abby--W212
Flavel--W212
SLOSS, Ellen--W37
John--W37
SMITH, Caroline Moore--W278
Catherine--W89
Chloe--W132
Joseph--W278
Thomas--W89
SPOONER, Deborah--W189
SPRAGUE, Harriet Brown--W248
STERGER, Carl--W372
STETSON, Eli--W150
Elizabeth--W206
Hiram--W243
Jeremiah jr.--W155, 160
John--W160
Lydia--W155
Thomas--W150, 243
STEVENSON, Isabella--W79
Thomas--W79
STODDARD, Elijah--W186
Isaac Nelson--W186
STURTEVANT, Deborah--W246
Joan--W304
SWIFT, Van R.--W310
SYLVESTER, Elijah--W275
George Francis--W275

TAYLOR, James--W282
Lucy--W275
THAXTER, Mary--W22
THAYER, Rosetta A.--W339
THOMPSON, Anna--W17
Edward--W17
TIFFANY, Eliza--W4
Humphrey--W4
TILLER (TYLER), Job--W16
TILLSON, Freelove Whitman--W229
(TYLER) Rebecca--W150
TISDALE, Anna--W9
John--W9
TORREY, Elizabeth--W49
Haviland--W49
Joseph--W140
Thomas--W49
TUCKER, Ebenezer--W115
Joshua--W157
TUFTS, Ann--W178
TURNER, Lucy--W101
Nathaniel--W101

VAN VALKENBURGH, Trintje--W83
VINAL, Cushing--W207
Lemuel--W207

WADE, Elizabeth (Dunster)--W5
Jonathan--W5
WAITE, Mary--W48.
Richard--W48
WAKEMAN, ---- W254
WALLEY, Hannah--W9
WARREN, Anna--W8
Hope--W21
James--W21
Mary C.--W209
Richard--W8, 21, 165
WASHBURN, Lois Maria--W158
WATERMAN, Hannah--W88
Polly--W207
WATSON, Elkenah--W37
John--W37
Mary--W9
WEBSTER, Sarah--W17
WELLS, Elvey--W192
WHITAKER, Susan--W156
WHITE, Joanna--W188
Lydia--W228
Ruth W.--W295, 299
Susan--W228
WHITING, Charles Gilman--W339
William A.--W339
WHITMAN, Helen (Russell) (Davis)--W189
Kilborn--W189
William Henry--W189
WHITTIER, Abigail--W263
WILKEY, Elizabeth--W5
John--W5
WILKINS, Lewis Morris--W170
WILLARD, Abigail--W28
WILLIAMS, Beverly--W374
Mary--W306
Perry Pearson--W357
WINSLOW, Elizabeth--W189
WINSOR, Edward--W248
Georgianna Lloyd--W248
WISWALL, Hannah--W21
WITHERELL, Jabez jr.--W295, 299
Jabez Sumner--W295
James F.--W299
Mary--W63
WOOD, Sophia--W164
WOODBURY, Louisa Caroline--W241
WOODSUM, Walter H.--W289
WOODY, Martha--W13
WRIGHT, Ann--W318
WYNNE, Katherine Anne--W378

YATES, Susannah--W138
YOUNG, Elizabeth--W111

UNIDENTIFIED THOMASES

who were Probably Descended from David, John or William

U1. Abigail, d. 10 Apr 1790 in 53 yr, m. (int) 25 Dec 1759 Seth Joyce, b. 19 Oct 1731, drowned 4 Jul 1788 in 57th yr, s. Seth and Rachel (Sherman) Joyce. (Marsh VR, pp.91, 138, 145, 377, 378)

U2. Abigail, m. 8 Nov 1764 William Donham. (2 Plmth Ch. 493)

U3. Abigail, m. (int) 15 Sep 1773 Francis Gray. (Marsh VR, p.127)

U4. Abigail G., b. Hanson 1805. (VR)

U5. Abigail T., w. George B. Chessman, b. 1844. (Weym VR)

U6. Allis, m. Scit 16 Jun 1785 Robert Northey. (VR)

U7. Anna, d. 7 Oct 1823, ae c. 65 yr. (2 Plmth Ch. 671)

U8. Benjamin B., d. bef 1856, m.c. 1850 Eliza J. Thomas (J668). (Jones)

U9. Bethia, m. Plmth 10 Oct 1754 Jesse Rider. (Bailey, bk.2)

U10. Bethuel, m. Helen Murray, b. 1839. (Weym VR)

U11. Betsey, m. 30 Nov 1817 Benjamin Robbins. (2 Plmth Ch. 652)

U12. Betsey, m. Plmth bef 1820 Isaac Barnes jr. (20 MD 72)

U13. Betty of Dux, wid., b.c. 15 Sep 1754, d. Kings 7 Jun 1825, m. (2) Dux 16 Feb 1779 David Bradford, b. Kings 27 Mar 1757, d. Kings 29 Feb 1840, s. Nathan and Elizabeth Bradford. (VR)

U14. Caroline A., m. 9 Jul 1843 Enoch L. Hatch. (Thatcher #251)

U15. Charles, b.c. 1791, d. Wstk 18 Jan 1856, m. (1) Huldah Thomas (D424);and (2) Adeline O.----, b.c.1814, d. Wstk 2 Oct 1853. (Stillwell) ch:

U16. Samuel, b.c. 1827. (1850 census of Wstk)

U17. Charles, b. 4 Jul (15 Jun?) 1792, d. Hanover 6 Nov 1847, m. (1) Georgetown ME 9 Feb 1812 Martha McFadden (both then of Georgetown ME), d. 27 Dec 1828. Res.Richmond ME. ch:

U18. James, b. ME 5 Dec 1812.
U19. John, b. ME 15 May 1815.
U20. Mary, b. ME 29 Mar 1817, m. Hanover 12 Sep 1842 Isaac P. Packard.
U21. Nancy, b. ME 11 Jun 1819, m. Kings 1 Dec 1842 Sidney Everson.
U22. Charles, b. ME 16 Nov 1821, m. Abing 11 Oct 1846 Mary S. Vining, b.c.1822, d. Pemb 26 Oct 1847, dau David and Mary C. (Curtis) Vining.
U23. David, b. ME 15 Mar 1823 (1824?), d. Rockland 26 May 1898, m. Hanover 2 Jan 1850 Maria F. Eames, b. Marsh 16 Sep 1831, d. Rockland 19 Feb 1923. David was Pvt in Civ War. (Nat.Pen.Cert.#WC474691; Mass SSM Civ, v.5, p.426)

(Charles (U17) is continued on next page.)

Charles (U17) m. (2) 3 Mar 1829 Sarah Brooks Damon, b. ME 16 Mar 1801, d. 21 Sep 1893, dau Zachariah and Sarah (Brooks) Damon. Res. Hanover. ch:

U24. Joseph Damon, b. Bowdoinham ME 26 Feb 1830, d. while prisoner of war at Andersonville GA in Civ War Sep 1864, unm.
U25. Levi, b. Richmond ME 2 Jun 1833, drowned 27 Jul 1850, unm.
U26. Martha, b. 15 Sep 1835, d. 1863, m. Abing 5 Nov 1854 George Dunbar.
U27. Alpheus, b. 8 Mar 1837, a shoemaker, enlisted in Civ War 18 May 1861; re-enlisted and rose to Sgt; commissioned 2d Lieut. 15 Sep 1864; wounded 31 Mar 1865 at White Oaks VA, and discharged for wounds 15 May 1865. (Mass SSM Civ, v.1,p.227; v.4,p.88)
U28. Ira, b. 21 May 1839, d. unm.
U29. Sarah L. (Q.?), b. Hanover 16 Mar 1842, m. 4 Oct 1862 Henry Augustus Baker, b. 11 Aug 1841, s. Paul and Achsah (Loud) Baker. (Winslow, v.2, p.43)

(U17-U29 are from Jones; Nat.Pen.Cert.#92520, claim of Sarah B. as mother of Joseph (U24); Mass SSM Civ, v.5, p.736; 1850 census ofHanover; VR; and authorities cited above in connection with certain individuals.)

U29A. Charles Herbert, m. Flora Dehlia Lanard. ch:

U29B. Harry Newcomb, b. Georgia VT 19 Nov 1877, d. Hampton Falls NH 25 May 1961, m. Peabody 22 Apr 1903 Clara Jacobs Thomas (D1766).

(U29A-U29B are from Whidden and from Olive Prentice Teel, dau Grace Carroll Thomas (D1507).)

U30. Charles of Kings m. ----. ch:

U31. Mary F., b. 1821, m. 1849 Charles Andrew Foster, b. Kings 29 Apr 1817, d. Kings 1886, s. Charles and Julia (Stetson) Foster. Res. Kings and Providence RI.

(U30 and U31 are from Kings VR and Brewster,p.395)

U32. Charls, b.c. 1786, d. Weym 15 Jan 1832. (VR)

U33. Clarissa (Walcott), wid., d. 14 Feb 1891, ae 86 yr, 10 mo, 4 dy. (Thatcher #275)

U34. Content, b. 1776, d. Wstk 6 Jan 1838, m. Wstk Caleb Vaughan, b. Plymp (Carver?) 2 Sep 1776, d. Wstk 8 May 1853, s. Samuel and Waitstill (Cole) Vaughan. (Shurtleff, v.1,p.270; Vaughan, p.119)

U35. Dandridge, m. (int) Taunt 25 Oct 1829 Ann Caroline Slade. (VR)

U36. Deborah, m. Dux 2 Mar 1775 John Osyer, s. Joseph and Mercy (Thomas) Osyer (J24).

U37. Delia I, b.c. 1831, m. ---- Thomas. ch:

U38. Clara, b.c. 1846.

(U38-U39 from 1850 census of Bridg. See note D1287.)

U39. Dwight, b. 1832, m. 1 Jan 1850 Sarah Hatch Cushing, b. 13 Oct 1833, dau Joshua and Sally (Hatch) Cushing. (Cushing,p.234)

U40. Ebenezer, m. Plymp 13 Jul 1748 Mary Wright. (Bailey, bk.2.)

U41. Edwin A., b. 1841, m. Lucy H. Parkhurst, b. 1840. (Taunt VR)

U42. Eleanor, m. Plmth 28 Aug 1746 William Jarman. (17 MD 5)

U43. Elijah, m. Deborah ----. ch:

U44. Anne, d. Pemb 19 Sep 1824.

(U43-U44 from Pemb VR)

U45. Eliphalet, d. Midd 11 May 1788 in 33d yr, m. 16 Aug 1787 Drusilla Thomas (D398). (Wood #131; Thatcher,p.23, #32 and p. 55, #130) Eliphalet served in Rev War. (Mass SS Rev)

U46. Eliza (Faunce), wid., d. 15 Feb 1867, ae 79 yr. (Thatcher #273)

U47. Ephraim, m. Lucy ----. ch: (Thatcher #119)

U48. Lucy, d. 23 Apr 1795. (Thatcher #120)

U49. Ephraim, b.c. 1813, m. Eliza ----, b.c. 1818. ch:

U50. Ellen A., b.c. 1837.
U51. Sarah B. b.c. 1838.
U52. Lucy M., b.c. 1840.
U53. Susan R., b.c. 1847.

(U49-U53 from 1850 census of Halifax)

U54. Flavel (?), b.c. 1813, m. Susan ----, b.c. 1814. ch:

U55. Saba W., b.c. 1842.
U56. Flavel (?),jr., b.c. 1844.
U57. Frederick, b.c. 1846.
U58. John B., b.c. 1850.

(U54-U58 from 1850 Plmth census)

U59. Flavel Studley, b.c. 1829 was living in Hanson in 1850. (census)

U60. George of N.Bed., b.c. 1818, a seaman, enlisted 22 Aug 1862 in Civ War; discharged for disability 18 Oct 1862. (Mass SSM Civ, v.6,p.349.) Perhaps this was W181.

U61. George, b.c. 1826, a carpenter, m. Cordelia ----, b.c. 1828. ch:

U62. Ada, b.c. 1849.

(U61-U62 from 1850 census of Taunt)

U63. George, m. Lizzie Damon. ch:

U64. Clarence W., b. Plymp 15 Feb 1876, m. Carver 3 Jul 1903 Cora Maud King, b. Carver 22 Nov 1877, dau Charles Frederick and Susan (Sturtevant) King.

(U63-U64 from Shurtleff, v.2,p.366)

U65. George Francis, m. ----. ch:

U66. Harriet Maria, m. (1) Silas W. Deane; and (2) Edwin J. Howland.

(U65-U66 from Davis, p.355)

U67. George H., m. Mary H. ----. ch:

U68. Caroline Adeliza Torrey, b. 10 Aug 1848.

(U67-U68 from Weym VR)

U69. Hannah, m. (int) Plmth 30 Apr 1781 Paul McFerson. (28 MD 70)

U70. Hannah, m. Dux 28 Jun 1826 Charles Drew jr. (VR)

U71. Hannah, m. 8 Feb 1846 James S. Tillson. (2 Plmth Ch. 704)

U72. Harriet (Mrs.), m. 9 Apr 1848 Reuel W. Eaton. (Thatcher #262) See Lydia (U138), and Reuel Eaton (D301).

U73. Henry M. was musician from Wareham, ae 30, on enlistment in Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.3, p.191)

U74. Hope, m. 21 Jan 1787 Seth Weston. (Thatcher #181)

U75. James, m. (int) Taunt 24 Oct 1824 Nancy Goddard of Plmth. (VR)

U76. James, m. Eveline Francis. ch:

U77. Emeline Frances, b. 17 Oct 1825.

(U76-U77 from Taunt VR)

U78. Jane, m. 2 Jan 1878 Augustus C. Cole. (Thatcher #225)

U79. Joanna, m. Pemb 20 Apr 1780 Frederick Begnear. (VR)

U80. John, bur 26 Jun 1673. (Marsh VR, p.427---and see note J1)

U81. John, m. bef 17 Mar 1717 Ruth Nelson, sis Mary (D7). (Papers in Estate of William Nelson, father of Ruth--see Plmth Registry, bk.4, pp.62, 420, 421. From Jones) Perhaps John was John (U82).

U82. John, b.c. 1698, d. Plmth 5 Jul 1785 (Plmth Ch,v.2,p.414), perhaps m. (1) bef 17 Mar 1717 Ruth Nelson, dau William and Ruth Nelson. See John (U81). John (U82) certainly m. Plmth 1 Nov 1726 Abigail Donham, b. 1707, d. Plmth 25 Feb 1783, dau Micajah and Elizabeth (Lazell) Dunham. See note J28 for earlier confusion about the identity of John (U82). ch:

U83. John, s. John (U82) and Abigail, b. Plmth 16 Jul 1727, d. Plmth 20 Sep 1770, m. Plmth 11 Nov 1746 Abigail Clark, b. Plmth 1727, d. Plmth 27 Jul 1813, dau James and Ann (Rider) Clark. ch:

U84. Abigail, b. Plmth 12 Jun 1748, prob m. Plmth 23 Feb 1773 George Price.

U85. Sarah, b. Plmth 18 Jan 1752, prob m. Plmth 28 Oct 1784 Samuel Churchill jr.

(John (U82) is continued on next page.)

U86. Jonathan, b. Plmth 14 Jan 1759. He prob served from Kings as Pvt in Rev War 1775 and again 1776-7. (Mass SS Rev) However, this this service may have been by Jonathan (D75), b. 1741.

U87. James, s. John (U82) and Abigail, b. Plmth 16 Dec 1729, d. Plmth bef 1784, m. (1) Plmth 14 Aug 1750 Abigail Waterman, b. Plymp 16 May 1733, d. Plymp 14 Oct 1759, dau Thomas and Marcy (Freeman) Waterman. Perhaps James was "James of Dux" who was Pvt in Rev War 1776 and 1778 (Mass SS Rev). ch:

U88. James, s. James (U87), b. Plmth 25 Jan 1751, d. Plmth 10 Nov 1751.
U89. Jonathan, b. Plmth 1 Jun 1752, d. Plmth 22 Dec 1754
U90. Priscilla, b. Plmth 26 Jul 1754, d. Plmth 9 Dec 1754.

James m. (2) Plmth 27 Apr 1760 Hannah Barnes, b. Plmth 6 Aug 1735, d. Plmth 10 Nov 1784, dau Lemuel and Lydia (Barnes) Barnes. ch:

U91. Hannah, b. Plmth 31 Aug 1761, prob m. Plmth 20 May 1784 Zacheus Bartlett.
U92. James, b. Plmth 10 Jul 1763, d. Plmth 28 Dec 1763.
U93. Waterman, b. Plmth 13 Jul 1766.
U94. James, b. 29 May 1768, twin of U95.
U95. Isaac, twin of U94, b. Plmth 29 May 1768, d. Taunt 8 Aug 1836, m. Plmth 6 Nov 1793 Hannah Barnes, bp Plmth 2 Jul 1780, dau Lemuel and Sarah (LeBaron) Barnes. ch:

U96. Isaac, b. Plmth 31 Jan 1795 (Taunt VR), d. Taunt 10 Feb 1842, m. Taunt 29 Jul 1821 Polly Harvey, b. Taunt 7 Jan 1796. ch:

U97. Mary Taylor, b. Taunt 31 Jan 1825, m. ----Dean.
U98. Charles H., b. Taunt 4 Aug 1828. Bef the Civ War Charles was a moulder (Pemb VR). He was Pvt 39th Regt Vol. (Taunt VR) Prisoner of war at Spottsylvania VA 21 May 1864 and d. as such Oct 1864 at Florence SC. (Mass SSM Civ,v.1,p.221; v.4,p.82)
U99. Almira W. (H.?), b. Taunt 16 Mar 1832, d. N.Falmouth 23 Jan 1892 unm.
U100. Hannah Augusta, b. Taunt 2 Nov 1836, m. ---- Robinson.

U101. Hannah Barnes, dau Isaac (U95), b. 1797, m. (int) Taunt 21 May 1825 Thomas Wilbur.
U102. Fanny LeBaron, b. 1800, m. (int) Taunt 9 Mar 1833 Isaiah Reed.

U103. Jonathan, s. John (U82) and Abigail, b. Plmth 14 Jul 1733, d. Plmth 14 May 1734.
U104. Nathaniel, b. Plmth 20 Apr 1735, m. 1774 Margaret Newcomb, d. Plmth 26 Apr 1796.
U105. Mary, b. Plmth 11 May 1738, m. Marsh 13 Mar 1755 John Donham, s. Ebenezer and Abigail Donham---see U106.
U106. Susannah, b. Plmth Feb 1741, m. Marsh 15 Dec 1755 Samuel Donham, b. 1732, s. Ebenezer and Abigail Donham---see U105, D249, D252 and D263.
U107. Abigail, b. Plmth 14 Jul 1743, d. Plmth 20 Jul 1743.
U108. William, b. Plmth 5 Aug 1744.

(John (U82) is continued on next page)

U109. Ichabod, s. John (U82) and Abigail, b. Plmth 28 Jun 1748, m. Plmth 21 Apr 1771 Hannah Morton, dau Isaac and Mariah (Lewin) Morton. Hannah (MI #24060) was descended from Stephen Hopkins and from Thomas Rogers, both of the Mayflower. ch:

U110. Abigail, b. Plmth 15 Jun 1773, m. Plmth 31 Oct 1812 John Loring of Plymp.
U111. Maria, b. 1775, m. Benjamin Holmes.
U112. Mary, b. 1778, m. Samuel N. Holmes.

U113. Ephraim, s. John (U82) and Abigail, b. Plmth 4 Jul 1752.

U114. John, m. Bridg Nov 1727 Mercy Corvet of Bridg. (Pemb VR)

U115. John m. (int) Marsh 12 Nov 1759 Joanna Arnold of Dux. (Marsh VR, p.180)

U116. John 3d, m. 2 Nov 1776 Mary Smith of Taunt. (Thatcher #141)

U117. John F. of "Barny", d. 31 Jan 1856, ae 72 yr, "idiot". (Thatcher #271) See U118.

U118. John S., ae 67, was in Midd. Almshouse 1850. (census) He was prob U117.

U119. Joshua, b.c. 1751, m. Midd 11 Dec 1783 Phebe Thomas (D132). See note D132. ch:

U120. Artemas, b. Midd 25 Oct 1784.
U121. Melzar, b. Midd 12 Jul 1787.
U122. Solomon, b. Midd 7 Apr 1792.
U123. Betsey, b. Midd 27 Sep 1794.

(U119-U123 are from Thatcher, p.47, #65; 34 MD 126; Mass SS Rev)

U124. Josiah, m. ----, b. 1768. (Weym VR)

U125. Judah (Judith) wid., m. Roch 15 Nov 1757 Joseph Haskell of Roch. (Thatcher #158; Bailey, bk.2, p.80)

U126. Levi, m. Anna ----, d. Pemb 23 Jul 1840. (VR)

U127. Levi, m. Lydia ----, b.c. 1795, d. 6 May 1856, ae 61 yr. (Thatcher #122)

U128. Lodice, m. (int) Taunt 23 Feb 1833 Elbridge G. Leonard. (VR)

U129. Lucinda, m. 5 Dec 1801 Elisha Shaw. (Thatcher #241)

U130. Lucy of Midd m. Bridg 26 Jun 1811 Charles Shaw. (VR)

U131. Lucy A., m. 25 Mar 1852 Albion W. Waterman, b.c. 1825, d. prob Rockland ME 1865, s. Thomas and Lucy (Sampson) Waterman. (Waterman, v.1,p.582)

U132. Lucy jr., m. Marsh 28 Dec 1786 Thomas Sampson of Dux. (Marsh VR,pp.123,176)

U133. Lydia of Dartmouth m. (int) Plmth 28 Aug 1742 Zaccheus Curtis. (18 MD 118)

U134. Lydia, m. Plymp 1 Dec 1763 Joseph Ransom. (VR)

U135. Lydia, m. 27 Feb 1766 Obediah Covell. (25 MD 87)

U136. Lydia, m. 12 Feb 1800 Zebulon Vaughan 2d. (Thatcher #193)

U137. Lydia, w. Job Fish, b. Nov 1786. (Pemb VR)

U138. Lydia R., m. 3 Apr 1845 Reuel W. Eaton. (Thatcher #257) See Harriet (U72) and Reuel Eaton (D301).

U139. Lysander, b.c. 1811, m. Abigail ----, b.c. 1809. ch:

U140. Lysander V., b.c. 1834.
U141. Sorenus, b.c. 1849.
U142. Sidney H., b.c. 1850.

(U139-142 are from the 1850 census of Halifax.)

U143. Margaret, m. (int) Taunt 18 Dec 1828 James Nutall. (VR)

U144. Mary of Dux m. (int) Plmth 17 Feb 1721 Joseph Sangerele. (18 MD 143)

U145. Mary of Midd [int "Mrs. Mary" (17 MD 137)] m. (1) Plmth 8 Jan 1735/6 Ansel Lothrop (14 MD 156), b. Jul 1707, d. bef 27 Sep 1750, s. Thomas and Experience (Gorham) Lothrop. (Lothrop, p.65) "Mrs. Mary (Thomas) Lothrop, wid. Ansel" m. (2) Plmth 14 Oct 1756 Lazarus LeBaron, b. Plmth 7 May 1721, s. Lazarus and Lydia (Bartlett) LeBaron. Lazarus had m. (1) Barbadoes 10 Nov 1743 Margaret Newsome. Mary d. 23 Apr 1792, ae 73. (LeBaron,p.25) See note D1, last paragraph--- Mary, w. Thomas Thomas, could have been Mary (U145).

U146. Mary, m. (int) Plmth 21 May 1796 Samuel Holmes jr. (30 MD 117)

U147. Mary C., d. Taunt 1836---"on stone with John Buck". (VR)

U148. Mercy, m. 14 Sep 1726 Josiah Phinney. (Marsh VR, p.428)

U149. Mehitable,S., m. 30 Jan 1817 Isaac Shearman. (Thatcher #202)

U150. Molly, b.c. 1761, d. Midd. 6 Sep 1807, m. (int) Midd 1 Jul 1784 Solomon Thomas (D204). See note D176.

U151. Moses, d. N.Bed. 12 Sep 1856, ae 89 yr. (Wood #257)

U152. Nabby, m. (int) Bridg 18 Sep 1790 David Laughson. (VR)

U153. Nancy, b. May 1761, d. Dux 12 Apr 1832, m. Dux 26 Nov 1778 John Winsor, b. Dux 31 Aug 1756, d. Dux 3 Sep 1837, bro Joshua Winsor (see J150 and others there referred to for relatives). (VR and Jones)

U154. Nathaniel, m. 15 Feb 1817 Louisa D. ----. (Dux VR)

U155. Nelson of Wareham, m. 21 Aug 1824 Harriet A. Maxim. (Thatcher #146)

U156. Novice, m. Dux 21 Nov 1782 Caleb Bates of Pemb. (VR)

U157. Olive, m. 3 Jun 1836 John Lee. (Thatcher #226)

U158. Patience, m. Bridg 23 Mar 1748 Job Burgess. (VR)

U159. Patty, d. Midd 15 Mar 1734. (Wood #193) But see note D580.

U160. Peleg, b.c. 1798, m. Olive (Allis?) ----, b.c. 1799. ch:

U161. Daniel W., b.c. 1828.
U162. Caroline F., b.c. 1833.

(U160-U162 are from 1850 Plmth census)

U163. Rebecca, m. 18 Feb 1794 Zoeth Clark. (Thatcher #187)

U164. Richard, m. Taunt 10 Mar 1800 Mary Elliot. (VR)

U165. Robert T., m. Plymp (Kings) 20 Dec 1772 Betty Robinson. (Bailey, bk.2)

U166. Ruth, m. (int) Taunt 6 May 1820 Dier P. Pratt jr. (VR)

U167. Ruth, m. Hanover 11 Nov 1849 Benjamin W. Bailey. (VR)

U168. Sabrina, b.c. 1808, was in Midd Almshouse in 1850 with her illegitimate s. George K. Smith, b. 5 Jul 1842. (Thatcher #112)

U169. Sarah, m. Bridg 13 Oct 1746 Jonathan Carver. (Bailey, bk.2)

U170. Sarah, m. Taunt 2 May 1780 Joseph Vaughan. (VR)

U171. Sarah, wid., m. 27 Dec 1787 Obediah Damon. (Marsh VR, pp.124, 153)

U172. Sarah, d. Midd 2 Jul 1831. (Wood #190)

U173. Sarah (Miss) of Fairhaven m. (int) Taunt 25 Sep 1847 Joseph W. Pierce. (VR)

U174. Sarah D., d. Hing 26 Jun 1867, ae 73 yr, 7 mo. (VR)

U175. Sarah Green, m. Dux 1 May 1781 George Winslow, s. Edward and Eleanor (Pierce) Winslow. (VR; Winslow,v.1,p.524)

U176. Sarah T., m. 25 May 1841 Sylvanus T. Parker. (Thatcher #255)

U177. Silence, m. (1) (int) Abing 20 Mar 1808 Jesse Townsend; and (2) William Cushing Hammatt. Res. Bangor ME. (VR; LeBaron, p.161)

U178. Solomon of Midd m. (int) Plmth 23 Oct 1773 Sarah Harlow of Plmth. (27 MD 46)

U179. Steven H. of Carver m. Annie M. Gunderway. ch:

U180. Laura Addie, b. 29 Nov 1894.

(U179-U180 are from Thatcher #108 and #109)

U181. Susan A., m. 2 Feb 1840 Thomas Jenney. (Thatcher #253) Perhaps this was J635.

U182. Susanna, m. 3 Nov 1833 George B. Ackley. (Thatcher #251)

U183. Sylvia, m. Midd 30 Jun 1796 Jacob Cushman, b. Midd 27 Apr 1771, d. Bristol RI 1850, s. Noah and Mercy (Soule) Cushman. (Cushman,pp.286-87)

U184. Thomas, m. Priscilla Drinkwater. ch:

U185. George, b. Garland ME 1823, m. (1) Abing 7 Sep 1841 Frances Amanda Howe, b. Wareham 6 Nov 1824, d. Brockton 15 Apr 1847. ch:

U186. George Alonzo, b. Abing 26 Aug 1842, d. Abing 24 Nov 1843.
U187. George Alonzo, b. ME (Brockton?) 15 Apr 1844, d. Midd 14 Nov 1864. He was Pvt in Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ,v.1,p.455)
U188. Laura A., b. ME 16 Sep 1845, d. Midd 25 Sep 1868.

George (by 1850 of Midd) m. (2) 10 Apr 1851 Susanna C. Hollis, b. Garland ME 1828, d. Midd 29 Nov 1870, dau Samuel and Betsey Hollis of Mercer ME. ch:

U189. Charles A., b. Midd 27 Mar 1854, d. Midd 25 Apr 1861.
U190. Susan L., b. 5 Aug 1857.
U191. Louisa A., b. 21 Jul 1861, d. 6 May 1861 [sic] ae 3yr, 2mo. [prob b. 6 May 1861, d. 21 Jul 1864]

(U184-U191 are from Abing and Brockton VR; Thatcher, p.51, #81-83; p.55, #123-124; Wood #323, #329; Waterman,v.2,p.136; MA VR from Jones)

U192. Titus, m. Joanna ----. ch:

U192A. Lemuel, b. 22 Jul 1771.

(U192-192A are from Pemb VR)

U193. William, a Capt., m. 1 Sep 1839 Sarah Clark Nickerson. ch:

U194. Emma, b. 8 Jan 1843, stillborn.
U195. Harriet, b. 3 Jun 1844.
U196. William H., b. 25 Jul 1848.

(U193-U196 are from Dux VR)

U197. William C., b.c. 1843, of N.Bed., was Master Sgt and Quartermaster in Civ War. (Mass SSM Civ, v.4,p.36)

U198. William K., b. Kings 1823, m. Mary Frances ----. (VR)

U199. ----, wid. William of Plmth, "killed by lightning" Midd 6 Jul 1830. (Wood #187)

U200. William W., b. 16 Nov 1817, m. N.Bed. 23 Apr 1839 Eliza W. Bliss. (VR)

U201. Zebediah, b.c. 1784, m. ----. ch:

U202. John T. L., b.c. 1811, m. Lucy G. ----, b.c. 1819. ch:

U203. Clara S., b.c. 1842.
U204. Zebediah, b.c. 1845.
U205. John S., b.c. 1846.
U206. Mary S., b.c. 1849.

U207. Mary Abba, b.c. 1830.

(U201-U207 from 1850 census of Halifax)

Index of

Thomas Names acquired at birth

which are not in alphabetical order

in the List of Unidentified Thomases

Abigail--U84, 107, 110
Ada--U62
Almira W. (H.?)--U99
Alpheus--U27
Anne--U44
Artemas--U120

Betsey--U123

Caroline Adeliza Torrey--U68
Caroline F.--U162
Charles--U22
Charles A.--U189
Charles H.--U98
Clara--U38
Clara S.--U203
Clarence W.--U64

Daniel--U161
David--U23

Ellen A.--U50
Emeline Frances--U77
Emma--U194
Ephraim--U113

Fanny LeBaron--U102
Flavel (?) jr.--U56
Frederick--U57

George--185
George Alonzo--U186, 187

Hannah--U91
Hannah Augusta--U100
Hannah Barnes--J101
Harriet--U195
Harriet Maria--U66
Harry Newcomb--U29B

Ichabod--U109
Ira--U28
Isaac--U95, 96

James--U18, 87, 88, 92, 94
John--U19, 83
John B.--U58
John S.--U205
John T. L.--U202
Jonathan--U86, 89, 103
Joseph Damon--U24

Laura A.--U188
Laura Addie--U180
Lemuel--U192A
Levi--U25
Louisa A.--U191
Lucy--U48
Lucy M.--U52
Lysander--U140

Maria--U111
Martha--U26
Mary--U20, 105, 112
Mary Abba--U207
Mary F.--U31
Mary S.--U206
Mary Taylor--U97
Melzar--U121

Nancy--U21
Nathaniel--U104

Priscilla--U90

Saba W.--U55
Samuel--U16
Sarah--U85
Sarah B.--U51
Sarah L. (Q.?)--U29
Sidney H.--U142
Solomon--U122
Sorenus--U141
Susan L.--U190
Susan R.--U53
Susannah--U106

Waterman--U93
William--U108
William H.--U196

Zebediah--U204

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Published Family Genealogies	Abbreviation
John Atwood of Plymouth, Mass., comp. by Benjamin Shurtleff (1972)	Atwood
The William Barstow Family, by Arthur Hitchcock Radasch,(1966)	Barstow
Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Bates, by Samuel A. Bates (1900)	Bates
The Baylies Family, by Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen (1875)	Baylies
William Bowne of Yorkshire, England, and His Descendants, by Miller K. Reading (1903)	Bowne
Descendants of Governor William Bradford, comp. by Ruth Gardner Hall (1951)	Bradford
Genealogy of the Bramhall Family, comp. by Frank J. Bramhall (1903)	Bramhall
Brewster Genealogy, by Emma C. Brewster Jones, 2 vols. (1928)	Brewster
History and Genealogy of the Briggs Family, by Lloyd Vernon Briggs, 3 vols. (1938)	Briggs
The History of the Brigham Family, vol.1 by W. I. Tyler Brigham (1907), vol.2 by Emma Elizabeth Brigham (1927)	Brigham
The Carver Family of New England, by Clifford N. Carver (1935)	Carver
Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass., by John A. Church (1913)	Church
The Churchill Family in America, comp. by Gardner Asaph Churchill and Nathaniel Wiley Churchill (1904)	Churchill
History of the Cobb Family, by Philip L. Cobb (1907)	Cobb
Genealogy of the Cushing Family, by James S. Cushing (1905)	Cushing
First Seven Generations of the Cushman Family, by Joseph Augustine Cushman (1964)	Cushman
Genealogy of the Descendants of John Deming, by Judson Keith Deming (1904)	Deming
Dunham Genealogy, comp. by Isaac Watson Dunham (1907)	Dunham
Ford History and Genealogy, comp. by Frederick William Ford (1960)	Ford
Haskin Family, 1660-1968, by Joseph A. Haskin (1968)	Haskin
Hathaways of America, by Hathaway Family Assn. (1970)	Hathaway
A Brief Genealogical and Biographical Record of Charles Roscoe Howland, Brothers and Forebears, by Charles Roscoe Howland	Howland
LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass., comp. by Mary LeBaron Stockwell (1904)	LeBaron

Loring Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope (1917)	Loring
Lo-Lathrop Family, by Rev. E. B. Huntington (1884)	Lothrop
The Nelson Family of Plymouth, Middleboro and Lakeville, Mass., by William Ripley Nelson (1963)	Nelson
Phillips Genealogies, by Albert M. Phillips (1885)	Phillips
Phineas Pratt and Some of His Descendants, by Eleazer Franklin Pratt (1897)	Pratt
Robert Randall and his Descendants, by William L. Chaffin (1909)	Randall
Raymond Genealogy, by Samuel Edward Raymond, 2 vols. (1972)	Raymond
The Descendants of Richard Scores (Sears) of Yarmouth, by Samuel P. May (1890)	Sears
John Shaw of Plymouth, Mass., comp. by Benjamin Shurtleff (1972)	J. Shaw
The New England Shermans, by Roy V. Sherman (1974)	Sherman
Descendants of William Shurtleff, comp. by Benjamin Shurtleff (6th), 2 vols., (1912); rev.ed. by Roy L. Shurtleff (8th), 2 vols. (1976)	Shurtleff
Soule, Sowle and Soulis History, comp. by Rev. G. T. Ridlon sr. (1926)	Soule
Genealogy of the Southworths, by Samuel G. Webber (1905)	Southworth
Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott, by Dr. Jeremiah Spofford (1888)	Spofford
Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Plymouth County, Mass.: His Descendants down to the Sixth Generation, by William Bradford Weston (1915)	Sprague
The Standishes of America, by Myles Standish (1895)	Standish
Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth, Mass., by Roger Paxon Sturgis (1914)	Sturgis
Genealogy of the Teel Family of New England and of the Family of David Thomas of Middleboro, Massachusetts, by John Marshall Raymond (1964) Corrections and Additions (1969)	Teel-Thomas C & A
Descendants of William Thomas of Hardwick, Mass., by A. R. Thomas, M.D. (1891)	A.R.Thomas
The Thomas Book, by Lawrence Buckley Thomas (1896)	Thomas Bk
John Vaughan, by H. Vaughan Griffin sr. (1976)	Vaughan
Descendants of Robert Waterman, by Donald Lines Jacobus, 3 vols. (1939)	Waterman
John Whitman of Weymouth, by Charles H. Farnum (1889)	Whitman
Winslow Memorial, by David Parsons and Frances K. Holton, 2 vols. (1888)	Winslow
History and Genealogy of the Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill Family of New England, comp. by Peter Charles Witherell and Edwin Ralph Witherell (1976)	Witherell
Genealogy of Descendants of William Wood, comp. by Clay W. Holmes (1901)	Wood

Genealogical Collections and Periodicals	Abbreviation
Americana, a periodical, pub.by American Historical Society, Inc.	Americana
The American Genealogist, a periodical, New Haven, CT.	Am Gen
Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts, by Wm. R. Cutter, 4 vols. (1908)	Bos Eas Mass
Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines, by Mary Walton Ferris, 2 vols. (1943)	Dawes-Gates
A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, by John Farmer (1829)	Farmer
Genealogical Advertiser, a periodical, Cambridge (1898-1901)	Gen Adv
The Giles Memorial, by John Adams Vinton (1864)	Giles Mem
The Mayflower Planters at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, by Leon Clark Hills (1941)	Hills
Mayflower Descendant, a periodical, 34 Vols. (1899-1937)	MD
Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine, comp. by George Thomas Little (1909)	Maine
Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles H. Pope (1900)	Pope
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, a periodical, pub. by the New England Historic Genealogical Society (1847-)	Reg
Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage, 4 vols. (1860)	Savage
Representative Men and Old Families of Southeastern Massachusetts, 3 vols., (1912)	SE Mass
Families of the Pilgrims, by Hubert Kinney Shaw (1956)	Shaw
Some Ancestral Lines, by Ramon Meyers Tingley (1935)	Tingley
Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont, comp. by Hon. Hiram Carleton, 2 vols.	Vermont
Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus, 7 vols. (1925-42)	Virkus
Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass., by Thomas Bellows Wyman, 2 vols. (1879)	Wyman

Local Histories and Published Vital Records

Early Massachusetts Marriages, by Frederick W. Bailey, 3 vols. (1914)	Bailey
Biographical Review, Franklin and Oxford Counties (Maine), (1897)	Biog.Rev.
Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Franklin and Oxford Counties, (Maine) (1897)	Biog.Sket.
American Marriage Records before 1699, by William Montgomery Clemens (1926)	Clemens
Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, comp.by American Antiquarian Society (1961); also deaths reported in Columbian Sentinel	Col.Cen.
History of Woodstock Vermont, by Henry Swan Dana (1899)	Dana
Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, by William T. Davis (1899). Part II, Genealogical Register, is referred to unless Part I specified.	Davis
History of Scituate, by Samuel Deane (1831)	Deane
History of Farmington, Maine, by Francis Gould Butler (1885)	Farmington
History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton, by Joseph B. Felt (1834)	Felt Ipswich
History of Hingham, pub. by the Town of Hingham, 3 vols. (1893) Unless otherwise specified, vol.3 is referred to.	Hingham
Massachusetts Vital Records filed at the State House, Boston	MA VR
Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, pub. 1854; also reproduced in part in Weston, pp.640-686.	Midd Ch.
History of Bridgewater, by Edward Mitchell, reprint (1897)	Mitchell
Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth, by Francis Baylies (1830)	New Plmth
Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in the Revolutionary War, War of 1812 and Civil War, by Henry Parks Wright (1914)	Oakham 14
The Settlement and Story of Oakham, Mass., by H.P.Wright and E.D.Harvey (1947)	Oakham 47
History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877, by Lucius R. Paige (1877), and Supplement and Index by Mary Isabella Gozzaldi (1930)	Paige
The Peabody Story, by John A. Wells, pub. by Essex Institute, Salem (1972)	Peabody
History of Salem, Mass., by Sidney Perley, 3 vols. (1926)	Perley
Plymouth Church Records (1620-1859), pub. by New England Mayflower Society, 2 vols. (1923)	Plmth Ch.
Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, printed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 12 vols. (1855)	Plmth Col

Local History and Published Vital Records (continued)	Abbreviation
History of Marshfield, by Lysander Salmon Richards, 2 vols. (1905). References are to vol.2 unless vol.1 is specified.	Richards
History and Traditions of Marblehead, by Samuel Roads jr. (1897)	Roads
History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Maine, by Cyrus Eaton, 2 vols. (1865)	Thomaston
A Brief Historical Sketch of the Town of Vinalhaven, by the Town. (1900)	V.Hav.
Published vital records of various cities and towns	VR
Annals of Warren, Maine, by Cyrus Eaton (1877)	Warren
History of Washington County, New York, comp.by William H. Hill, pub. by Washington County Historical Society (1954)	Wash.Co.
History of the Town of Middleboro, by Thomas Weston (1906)	Weston
Records of Deaths, Middleboro, Mass., comp. by Alfred Wood jr. in the middle of the 19th century, pub. by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants (1947)	Wood

Miscellaneous

Letter dated 14 Apr 1801 written by John Alden, father of Betsey (D344), bro of Abigail (D47), Lydia (D12) and Mary (D48)--photocopy in possession of compiler; also pub. in 6 MD 110	Alden
The Planters of the Commonwealth, by Charles E. Banks (1930)	Banks
Barbour Collection of Connecticut vital records---microfilm copy	Barbour
Information from Claude W. Barlow in letters to Priscilla A. Jones	Barlow
Long-hand notes on stationery of Danville IL Public Schools, dated 17 Oct 1889, prepared in part by Herbert Edward Thomas (D1640) and in part either by Henry Brigham Thomas (D1240) or by a member of the family of Harriet Stone Bartlett (D1240). Photocopy in possession of compiler.	Danville
D. A. R. National Application	DAR App
D. A. R. Lineage Book	DAR-Lin
Robert Carver of Marshfield, by Charles Francis Griffin, typed mss. in Library of California Genealogical Society, San Francisco (1932)	Griffin
Our Massachusetts Ancestors, comp. by Dorothy Huggins Harding, mimeographed mss. in Library, California Genealogical Society (1969-1977)	Harding
Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War, by Francis B. Heitman, reprint (1967)	Heitman

Miscellaneous (continued)	Abbreviation
Some Descendants of Ephraim Tinkham of Middleboro, Mass., and Thomas Family of Middleboro, by Mrs. John W. Heinz (then National Chairman, Colonial and Genealogical, Daughters of the American Colonists), typed mss. in Library of California Genealogical Society, San Francisco (1955)	Heinz
Letters and genealogical material from Louise Alice (Hart) Hilditch, gr.dau Julia Isabel (Thomas) Kilton (D1663)	Hilditch
Thomas Genealogy, Descendants of David and of John, by Mary Lovering Holman, typed mss. in Library of New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston (1926)	Holman
List of Emigrants to America, 1600-1700, by John Camden Hotten (1962)	Hotten
Letters from and extensive notes on all three families by Priscilla Alden (Fortier) Jones, dau Elizabeth Bradford (Thomas) Fortier (D1523)	Jones
Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines of the Civil War, pub. by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 8 vols. plus index vol.	Mass SSM Civ
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, pub. by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 17 vols. (1898) Thomas entries are in v. 15 at pp. 576-622; 624-625; 831; and 834.	Mass SS Rev
Genealogical material from William Henry McGowen jr., s. Edith Cadle (Thomas) McGowen (D1631)	McGowen
National Pension Application (Rev.War) or File (Civ War), National Archives, Washington. Certificate number is sometimes shown by "Cert.#"	Nat.Pen.
Pine Grove Cemetery, Bath Road, Brunswick, Maine, typed copy of inscriptions, by Doris M. Rowland and Helen B. McPhee, in D.A.R.Library, Washington	Pine Grove
Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, 8 vols. (1911)	Quart Courts
Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications, rev.ed., by Sadye Giller, William H. Dumont and Louise M. Dumont (1966)	Rev War Pen
State of Vermont Rolls of Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, comp. by John E. Goodrich (1904)	Rolls
Sidney, Maine, Vital Records, typed mss. in D.A.R.Library, Washington	Sidney VR
Records of Thomas Families in Maine, comp. by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett, typed mss. in New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston	Sinnett
Letters and genealogical material from Margaret (Smith) Stead, dau Ethel Katherine (Thomas) Smith (D1849)	Stead
Letters and genealogical material from Dorothy Stillwell, a genealogical researcher of Woodstock VT.	Stillwell

Miscellaneous (continued)	Abbreviation
Thomas Genealogy of Middleboro, a 62 page mss. prepared by Charles M. Thatcher and Adelaide K. Thatcher, Librarians of the Middleboro Public Library 1884-1906---long-hand copy prepared by Hilditch, in possession of the compiler	Thatcher
Letters and genealogical material from Avis Marie (Lours) Thomas (W373)	A.M.Thomas
Letters and genealogical material from Bernice Rose (Schweiss) Thomas (D1875)	B. Thomas
Letters and genealogical material from Everett William Thomas (D1823)	E.Thomas
Letters and genealogical material from Harlan Carther Thomas (D1907)	H.Thomas
Extensive genealogical material collected by Milton Halsey Thomas (J878) and mss. of certain lines developed by him, all relating to the John Thomas Family; also a mss. genealogy of the William Thomas Family developed by him in cooperation with William Henry Baldwin Thomas (J928).	M.H.Thomas
Ancestry of Charles Austin Thomas (D1040), by Prentice Howes Thomas (D1509), mss. prepared c. 1910-20, in possession of the compiler.	P.Thomas
Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650, by Charles E. Banks (1937)	Topo Dict
Letter from Mrs. Charles Delmar Townsend of Middleboro, a certified genealogist.	Townsend
Genealogical items in the Boston Transcript, a newspaper	Transc. (followed by date of paper and number of item)
Letters and genealogical material from Marjorie Shaw (Cowdry) Whidden, dau Lila Belle (Thomas) Cowdry (D1764)	Whidden

ANCESTRAL CHART

My Lineage from David, John, or William Thomas

GEN 1:_____ Thomas _____ #_____

GEN 2:_____ #_____

GEN 3:_____ #_____

GEN 4:_____ #_____

GEN 5:_____ #_____

GEN 6:_____ #_____

GEN 7:_____ #_____

GEN 8:_____ #_____

GEN 9:_____ #_____

GEN 10:_____ #_____

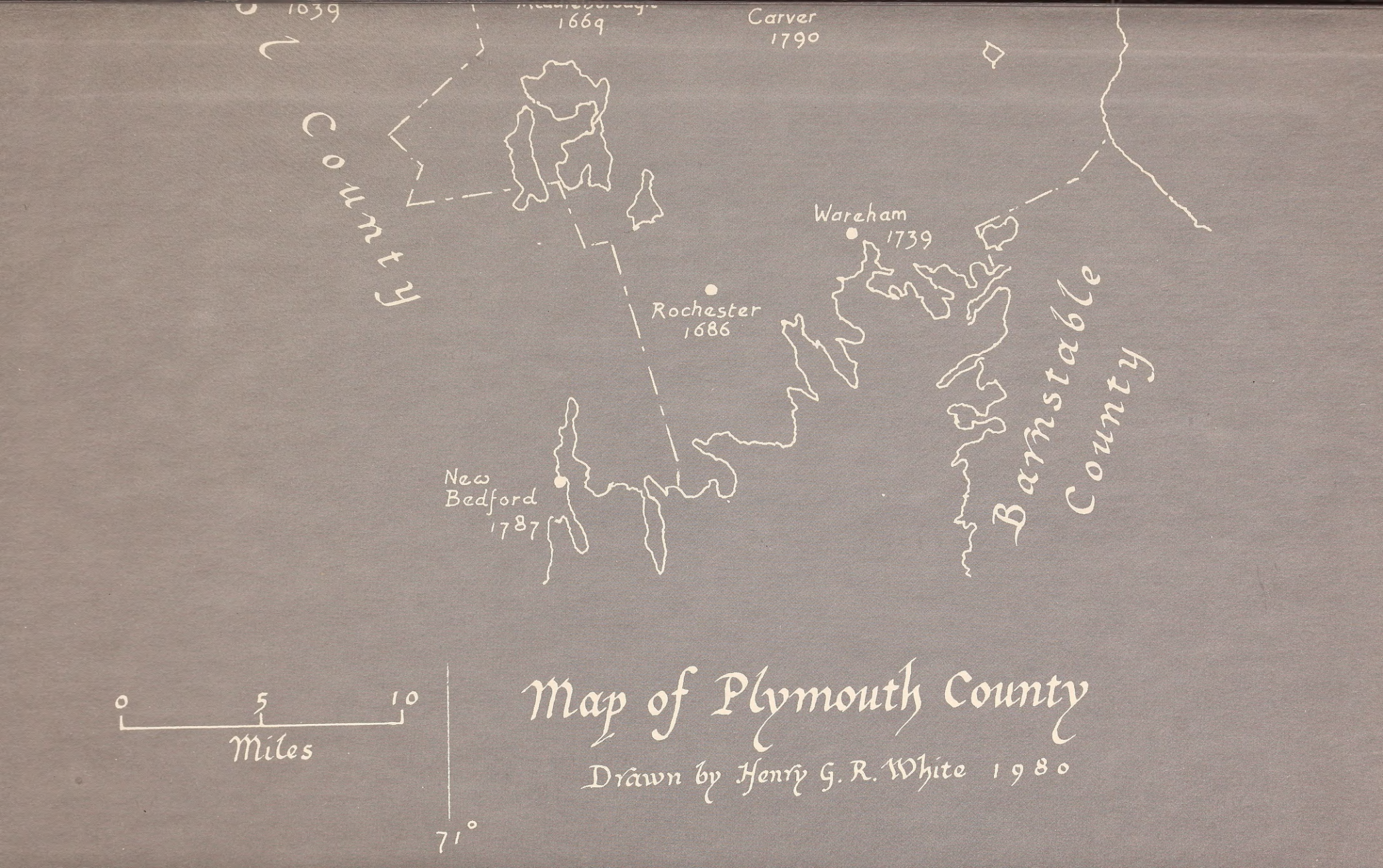
GEN 11:_____ #_____

GEN 12:_____ #_____

GEN 13:_____ #_____

GEN 14:_____ #_____

71°
Norfolk County
Bris.
Hingham 1635
Weymouth 1635
Scituate 1633
Marshfield 1641
Hanover 1727
Abington 1712
Brockton 1738
Hanson 1820
Pembroke 1712
Duxbury 1637
E. Bridgewater 1823
W. Bridgewater 1822
Bridgewater 1656
Halifax 1734
Kingston 1726
Plympton 1707
Plymouth 1620
42°
42°


1639
1669
Carver
1790
County
Wareham
1739
Rochester
1686
Barnstable
County
New
Bedford
1787
0
5
10
Miles
71°
Map of Plymouth County
Drawn by Henry G. R. White 1980

ISBN 0-9604384-0-8